HERBERT J. REICH

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

U OF ILL.
DEC 1 - 1942
DUPS.
COPIES

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXII

1929

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

J. S. Webb
L. A. Pardue

Price 3s. or 75 cents net.

(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

NAME INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[*The numbers refer to Abstracts. The letter B after a number denotes that the Abstract is in Section B.—Electrical Engineering. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Aars, J., oxygen spectrum, 1865
Abbot, C. G., energy spectra of stars, 3522; solar radiation, 730
Abbott, R. B., balance spring, 658
Abello, T. P., absorption of ultrasonic waves, 238
Acharya, D. P., & P. K. Kichlu, radiations of active nitrogen, 2194
Ackeret, J., air forces, 1033
Ackerl, F., Wild theodolite, 779
Adair, G. S., osmotic pressures, 625; thermodynamics of proteins, 2330
Adam, N. K., & G. Jessop, surface films, 387
Adams, J. M., electron emission of silver, 2270
Adams, O. S., conformal projection, 2908
Adams, W. R. C. C., refractive index of quartz, 770
Adamson, J., & J. Brentano, lattice constants, 2081
Adcock, F., gas circulating pump, 8
Adinolfi, E., X-rays on Bi and Te, 1892
Aeckerlein, G., high temperatures, 3090
Afanasiew, A. S., silver haloid cells, 3202
Akahira, T., cotton cellulose, 1006
Åkerlöf, G., diacetone alcohol, 2873
Åkerlöf, G., & H. S. Harned, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Akiyama, M., actinium A, 202
Akulov, N., ferromagnetism, 2831; magnetostriction, 1326
Albrecht, F., & K. Büttner, actinometer, 3371
Albrecht, H. O., chemiluminescence, 122
Alderman, G. W., & W. F. Powers, valve voltmeter, 1323
Alexander, E., space groups, 2925
Alexander, E., & K. Herrmann, liquid crystals, 2658; space groups, 2923
Alexander, L. M., distribution of electrons, 2105
Aliverti, G., & A. Rostagni, atmospheric electricity, 1619
Allan, Frances E., solitary waves in liquids, 3226
Allen, F., D. C. Archibald & R. A. Lind, colour vision, 1492
Allen, F., & A. J. Fleming, colour sensations, 93
Allen, H. S., quantum theory, 1067
Allen, Mildred, standing wave scattering, 1885
Allen, P. C., & C. N. Hinshelwood, catalytic decomposition of acetaldehyde, 1010
Allen, R. P., & W. D. Bancroft, photochemical temperature coefficients, 3191
Allin, Elizabeth, R. Ruedy & J. C. McLennan, helium absorption, 1538
Allison, S. K., & J. H. Williams, X-ray spectrometer, 3584
Alston, N. A., & J. West, topaz, 683
Alter, D., sunspot numbers, 1471
Alty, T., & B. W. Currie, adsorption, 1997
Alty, T., & J. A. H. Leech-Porter, conductivity of an electrolyte, 2290
Amaduzzi, L., & C. Zanchi, photoconductivity, 3403
Amaldi, E., & E. Segrè, dispersion of Hg and Li, 1177; Raman effect, 3328
Ambarzumian, V., eigen value theory, 2370; functional space, 3266; radiation-equilibrium equation, 755
Ames, Adelaide, & H. Shapley, Coma-Virgo galaxies, 2426, 2427
van Amstel, J. J. A. P., & A. E. van Arkel, recrystallisation in zinc, 401
Anand, C., M. R. Anand & J. B. Seth, thermo-e.m.f. in copper wire, 2819
Anand, C., M. Dayal & J. B. Seth, magnetisation of iron wire under tension, 982
Anand, C., B. Mukand & J. B. Seth, glow discharge in air, 2798
Anand, C., & J. B. Seth, resistance of nickel wires, 1663
Anand, C., J. B. Seth & G. Chanel, resistance of pencil lines, 1310
Anand, C., J. B. Seth & L. D. Mahajan, liquid drops, 2058

Andauer, Marie, metal-air surfaces, 1719
Anderson, J. M., J. C. McLennan & R. Ruedy, nitrogen afterglow, 1540
Anderson, J. S., photographic shutter, 3310
Anderson, J. S., L. C. Cordle & T. Smith, caustics, 3012
Anderson, W., degeneration in stars, 441; elementary electric charge, 901; energy of the stars, 3303; matter and energy, 2241; mechanical ionisation of gases, 3480; meteorites, 733; stellar mass, 1821
Anderson, W. T., Jr., & L. F. Bird, ultra-violet quanta measurement, 111
Anderson, W. T., Jr., H. D. Fraser & L. F. Bird, quartz prism mono-chromators, 1141
Andoyer, H., perturbations and Poisson's theory, 762
Andreeff, A., V. Fréedericksz & I. Kazarnowsky, piezoelectric constant of quartz, 3118
Andreewa, N., & K. Bennewitz, Joule effect, 3605
Andress, K. R., native cellulose, 2927
Andrew, L. W., & D. L. Hammick, parachors, 2677
Andrews, D. H., calorimeter and thermo-stat for low temperatures, 217
Andrews, D. H., E. B. Freyer & J. C. Hubbard, compressibility and sound velocity, 2539
Andrews, D. H., & E. Haworth, rule of Dulong and Petit, 873
Andrews, D. H., & J. C. Southard, low-temperature thermostat, 2231
Andrews, J. P., Poisson's ratio, 16
Andrews, J. P., & A. Ferguson, anti-clastic bending, 1026
Andrews, L. B., & H. T. Stetson, coronal light, 2988
Andrews, Mary R., evaporation of thorium 2530
Angelescu, E., solubility in mixed sol-vents, 1687
Ångström, A., atmospheric temperature, 3497
v. Antropoff, A., & E. Germann, reaction between calcium and nitrogen, 634
Appleton, E. V., electrical structure of upper atmosphere, 1261
Aramburo, J., time determination, 3516
Arcay, G. P., chronometer rates, 1392
Archenhold, F. S., noctilucent clouds, 725
Archer, C. T., & H. Gregory, thermal conductivities of gases, 540
Archibald, D. C., F. Allen & R. A. Lind, colour vision, 1492
Arens, H., & J. Eggert, burning mag-nesium and flashlight powder, 473; de-sensitised films, 472
Ariano, R., rubber deformation, 2654
van Arkel, A. E., polarisation of ions, 398
van Arkel, A. E., & J. J. A. P. van Amstel, recrystallisation in zinc, 401
van Arkel, A. E., & M. G. van Brug-gen, recrystallisation in aluminium, 400
Armellini, G., astronomical refraction, 2398; sun's diameter, 2127
Armour, R. W., & E. B. Ludlam, photochemical equilibrium, 2621
Arnot, F. L., & R. W. Ditchburn, potassium vapour, 2803
Arnulf, A., testing polished surfaces, 1501
Arnulf, A., A. C. S. van Heel & E. Perrin, testing polished surfaces, 2438
Arsénieva, A. N., & A. F. Joffé, polarisa-tion of electron waves, 1646
Arthur, J. M., radiant energy on plants, 2476
Arzbyschew, S., & I. Parfianowitsch, thermal conductivity of ice, 3591
Asada, T., excited Hg atoms, 479
van Assenbergh, B., & M. Minnaert, Fraunhofer lines, 1804
Astbury, W. T., integrating photometer, 2725; X-ray crystal analysis, 1043
Aston, F. W., atomic nuclei, 2948*
Asundi, R. K., carbon bands, 3075
Asundi, R. K., & R. C. Johnson, band system of carbon monoxide, 2735
Athanasiu, G., photovoltaic effect, 2640
Atkins, W. R. G., & H. H. Poole, light-integration by photoelectrolysis, 1853
Atkinson, R. d'E., electron impact in neon, 1957; positive ions, 267
Atkinson, R. d'E., & F. G. Houtermans, elements in stars, 2707
van Aubel, E., W. J. de Haas & J. Voogd, superconducting combination, 2581; superconductors, 3398, 3400, 3401
Auclair, J., & J. Villey, Rochefort system, 1252
Audubert, R., C. de Massacré, A. Buffat, L. Durand & G. Foex, tables of constants, 1656
Audubert, R. & (Miss), M. Quintin, asymmetric conductivity, 2287; im-perfect contacts, 1967
Aufrère, L., dunes, 750
Auger, P., initial direction of photo-electrons, 2273; photoelectric effect, 3638; photoelectrons, 273, 1653
Ault, J. P., ocean magnetic observations, 987, 2839, 3659
Auric, A., asteroidal band, 2413
v. Auwers, O., ferromagnetism, 1425; granular dimensions, 1672; photo-electric sensitivity of charcoal, 934
Awbery, J. H., straight line series, 3468
Awbery, J. H., & E. Griffiths, flame temperatures, 2782; mobility of ions in air, 3495
d'Azambuja, L., chromosphere, 1805, 2404

Babcock, H. D., e/m from Zeeman effect, 2255
Bach, R., crystalline state of iron, 2914
Backhaus, H., sound sources, 1611
Backhurst, I., absorption of X-rays, 2207

Backhurst, I., & H. L. Cox, X-ray reflections from tungsten, 3243
Badger, R. M., fluorescence in flames, 3032
Badger, R. M., & C. H. Cartwright, spectrum of ammonia, 3059
Bäcklin, E., Eddington's hypothesis, 2548
Bäckström, H. L. J., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Bär, R., spark potential and volta effect, 1269
Bailey, A. C., & J. W. Woodrow, fused quartz phosphorescence, 799
Bailey, C. R., & K.-H. Lih, infra-red emission flame spectra, 1556, 1557, 1873
Bailey, C. R., & Kathleen W. Wilcox, critical solution-temperature, 3176
Bailey, V. A., & J. D. McGee, molecular capture of electrons, 1296
Bailey, V. A., & A. J. Higgs, attachment of electrons to molecules, 2267
Baillaud, J., galactic pole, 1819
Baker, E. A., law of blackening, 794
Bakker, C. J., anomalous g-values in ArII, 1880; Zeeman effect in neon, 3064
Bakker, C. J., T. L. de Bruin & P. Zeeman, argon spark spectrum, 489, 830
Bakker, C. J., & P. Zeeman, spectrum of krypton, 3332
Balandin, A. A., heterogeneous catalysis, 2616, 3194
Baldwin, J. M., alignment chart, 2418
Baldwin, O. R., divergent waves, 2112
Ball, A., & F. Krüger, outer photoelectric effect, 3145
Ball, J. D., demagnetisation, 302
Ballantine, S., Rayleigh's reciprocity theorem, 1913; Schrot effect in h.f. circuits, 274
Ballay, nickel plating, 2328
Ballay, M., Ludwig-Soret effect in metallic alloys, 333
Ballay & L. Guillet, corrosion, 627
Baly, E. C. C., phosphorescence, fluorescence and chemical reaction, 476
Baly, E. C. C., & N. R. Hood, photosynthesis, 2312
Banachiewicz, T., correction of orbits, 3533; orbit position constants, 1127; selenographical tables, 2405; terrestrial equator, 1469, 2123
Bancroft, W. D., & R. P. Allen, photochemical temperature coefficients, 3191
Bancroft, W. D., & H. L. Davis, binary solutions, 1691; boiling points of solutions, 2784; Raoult's law, 2304
Bancroft, W. D., & D. S. Morton, monatomic iodine, 3440
Band, W., absolute acceleration, 2114
Band, W., & A. J. Maddock, X-ray tube, 3350
Bandow, F., CaS phosphorescence centre, 798
Bandopadhyaya, G. B., soft X-rays, 194
Banerjee, K., liquid alloys of Na and K, 2760
Banerji, A. C., & R. S. Varma, tidal waves, 378
Banerji, D., & R. Ganguli, struck string, 1940
Bangham, D. H., & D. R. Lewis, electric charges of heated metals, 3622
Banner, E. H. W., radiological exhibition, 1337
Bannister, L. C., surface oxidation, 1360
Bannon, J., & H. L. Brose, electrons in ethylene, 930
Banta, H. E., positive ions in flames, 1638
Baranow, W. J., & E. S. Stschepotjewa, ions in air, 904
Barber, D. R., quartz fibre electrometer, 294
Barker, E. F., spectrum of ammonia, 3058
Barker, E. F., & G. A. Stinchcomb, spectrum of ammonia, 2484
Barker, S. G., & N. Tunstall, apparatus for fibres and yarns, 2052
Barkla, C. G., & M. M. Sen Gupta, superposed X-radiations, 2773
Barlow, H. M., electronic theory of metals, 2576
Barlow, H. S., J. M. Nuttall & E. J. Williams, photoelectrons, 1299
Barnard, G. P., selenium cells, 289, 290
Barnes, J., spectrum of benzene, 3051
Barnes, J., & W. H. Fulweiler, absorption spectrum of liquid benzene, 507
Barot, J., & C. Fabry, ultra-violet refractive indices, 1133
Barratt, S., & C. P. Stein, bromine chloride, 2022
Barratt, S., & J. M. Walter, band spectra, 1565
Barrell, H., & F. H. Rolt, steel end-gauge lengths, 1390
Bartell, F. E., & C. K. Sloan, adsorption, 3667
Bartels, H., diffusion of electrons, 3391
Bartky, W., & A. J. Dempster, paths of charged particles, 3631
Bartlett, J. H., Jr., ionised ammonia and hydrogen sulphide, 1956
Bartlett, R. M., M. D. Taylor & J. N. Pearce, vapour pressures of solutions, 881
Bartlett, R. S., thermionic currents, 911
Barus, C., adiabatic expansion, 1926, 3378; barometric pressure, 1; interferometer U-gauge, 1395; microbarometry, 655; phosphorus oxidation, 1716
Basart, J. C. M., & W. G. Burgers, aluminium crystals, 689, 2675
Basch, A., error tensors, 1069
Basch, R., H. Braune & W. Wentzel, viscosity of gases and vapours, 373, 374
Bastings, L., γ-ray absorption, 2520

Bastow, S. H., & A. L. McAulay, corroding iron, 2038
Bateman, H., seismic waves, 1086; transverse vibrations of thin rods, 1021
Bates, J. R., cadmium resonance radiation, 1358
Bates, L. F., ferromagnetic compound of manganese and arsenic, 212
Batley, A., iodine absorption spectrum, 127
Baud, R. V., photoelasticity, 3231; stress distributions, 3230
Bauer, H., Einstein's field equations, 1073; material waves, 722, 2111
Baur, E., stationary state and equilibrium, 2018
Baur, E., & H. Schnyder, dyeing of cotton, 3179
Baxter, G. P., atomic weights, 2098
Baxter, G. P., & H. W. Starkweather, argon, 2875
Bay, Z., & W. Steiner, activated gases, 3193; hydrogen atoms, 2617; oscillating discharge in hydrogen, 572
Bayley, P. L., colouration by X-rays, 1227
Bayliss, L. E., & E. A. Müller, rotary pump, 7
Beach, F. E., floating needle, 675
Beams, J. W., spark gap time lag, 1266
Beams, J. W., & E. O. Lawrence, Kerr effect, 97; photoelectric effect, 924
Bearden, J. A., K-lines of copper, 3580
Beattie, J. A., gaseous mixtures, 1604; real gases, 555
Beattie, J. A., & O. C. Bridgeman, equation of state for fluids, 1247
Beaver, J. J., colorimeter, 1840
Bechhold, H., & R. Schnurmann, ceramic filters, 3454
Bechmann, R., & A. Meissner, non-crystalline piezoelectric substances, 1945
Beck, C., lenses, 2150
Beck, G., quantisation of motion, 2115
Beck, P., tin recrystallisation nuclei, 3242
Becker, A., & K. H. Stehberger, adsorption of radium emanations, 2213
Becker, K., tungsten carbides, 399, 1706
Becker, R., anisobaric movements, 2974; surfaces of discontinuity, 2975
Becquerel, J., magnetic rotatory power, 100, 786, 3017; magneto-optics, 3331
Becquerel, J., & W. J. de Haas, magnetic rotatory power, 1508, 3018; paramagnetism, 3312
Bedford, L. H., & E. K. Sandeman, e.m.f. of thermal agitation, 3154
Beeck, O., & C. Ramsauer, cross-section of gas molecules to alkali ions, 584
Beeman, N., & W. D. Harkins, emulsions, 3670
Begeman, Hilda L., & Louise S. McDowell, glass in a.c. circuits, 2820
Behnken, H., electrons from atoms, 1282
v. Behren, W., & J. Traube, stability of submicrons, 680
v. Békésy, G., theory of hearing, 2541; vibration of basilar membrane, 1610
Bell, F. K., spectra of organic carbonates, 1199
Bell, G. E., h.t. generators, 2822
Bell, R. P., rates of evaporation, 1993
Belliot, H., solarised photographic plates, 1517, 1850
Belluigi, A., gravitational masses, 2692; isostasy, 2983
Belot, E., terrestrial mass, 3532
Belzecki, elastic equilibrium of rectangular prism, 1417
Bemporad, A., Catania astrographic catalogue, 757
Bemporad, A., & L. Genovese, Draper catalogue, 3523
Bénard, H., vortices, 1410, 1411
Benazet, P., & A. Michel, change from γ to α iron, 2614
Bencowitz, I., rotatory dispersion, 102
Benedetti, E., bioelectric currents amplified, 3171
Benedicks, C., & P. Sederholm, passive layer on carbon steel, 1002; Zeiss monobromnaphtalin immersion objectives, 1502
Bengough, G. D., J. M. Stuart & A. R. Lee, metallic corrosion, 1003
Bengtsson, E., aluminium hydride band spectra, 817; beryllium oxide spectrum, 1566
Bengtsson, E., & E. Hulthén, combination rules in band spectra, 835
Benndorf, H., upper atmosphere, 2790
Benner, S., ionised gas in h.f. electric fields, 272
Bennet-Clark, T. A., & H. H. Dixon, response to electrical stimulation, 993
Bennett, A. H., aberrations, 2446
Bennett, G. M., & G. H. Willis, dibenzyl ether as cryoscopic solvent, 215
Bennett, M. G., integrating photometer, 112
Bennett, R. D., & C. C. Lauritsen, X-ray tube, 1230
Bennett, W. H., & C. F. Meyer, methyl halide spectra, 1208
Bennewitz, K., & N. Andreewa, Joule effect, 3605
Berek, M., non-self-illuminated objects, 2147
Berger, E., relative gravity measurements, 3
Berger, E., & K. Mader, relative gravity measurements, 2879
Berger, F., temperature distribution, 1596
Bergeron, T., weather analysis, 1796
Bergmann, L., & W. Düring, dielectric constants, 3158
Bergmann, L., & G. Holzlöhner, electric waves in thin wires, 1306
Bergwitz, K., V. F. Hess, W. Kolhörster & E. Schweidler, cosmic rays (ultra γ-rays), 567

Berkenheim, A., electronic thermochemistry, 338
Berkenheim, A. M., ionic radii of the elements, 2629
Berkson, J., & L. J. Reed, logistic function, 3435
Bernal, J. D., X-ray photogoniometer, 839
Berner, E., refraction constants and solution volumes, 2610
Bernhardt, W., air afterglow, 807
Berninger, E., & G. M. Schwab, gas invasion and solvation in water, 998
Bertram, W., & W. A. Roth, specific heats, 3594
Bessonow, N. A., W. D. Kusnezow & N. F. Pitschenin, crystal surface energies, 667
Bethe, H., electron diffraction, 932; helium ground state, 3251; kathode rays, 3138
Beuthe, H., L and M X-rays of rhenium, 189
Beutler, H., hydrogen molecules, 414
Beutler, H., & B. Josephy, energy in elementary processes, 1213; resonance in fluorescence and chemiluminescence, 2168
Bewilogua, L., F. Ehrhardt & P. Debye, scattering of X-rays by single molecules, 2206
Bhagavantam, S., magnetic anisotropy, 3657
Bhaskaran, T. P., astrographic catalogue, 3528
Bhatnagar, S. S., & K. G. Mathur, fluorescence and photochemical change, 121
Bhatnagar, S. S., K. N. Mathur & P. L. Kapur, magnetism of substances in adsorbed state, 615
Bhattacharji, A. K., B. K. Mukerji & N. R. Dhar, extinction coefficient, 1359
Bhattacharyya, D. K., spectrum of sulphur, 2172
Biäsch, H., hæmatite, 2664
Bialobrzecki, T., stellar radiation, 763
Bichowsky, F. R., generalised Gibbs Boltzmann equation, 235
Bichowsky, F. R., & C. W. Wilson, gaseous effusion, 3103
Bickley, W. G., hydrodynamic centre, 2899
Bider, M., & F. Lindholm, volta effect, 1614
Bidwell, C. C., thermal conductivity, specific heat, absolute temperature, 206
Bidwell, C. C., & E. J. Lewis, thermal conductivity of lead and zinc, 2219
Bieler, E. S., & C. T. Lane, magnetic susceptibility, 304
Biezeno, C. B., & H. Hencky, elastic stability, 2902
Biggs, H. F., covalency, 413
Bigourdan, G., comet discoverer, 781
Bilham, E. G., self-adjusting pipette, 2331
Bilham, E. G., H. Hartridge, D. T. Harris & V. T. Saunders, exhibition of physical and optical societies, 1747
Bilham, E. G., & W. F. Higgins, spirit thermometers, 1600
Biltz, M., & G. v. Hevesy, surface kinetic phenomena, 3420
Biltz, W., crystal structure, 390*
Bingham, E. C., & J. W. Robertson, plasticity and elasticity, 1755
Bingham, E. C., & T. R. Thompson, fluidity of mercury, 666
Bion, F., cellulose, 1041
Biquard, P., metallic plate in ultrasonorous waves, 3110
Bircumshaw, L. L., surface tension, 31
Bird, L. F., & W. T. Anderson, Jr., ultraviolet quanta measurement, 111
Bird, L. F., H. D. Frazer & W. T. Anderson, Jr., quartz prism monochromators, 1141
Birge, R. T., & J. J. Hopfield, nitrogen spectrum, 1201
Birkeland, B. J., meteorological observations in Bergen, 729
Birkenberg, O., ion rays, 1640
Birkenstock, W., transference numbers, 1720
Birstein, V., & H. Zocher, mesophases, 2941
Bitter, F., magnetic susceptibilities of gases, 2284
Bjerknes, V., hydrodynamical equations, 3227
Björck, S., limiting frequencies of characteristic X-rays, 2204
Black, D. H., d.c. conductivity of insulating oils, 598; thermo-regulator, 1242
Blackett, P. M. S., artificial disintegrations, 2522; Wilson chamber, 3367
Blackie, A., & B. H. Williams, gravitometer, 2877
Blake, G. G., medical electricity, 2606
Blanc, A., photoelectric current in air, 3639
le Blanc, M., & M. Kröger, stretched caoutchouc, 1414
le Blanc, M., K. Richter & E. Schiebold, metallic mixed crystals, 2307
Blaszkowska, Z., W. Świętoslawski & E. Józefowicz, chemical equilibrium constants, 3676
Blau, L. W., forced vibrations, 23
Blau, Marietta, polonium preparations, 530
Blechschmidt, E., & A. v. Hippel, kathode scattering, 262
Bleeker, C. E., Raman effect, 138
Bleeker, W., strongly reversed multiplets, 1888
Blinoff, G., & H. Kautsky, siloxen as adsorbent, 1349
Blix, R., chromium-nitrogen system, 2913

Bloch, F., electrons in crystal lattices, 1449; susceptibility and electrical resistance, 1973
Bloch, L., & E. Bloch, spark spectra of Se and Te, 492; spectrum of iodine, 2173; S II spectrum, 1570
Bloch, O., photographic sensitivity, 2156*
Blodgett, Katharine B., positive ions in argon, 2802
Blondel, A., optical beams, 3543; oscillographs, 1669
Bloomenthal, S., isotopes of lead, 2095
Blouin, E., & M. Duffieu, reflective power of quartz, 3538
Blum, W., & H. S. Rawdon, corrosion, 364
Blumendal, H. B., & F. M. Jaeger, complex salts of cobalt and rhodium, 103
Blumentritt, M., Wien's tension effect in electrolytes, 2037
Boas, H., non-self-illuminated objects, 774
Boas, W., & E. Schmid, cadmium crystals, 2087
Boccardi, Jean, exact time in astronomy, 1489
Bock, H., balance wheel, 6
Bodenstein, M., chain reactions, 2309
Bodenstein, M., W. Jost & G. Jung, photochemical union of Br and H, 3681
Bodenstein, M., & C. Wagner, photochemical units, 3684
Boeckner, C., W. W. Coblentz, F. L. Mohler & R. Stair, cæsium vapour, 3133
Boeckner, C., & F. L. Mohler, combination spectra, 2482
Boekenoogen, H. A., W. J. D. van Dobbenburgh & N. H. Kolkmeijer, hexagonal silver iodide, 1769
Böning, P., dielectric constant of insulators, 1977; electric breakdown, 601; electrical penetration, 3645; insulating materials, 2821
de Boer, J. H., adsorption of iodine, 1343
Boerema, J. C., & M. P. Vrij, tropical sunlight, 3036
Böeseken, J., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Bogitch, B., electrolysis of nickel, 2042
Bogoliouboff, N., & N. Kryloff, oscillographs, 1670
Bogros, A., & Y. Rocard, critical opalescence, 2462
Boldyreff, A. W., & H. H. Willard, reference electrode, 1731
Bollert, K., wave mechanics, 3263
Bond, W. N., non-dimensional constants, 2334; optical lever, 3447
Bond, W. N., & J. A. Crowther, X-ray energy, 514
Bone, W. A., & R. P. Fraser, flame movements, 3430
Bone, W. A., D. M. Newitt & C. M. Smith, gaseous combustion, 630
Bone, W. A., D. T. A. Townend & G. A. Scott, gaseous combustion, 629
Bone, W. A., F. R. Weston & D. A. Winter, carbon monoxide and oxygen mixtures, 2317
Bonét-Maury, P., polonium, 2511
Bonhoeffer, K. F., & F. Haber, flame processes, 1186
Bonhoeffer, K. F., & P. Harteck, atomic hydrogen and hydrocarbons, 1364; para- and ortho-hydrogen, 3432
Bonino, G. B., spectra of halogen compounds, 3063
Bordier, h.f. currents, 617
Bordoni, U., refractories, 3590
Borelius, G., wave mechanics of electrical resistance, 3152
Borelius, G., W. H. Keesom & C. H. Johansson, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 1974
Born, M., & V. Fock, adiabatic hypothesis, 57
Bortolotti, E., absolute parallelism, 3489
Bortsch, R., stress in discs, 3229
Bosche, E. G. V., & M. M. Haring, nickel electrode, 2327
Bose, S. N., & S. K. Mukherjee, beryllium spectrum, 1567
Bossolasco, M., earth's equator, 736, 1469, 2386; figure of earth, 3289
Bothe, W., artificial atomic disintegration, 533; beams of electrons, 2808; X-rays excited by α-rays, 1582
Bothe, W., & H. Fränz, artificial atomic disintegration, 2210; X-rays excited by α-particles, 1579
Bouchet, L., electrolytic potentials, 3204
Bouhet, C., polarisation of fatty acids, 1510
Bourgin, D. G., HCl bands, 148; sound in gases, 3111; unimolecular reactions, 2866
Bourgin, D. G., & E. E. Libman, luminosity of the atom, 3034
Bourion, F., & (Mlle.) O. Hun, magnetism of hydrated zirconia, 985
Boutaric, A., isotherms of adsorption, 2298
Boutaric, A., & M. Doladilhe, electroosmose, 1730
Bovis, P., absorption spectra of liquids, 1202; halogen absorption bands, 505
Bowden, F. P., overpotential, 357
Bowden, F. P., & E. K. Rideal, electrolytic behaviour of thin films, 646
Bowen, I. S., & H. N. Russell, argon in corona, 2989
Bowie, W., continental origins, 2693
Boyce, J. C., & K. T. Compton, arc spectrum of nitrogen, 2192
Boyce, J. C., K. T. Compton & H. N. Russell, spectrum of argon, 150
Boyd, T. A., W. G. Lovell & J. M. Campbell, rating fuels for knock, 337
Boyer, T., & W. Taylor, caesium and ammonium sulphates, 684

Boyle, R. W., J. F. Lehmann & S. C. Morgan, ultrasonic velocities, 1609
Boyle, R. W., & W. F. Rawlinson, sound through contiguous media, 891
Boys, C. V., fused quartz pendulum rod, 2051; solid dipleidoscope prisms, 460
Bozorth, R. M., & H. H. Lowry, adsorption of gases, 619
Brackett, F. S., spectra of saturated hydrocarbons, 1548
Braddick, H. J. J., & H. M. Cave, radium α-particles, 859
Bradley, A. J., Cu_9Al_4 crystal, 405
Bradley, A. J., & C. H. Gregory, ternary alloys of Cu, Zn and Al, 1001
Bradley, A. J., & A. F. Westgren, silver-aluminium alloys, 38
Bradley, R. S., adsorption, 1995; adsorption of alkali metals, 621; LiH and H− ions, 3246
Bradshaw, T., & G. H. Livens, quartz rotatory dispersion, 1509
Bragg, W. H., photoelectricity, 286; measuring small amplitudes, 3379
Bragg, W. L., parameters in crystal structures, 2921; X-ray optics, 2753
Bramley, A., Kerr effect, 96; modulation of light waves, 2492; Schrödinger dynamics, 714
Brann, B. F., & M. H. Clapp, Volhard electrometric titration of Mn, 2031
Brasefield, C. J., hydrogen molecular ion, 821
Braun, L., & H. G. Grimm, vapour pressure of isotopes, 2531
Braune, H., R. Basch & W. Wentzel, viscosity of gases and vapours, 373, 374
Bredée, H. L., & E. Cohen, metastability of elements, 1439, 2091
Bredig, G., A. Koenig & O. H. Wagner, hydrazine formation, 1367
Bredig, G., & A. Stark, mercury catalysis, 2861
Breit, G., principle of uncertainty, 716; Schrödinger waves, 60
Brennen, H. J., new equation of state, 1934
Brentano, J., amplifying valves, 2824; scattered X-rays, 1583; X-ray and photoelectric effects, 2593
Brentano, J., & J. Adamson, lattice constants, 2081
Bretscher, E., diphenyl derivatives, 695; electric moments, 3406
Brewer, A. K., & J. W. Westhaver, ammonia in glow discharge, 3679
Brickwedde, F. G., E. L. Hall & G. R. Wait, h.f. permeability and electrical resistance of iron wire, 1972
Bricout, P., electrostatic screens, 3383; spectrograph objective, 1838
Bridgeman, O. C., & J. A. Beattie, equation of state for fluids, 1247
Bridgman, P. W., pressure and electrical resistance, 1968, 1969; pressure on matter, 3451; rigidity of steel and glass, 2335; thermoelectricity of metal crystals, 1664
Briggs, D. R., ζ-potential and lyotropic series, 1014
Briggs, D. R., & H. R. Kruyt, cataphoresis and critical potentials, 3175
Brill, A., fixed stars, 1812
Brillouin, L., electronic theory of metals, 2575; spinning electrons, 708
Brillouin, M., ocean movements, 3501
Brindley, G. W., carbon atom, 3481; refractivity of gas, 3000
Brindley, G. W., & R. W. James, X-ray reflection by Sylvine, 844
Brindley, G. W., & R. G. Wood, chlorine ion in rock-salt, 2089
Brinkmann, G., R. Fricke & R. Schenck, hair crystals, 1040
Briscoe, H. T., & H. Hunt, conductivity of solutions, 2642
Briscoe, H. V. A., & L. A. Sayce, vapour pressure, 3599
Broch, E., I. Oftedal & A. Pabst, constants of KF, CsCl and BaF_2, 2926
Brode, W. R., absorption of dyes, 2490
Brode, W. R., & R. A. Morton, absorption spectra, 128
Brody, E., polarisation in insulators, 1978
Brönsted, J. N., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Brönsted, J. N., & G. Hevesy, separation of isotopes, 2096
Brönsted, J. N., & W. F. K. Wynne-Jones, hydrolytic reactions, 2315
Bromwich, T. J. I'a, Heaviside's formulæ for alternating currents, 977; projected electrons, 2256
Broniewski, W., & B. Hackiewicz, copper-tin alloys, 626
Brooks, C. E. P., British climatology, 1080
Brooks, C. F., sea-surface temperature, 1081
Brose, H. L., & J. Bannon, electrons in ethylene, 930
Broszko, M., relativity, 1791
Brown, E. W., spiral nebulæ, 437
Brown, G. G., & J. V. Hunn, flame and pressure propagation, 337
Brown, H. M., thermal conductivity of metals, 539
Brown, R. C., surface tension of mercury, 669
Brown, W. L., & K. G. Emeléus, Geissler discharge, 1628
Browning, H. M., complex pendulum, 2333
Broxon, J. W., ionisation chamber, 3409
Brüche, E., pseudo rare gas series Ne, HF, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, 1055; sectional area and molecular structure, 1777
Brüche, E., & W. Littwin, radiometer curves, 1595; radiometer effect, 1606
Brück, H., lattice forces, 402

Brück, H., & H. Schüler, hyperfine structures, 3324; nuclear moments, 3482
Brüninghaus, L., liquid insulators, 3399
van Bruggen, M. G., & A. E. van Arkel, recrystallisation in aluminium, 400
Bruhat, G., adiabatics, 2785; saturated vapour diagrams, 546; thermodynamic notations, 3613
de Bruin, T. L., argon spark spectrum, 488, 1205; potassium spectrum KIII, 2176; spectra of NeII and ArII, 152
de Bruin, T. L., & C. C. Kiess, chlorine spectrum, 3576
de Bruin, T. L., P. Zeeman & C. J. Bakker, argon spark spectrum, 489, 830
Brunetti, R., Curie's laws, 2828; paramagnetism, 3654; praseo-dymium absorption spectrum, 1568
Bruninghaus, L., theories of magnetism, 2602
Bruns, B., A. Frumkin & R. Burstein, activated carbon, 2848
Brunsting, L. A., & C. Sheard, reflection from living materials, 2726
Brunt, D., radiation and turbulence in atmosphere, 2977
Brunt, D., & C. K. M. Douglas, strophic balance, 727
Brush, C. F., gravitation, 718, 3269
de Bruyne, N. A., auto-electronic discharge, 575; thermionic kathode, 271
Bruzau, M., γ-radiation of radium, 2217
Bružs, B., velocity of decomposition, 3677
Bryan, A. B., & I. C. Sanders, dielectric constant of air, 281
Buchanan, D., ellipsoidal pendulum, 1740
Buchmann, E., secondary electrons, 912
Buchmüller, F., & E. König, standard metre, 3592
Buchner, H., gaseous diamagnetism, 2281
Buckley, H., black bodies, 3606; radiation, 225
Bühl, A., electric double layer, 1350
Büttner, K., & F. Albrecht, actinometers, 3371
Buffat, A., R. Audubert, C. de Massacré, L. Durand & G. Foex, tables of constants, 1656
Buisson, H., ozone in upper atmosphere, 2384
Bull, A. J., photo-engraving, 2157
Burch, C. R., vacuum distillation, 2053
Burger, D., helium spectrum, 2744
Burger, H. C., & P. H. van Cittert, broadening of spectral lines, 502
Burger, H. C., L. S. Ornstein & W. Kapuscinski, helium spectrum, 157
Burgers, J. M., fluid flow, 379; turbulent fluid motion, 2897, 3224
Burgers, W. G., & J. C. M. Basart, aluminium crystals, 689, 2675
Burgess, G. K., international temperature scale, 869
Burk, R. E., contact catalysis, 1011
Burke, S. P., & T. E. Schumann, diffusion flames, 337
Burns, K., W. F. Meggers & C. C. Kiess, solar wave-lengths (3592–7148 Å.), 756
Burstein, R., & A. Frumkin, activated carbon, 2849
Burstein, R., A. Frumkin & B. Bruns, activated carbon, 2848
Burton, A. C., packing fractions, 1446
Burton, A. C., & J. C. McLennan, water and ice absorption spectra, 131
Bury, C. R., & J. Grindley, butyric acid, 2874
Busch, G., & P. Walden, conductance of binary salts, 1699
Busse, W. F., & F. Daniels, chemical action of kathode rays, 1718
Butler, J. A. V., effect of electric field on adsorption, 2299
Butterworth, Jessie, photoelectric thresholds of potassium, 287
Buxton, A., aberration effect, 2154
v. Buzágh, A., & Wo. Ostwald, crystalline particles, 2939
Byerly, P., Chilean earthquake, 79
Byrne, B. J., H. W. Strong & D. M. Newitt, methyl alcohol-hydrogen-carbonic oxide, 2319

Cabannes, J., light diffused through quartz, 1858; monochromatic radiation, 463; secondary radiations, 2463
Cabannes, J., & Y. Rocard, molecular diffusion of light, 2455
Cabannes, J., & P. Salvaire, broadening of spectral lines, 2461
Cabras, Angelina, functional operations, 2827
Cabras, A., & G. Giorgi, earth's rotation, 3514
Cabreira, A., planisphere, 2991
Cabrera, B., & A. Duperier, paramagnetism, 3655
Cady, H. P., & L. G. Longsworth, transference numbers, 3687
Cæser, D., electrolytic preparation of para-aminophenol, 360
Cahen, R., & J. Saidman, rays of 4–8 Å., 1335
Cameron, G. H., & R. A. Millikan, cosmic rays, 253, 566
Campbell, C., & A. C. Finch, explosion waves, 221
Campbell, J. M., W. G. Lovell & T. A. Boyd, rating fuels for knock, 337
Campbell, J. W., catenary problems, 1421
Campbell, N. R., photoelectric properties of thin films, 928
Campbell, W. W., stellar radial velocities, 2419
van Campen, P., thermostat, 3095
Campetti, A., isotopes, 415; spark ultra-violet spectra, 1173
Canaud, A., a.c. electrolysis, 3443

Canfield, R. H., internal metal friction, 22
Cantelo, R. C., osmotic and activity coefficients, 3211
Capel, W. H., E. C. Wiersma & W. J. de Haas, erbium sulphate, 3414
Caress, A., & E. K. Rideal, CO and H_2 reactions, 336
Carr, A. J., $\nabla^2\psi = \omega$ in n-dimensional Euclidean space, 68
Carrelli, A., broadening of lines by resonance, 2478; Hg spectrum lines, 1178; quantum theory of light, 3322; Raman diffusion, 1513; Raman effect, 2457; sensitised fluorescence, 1530
Carrelli, A., P. Pringsheim & B. Rosen, Raman effect, 512
Carrière, Z., air vibrations, 3459; alternating air currents, 245
Carrington, H., tubular struts, 3233
Carroll, B. H., & D. Hubbard, photographic sensitivity, 790
Carruthers, G. H., & T. H. Harrison, Talbot's law, 3030
Carter (Miss), E., & (Miss) F. G. Wick, thermoluminescence, 3321
Cartledge, G. H., periodic system, 698
Cartwright, C. H., & R. M. Badger, spectrum of ammonia, 3059
Cassel, H., adsorptive combination, 318
Cassen, B., distribution law, 701; non-harmonic and aperiodic systems, 1535; protonic wave functions, 1787
Cau, M., birefringence, 1496, 1828; thin films of iron, 2716
Cave, H. M., high-velocity β-rays, 2778;
Cave, H. M., & H. J. J. Braddick, radium α-particles, 859
Cayrel, J., resistance of contacts, 1659
Centnerszwer, M., dissolution of metals, 3188; solution of cadmium in HCl, 635; tin and tin-copper alloys, 2859
Chadwick, J., atomic nuclei, 2948*
Chadwick, J., & E. Rutherford, artificial disintegration, 3080
Chalk, Laura, & J. S. Foster, stark components in hydrogen, 2497
Chalklin, F. C., & O. W. Richardson, soft X-ray levels, 856
Chalmers, J. A., γ-ray ionisation, 536
Chalonge, D., & M. Lambrey, spectrum of hydrogen, 2742
Chambaud, R., buckling of rods, 2906
Chamberlin, D. S., & D. R. Clark, flame speed of hydrogen sulphide, 337
Chamberlin, D. S., & A. Rose, flicker of luminous flames, 337
Chamié (Miss), C., groupings of atoms, 2508
Chand, G., J. B. Seth & C. Anand, resistance of pencil lines, 1310
Chandrasekhar, S., star interior, 1111
Chang, Y. C., ζ herculis and β delphini, 1105
Chaplin, R., sorption of carbon tetrachloride, 997
Chapman, S., aurora polaris, 1095; earth's magnetism, 1991; outer atmosphere, 2837; solar corpuscles, 2400; stellar matter, 1116; sun's magnetic field, 1090, 1091; thermal diffusion, 1599
Chapman, S., & V. C. A. Ferraro, solar corpuscles, 2401
Chapman, S., & J. M. Stagg, diurnal magnetic variation, 2286
Chariton, J., & C. A. Lea, scintillation counting, 1900
Charola, F., & A. T. Williams, arc spectrum of tin, 1863
Charron, gyroscopic phenomenon, 2283
Chaumat, H., electrostatic machines, 2550, 3623
Chella, S., liquid films in Newton's dark space, 1515
Chevenard, P., & A. Portevin, quenched steels, 3673
Chevrier, J., atmospheric potential, 3388
Chipman, J., entropy of vaporisation, 548; vapour pressure, 1922
Chivers, E. W., steady heat flow, 207
Choate, S. P., & T. Hatch, particle size, 2046
Chopin, M., specific heats of N_2 and CO_2, 3595; temperature of gas, 1598
Chorazy, M., & W. Swietoslawski, sorption of pyridine vapour, 2609
Chree, C., magnetic declination, 1329
Chrisler, V. L., & W. F. Snyder, transmission of sound, 2250
Christiansen, J. A., homogeneous catalysis, 1368; hydrogen chloride, 2630
Christie, W. H., "autocomparator," 2408; H.R. 5702 and 12 Lacertæ, 759
Christy, A., blue-green bands of TiO, 3057
Chwalla, E., steel rods under pressure, 1023
Cichocki, J., & T. Peczalski, electrical conductivity of KCl vapour, 588; thermionic emission, 2806
Cisotti, U., salients, 1030
van Cittert, P. H., & H. C. Burger, broadening of spectral lines, 502
Cività, Levi-, T., Einstein's unified theory, 2376; Hamilton's principle, 2339; motion of body of variable mass, 1757
Clapp, M. H., & B. F. Brann, Volhard electrometric titration of Mn, 2031
Clark, diazo-sensitised paper, 1167*
Clark, A. M., & B. Lambert, gas-solid equilibria, 2023
Clark, G. L., A. J. King & J. F. Hyde, structure of alkaline earth metals, 34
Clark, G. L., & A. G. Scroggie, anhydrous silicotungstic acid, 1430
Clark, G. L., & H. A. Smith, spectroscopy of flames, 3053
Clark, H., R. M. Yeatman, W. W Hansen & D. L. Webster, K X-rays, 848

Clark, L. H., diathermy circuits, 3666
Clark, R. H., & H. R. L. Streight, cyanogen halides electrolysis, 1732
Clark, W., photographic sensitivity, 2156*
Clark, Bennet-, T. A., & H. H. Dixon, response to electrical stimulation, 993
Clarke, A. G., & J. H. J. Poole, propagation of γ-rays, 3362
Clarke, D. R., & D. S. Chamberlin, flame speed of hydrogen sulphide, 337
Clarkson, W., Fe+ multiplets, 1573; lags in discharges, 258; spark discharges, 1950
Classen-Nekludowa, M., plastic deformation, 3239
Claude, G., krypton and xenon from the air, 631
Claxton, G., & H. M. Dawson, miscibility, 3421
Clay, J., penetrating radiation, 1898
Clements, F. H., R. Ruedy & J. C. McLennan, fluorescence in O_2 and N_2, 1528
Closs, J. O., & L. Kahlenberg, indicator electrodes, 3199
Clough, H. W., solar activities, 1076
Clusius, K., condensed gases, 2786
Coblentz, W. W., & R. Stair, reflecting power of metals, 2433
Coblentz, W. W., R. Stair, C. Boeckner & F. L. Mohler, caesium vapour, 3133
Coblyn, J. H., diagrams and nomograms, 2529
Cockcroft, J. D., skin effect, 2599
Cohen, E., & H. L. Bredée, metastability of elements, 1439, 2091
Cohen, E., & J. Kooy, metastability of elements, 1052
Cohen, Elizabeth, R. Ruedy & J. C. McLennan, magnetic susceptibility of Zn and Cd, 986
Cohn, Henny, electronic space charge, 918
Cohn, W. M., self-registering expansion apparatus, 2221; X-ray camera, 191
Cole, A. F. W., E. E. Lent & W. H. Martin, photo expansion of chlorine, 2020
Collignon, M., explosions, 242
Collins, E. H., sharp series triplet, $2^3P_{0,\ 1,\ 2} - 2^3S_1$, 1182
Colonnetti, G., elastic restraints, 1753
Colpitts, F. E., free electrons in a metal, 593
Compton, K. T., & J. C. Boyce, arc spectrum of nitrogen, 2192
Compton, K. T., J. C. Boyce & H. N. Russell, spectrum of argon, 150
Condon, E. U., nuclear motions, 1057; quantum mechanics, 62, 2959
Condon, E. U., & R. W. Gurney, radioactive disintegration, 2212
Condon, E. U., & H. D. Smyth, molecular hydrogen, 1550
Conklin, O. E., sensitometry, 1164
Conrad, V., cooling, 3100; sunshine duration, 2978
Constable, F. H., hydrogenation of ethylene, 2322
Constant, F. W., heat emission in magnetic hysteresis cycle, 608
Conti, M., short-wave radiations, 2868
Coolman, C., second law of thermodynamics, 2534
Cooper, D., & G. O. Langstroth, specific heat of molybdenum, 2224
Coper, K., & H. Zocher, Weigert effect, 1168
Cordle, L. C., J. S. Anderson & T. Smith, caustics, 3012
Corey, R. B., & R. W. G. Wyckoff, trimethyl ethyl ammonium chlorostannate, 2083
Corlin, A., cosmic ray measurements, 255
Cornish, R. E., & E. D. Eastman, sound velocity measurements, 2244
Cornish, R. J., rectangular pipe, 381
Cornog, I. C., helium spectrum, 1196
Corsi, A., aluminium and mercury rays, 3334
Cossi, M., metallic reflection, 2142
Cotter, J. R., absolute zero, 210
Coulliette, J. H., metastable Hg atoms, 711
Counson, L., & A. Molle, photoelectric effects from water, 288
de Courmelles, F., & J. Risler, light on potassium chloride, 1236
Cournot, J., metal viscosity tests, 2652
Cournot, J., & A. Roux, cupro-aluminium alloy, 1709; silver-zinc alloys, 3427
Cousen, A., & W. E. S. Turner, atomic weight of Boron, 407
Coustal, R., luminescence, 1532; phosphorometer, 1855
Coustal, R., & F. Prevet, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, 2624
Coutts, W. B., & D. J. Scourfield, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1839
Cowperthwaite, I. A., & D. A. MacInnes, diffusion at moving boundary, 2032
Cox, H. L., & I. Buckhurst, X-ray reflections from tungsten, 3243
Cox, H. L., & H. J. Gough, zinc crystal and torsional stresses, 2084
Cox, S. E., & E. G. Spear, radiological work Strangeways Laboratory, 3170
Cramer, Lüppo-, desensibilators, 2468; Herschel effect, 1520, 3553; intermediary regression, 1523; photographic bleaching, 2160
Crane, P. W., & E. Lange, electric charge on silver iodide, 2635
Cranz, C., & H. Schardin, kinematography, 3550
Cravath, A. M., negative ions, 3137
Crawford, D. M., sound apparatus, 241
Crawford, F. H., Ångström CO bands, 2734
Crawford, M. F., A. B. McLay & J. C. McLennan, Hg spectrum, 1561; CdIII spectrum, 805; TlII spectrum, 1559

Crew, H., hydrogen atmosphere and arc spectra, 2186
Crew, W. H., & L. H. Dawson, mercury spectra, 819
Cristescu, G. D., measurement of small displacements, 1975
Critikos, N., dew, 2976
Crommelin, A. C. D., comet perturbations, 3298
Crommelin, C. A., H. G. Watts & E. Mathias, diameter of ethylene, 3097
Cronheim, G., H. D. v. der Horst & P. Günther, X-rays and chloroform, 520
Crossley, A. F., rotating circular cylinder with viscous fluid, 377
Crowther, J. A., colloids, 1893; X-ray measurement, 2845
Crowther, J. A., & W. N. Bond, X-ray energy, 514
Crudeli, U., Rutherford–Bohr systems, 3479
Cullen, R. T., & F. W. Dyson, sun and outer planets, 1474
Cupples, H. L., solubility in gaseous phase, 2851
Cupr, V., thermostat, 543
Curie, Irène, γ-rays, 1902
Curie, Irène, & F. Joliot, ions from α-particles of radium-C′, 196
Curie, M., & A. Lepape, dielectric cohesion of gases, 1317
Currie, B. W., & T. Alty, adsorption, 1997
Curtis, H. D., unity of universe, 1132
Curtis, W. E., & A. Harvey, helium band spectrum, 812
Curtis, W. E., & W. Jevons, Zeeman effect, 158
Cuvier, G., & A. Nodon, radioactivity of wines, 864
Cyr, H. M., pure zinc, 325
Czerny, M., infra-red photography, 2158; Raman effect, 2182

Dacos, F., velocity of α-rays, 1899
Dadieu, A., optical investigation of perylene, 129, 2501; substituents in organic compounds, 3436
Daene, H., & G. Schmerwitz, electrons from insulators, 1960
Dahl, H., motion in viscous fluid, 1407
Dahl, O., & C. Haase, beryllium-copper alloys, 1705
Dahl, O., E. Holm & G. Masing, beryllium-copper alloys, 1703
Dailidé, J., & G. Jaffé, semi-conductors, 3607
Dainotti, Cecilia, gravity determinations, 1459
v. Dallwitz-Wegner, R., galvanic electricity, 3686
Damianovich, H., action of helium on platinum, 2627
Damianovich, H., & J. J. Trillat, action of helium on platinum, 2867
Daniel, A. F., & O. Stuhlman, Jr., kunzite and X-ray phosphorescence, 843
Daniels, F., & W. F. Busse, chemical action of kathode rays, 1718
Dantinne, R., & P. Lenaerts, photo-electric effect in gases, 2274
van Dantzig, D., & J. A. Schouten, Hermite's tensors, 1790
Darbord, R., electric discharge, 3628; manometer, 1396
Dargenton, A., luminous rays, 2434
Da Rios, L. S., air flow, 3460
Darmois, E., organic tartrates, 1845; tartaric acid, 464
Darrow, K. K., diffraction by crystals, 2761; scattering of quanta, 1224
Darwin, C. G., collision, 3487; diffraction of magnetic electron, 561; magnetic moment of electron, 561
Das, K., & O. W. Richardson, spectrum of hydrogen, 2185
Dasannacharya, B., hydrogen canal rays, 1546
Das Gupta, R. N., & P. C. Mahanti, electric moment, 3647; Nernst Filament, 2471
Datta, S., & S. Sen, ionisation tensions, 920
Daure, P., light diffusion, 785; Raman effect, 1217, 1884, 3561
Daus, W., & O. F. Tower, colloidal sulphides and hydroxides, 2852
Dauvillier, A., radiological units, 1332
Dauzère, C., thunderstorms, 3625
Davidson, C., W. M. H. Greaves & E. Martin, stars with Ca^+ lines, 1125
Davidson, P. M., & O. W. Richardson, hydrogen spectrum, 2494, 2741, 3074
Davies, Ann E., gold sols, 2303
Davies, C. W., conductivity cells, 2631
Davies, C. W., & J. Grindley, conductivity cells, 2632
Davies, L. P., soft X-rays, 3354
Davies, W. G., & E. S. Keeping, magnetic susceptibilities, 1987
Davis, A. H., & T. S. Littler, transmission of sound, 3113
Davis, B., & D. P. Mitchell, scattered radiation from graphite, 516
Davis, B., & H. Purks, K absorption limit, 517
Davis, H. L., & W. D. Bancroft, binary solutions 1691; boiling points of solutions, 2784; Raoult's law, 2304
Davis, H. S., reaction of olefins, 337
Davis, H. T., & M. E. Hufford, Lommel wave theory, 3022
Davison, C., earthquake frequency, 2125
Davisson, C. J., electrons and quanta, 2547
Davisson, C. J., & L. H. Germer, polarisation of electron waves, 3150; reflection and refraction of electrons, 270
Dawson, H. M., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Dawson, H. M., & G. Claxton, miscibility, 3421
Dawson, L. H., triboelectricity, 2795

Dawson, L. H., & W. H. Crew, mercury spectra, 819
Dayal, M., C. Anand & J. B. Seth, magnetisation of iron wire under tension, 982
Deaglio, R., Volta effect, 594, 1313
Dean, W. R., fluid motion, 674, 1405
Deb, S. C., & K. Majumdar, spectrum of chlorine, 2746
Debye, P., deformation of ions and molecules, 452*; electrolyte solutions, 346; inter-molecular forces, 410
Debye, P., L. Bewilogua & F. Ehrhardt, scattering of X-rays by single molecules, 2206
Debye, P., & H. Falkenhagen, conductivity of strong electrolytes, 350
Décombe, L., Bohr-Sommerfeld orbits, 715; electrified spherical pellicles, 2363, 2364
Dee, A. A., S. W. J. Smith & J. Young, Neumann bands, 1039
Dei, C., thermionic saturation current, 908, 909
Dejean, P., brass transformation data, 1708
Dejmek, J., logarithmic law of mixtures, 1398
Dekker, J. W., equilibrium of liquid and vapour, 1921
Delanghe, G., photoelasticimetry, 11
Delaplace, R., hydrogen in discharge tubes, 2620
Delaplace, R., & G. Rebière, ergosterol, 2865
Delbrück, M., group theory of terms, 56
Delsarte, J., vortex theory, 3455
Dembinska, S., thin metallic layers, 2088
Deming, W. E., electromagnetic energy, 1944
Dempster, A. J., & W. Bartky, paths of charged particles, 3631
Demski, A., law of velocity distribution for electrons, 3139
Denham, H. G., & N. A. Marris, hydrolysis of metallic salts, 650; hydrolysis of zinc sulphate solutions, 649
Denham, W. S., & T. Lonsdale, yarn-testing instruments, 1017
Dent, Beryl M., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, lattice spacing, 692
Deodhar, D. B., hydrogen secondary spectrum, 145
Dershem, E., low voltage X-ray tube, 2770; soft X-rays, 3077
Deslandres, H., & C. Störmer, echoes by short electromagnetic waves, 941
Desloges, Jarry-, R., Venus, 1487, 2130
Desmet, M., & (Misses) M. van Haeperen, counting α-particles, 2515
Devoto, G., & P. Drossbach, potentials from thermal data, 647
Dewey, Jane M., recombination in arc, 1216
Dhar, N. R., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Dhar, N. R., A. K. Bhattacharji & B. K. Mukerji, extinction coefficient, 1359
Dhar, N. R., & S. Ghosh, viscosity of colloids, 3183
Dhar, N. R., & B. K. Mukerji, photochemical reactions, 3683
Dickins, photographic sensitivity, 2156*
Dickinson, R. G., & R. T. Dillon, Raman spectra, 2731
Dieke, G. H., helium molecule, 2938; terms of hydrogen, 3338
Dieke, G. H., S. Imanishi & T. Takamine, spectrum of helium, 3042
Dieke, G. H., & A. Schaafsma, ultra-violet bands of hydrogen, 3337
Dillinger, Joy, & A. W. Smith, thermo-e.m.f. in permalloy, 2293
Dillon, R. T., & R. G. Dickinson, Raman spectra, 2731
Dines, J. S., surfaces of discontinuity, 3279*
Dines, L. H. G., automatic release meteorograph, 2332; barograph, 2047
Dingle, H., spectrum FIII, 1877
Dirac, P. A. M., many-electron systems, 2957; statistical quantum mechanics, 1458
Ditchburn, R. W., & F. L. Arnot, potassium vapour, 2803
Ditisheim, P., watches, 653
Dixon, H. H., & T. A. Bennet-Clark, response to electrical stimulation, 993
van Dobbenburgh, W. J. D., H. A. Boekenoogen & N. H. Kolkmeijer, hexagonal silver iodide, 1769
Dobson, G. M. B., & F. W. P. Götz, ozone in atmosphere, 73
Dobson, G. M. B., D. N. Harrison & J. Lawrence, ozone in atmosphere, 2120
Dodd, L. E., locus of secondary image for two-plane mirrors, 1145
Döpel, R., & R. v. Hirsch, helium lines, 2745
Doi, S., Stark effect, 1860
Doladilhe, M., & A. Boutaric, electro-osmose, 1730
Dole, M., & G. Jones, transference number of barium chloride, 2872
Dole, M., & D. A. MacInnes, glass electrodes, 2634; potentiometric titration, 2870
Dole, M., & T. W. Richards, thermal properties of solutions, 2225
Dolejžek, V., & (Miss) D. Engelmannová, K-series, 1887
Dolejšek, V., & K. Pestrecov, fine structure in K-level variation, 2200; K-absorption edge, 1886
Donat, K., & O. Hahn, radium isotope, 1050
Donat, K., & K. Philipp, α-particles of radium C, 1588
de Donder, T., Einstein's new theory, 724; gravitational and electrical fields, 2380; photonic field, 1454
Doodson, A. T., tidal currents, 749

Dorabialska, (Miss) A., energy of β- and γ-radiations, 2517
Dorfman, J., R. Jaanus & I. Kikoin, ferromagnetism, 2830
Dorsch, K. E., & H. Kallmann, atomic from molecular hydrogen, 1778
Dorsey, N. E., surface tension determination, 1027
Dossmann, H., & C. A. Hartmann, new carbon resistance, 1970
Douglas, C. K. M., surfaces of discontinuity, 3279
Douglas, C. K. M., & D. Brunt, strophic balance, 727
Dow, R. B., friction of metals, 1752
Drane, H. D. H., Young's modulus, 1420
Drossbach, P., G. Devoto, potentials from thermal data, 647
Drotschmann, C., MnO_2 in Leclanché cells, 2869
Drumaux, P., acoustic impedance, 1937
Druyvesteyn, M. J., electron ionisation, 1292
Dubinin, M., adsorption, 1683
Dubois, F., indicators, 1741
Dubois, P., nocturnal radiations, 3496
Dubois, R., Fournier photoelectric cell, 1668
Du Bridge, L. A., thermionic emission, 910, 1281
Dudding, B. P., & G. T. Winch, integrating photometer, 474
Düring, W., & L. Bergmann, dielectric constants, 3158
Dufay, J., night sky, 1823, 3539; ozone and oxygen spectra, 1864
Duffieux, M., & E. Blouin, reflective power of quartz, 3538
Dufford, R. T., luminescence, 1857
Dull, M. F., & W. F. Powers, conductivity of liquids without electrodes, 952
Du Mond, J. W. M., Compton shifted line, 1577
Duncan, C. W., T. F. Shea, W. K. Ferrier & H. V. Tartar, emulsions, 2306
Dunham, E. M., aluminium cell, 3206
Dunkel, M., intermolecular forces, 702
Duperier, A., & B. Cabrera, paramagnetism, 3655
Dupin, P., fluid velocity with oscillator valves, 1768
Durand, L., R. Audubert, C. de Massacré, A. Buffat & G. Foex, tables of constants, 1656
Durau, F., adsorption of gases, 620
Durnford, A. M. I. A. W., & J. C. McLennan, Zeeman effect for tantalum, 501
Dworsky, A., ether drift, 720
Dye, D. W., condensers at radio frequencies, 280
Dyk, K., & L. B. Loeb, mobility of ions, 2263
Dymond, E. G., & E. E. Watson, electron scattering in helium, 2268
Dyson, F., KO stars, 1124; stellar parallaxes, 1126
Dyson, F. W., & R. T. Cullen, sun and outer planets, 1474

Eagle, A., harmonic coefficients, 385
Earhart, R. F., & C. B. Green, current in discharge tube, 1623
Eastman, E. D., & R. E. Cornish, sound velocity measurements, 2244
Easton, C., northern Milky Way, 1120
Ebert, L., & J. Lange, osmotic coefficients, 1384
Eccles, W. H., acoustics, 3615
Eckstein, L., excited neon, 1212
Eddington, A. S., absorption lines, 3518; Einstein's field theory, 2378; electron charge, 1613; machinery of the stars, 2411; sub-atomic energy, 754; wave equation, 1064
Eddy, C. E., β-rays, 1901
Eddy, C. E., T. H. Laby & A. H. Turner, X-ray spectroscopy, 3353
Eder, J. M., photographic printing, 2162, 3027; photographic sensitometry, 3029, 3555
Edlén, B., K-series of 30 Zn to 44 Ru, 850
Edwards, H. W., total reflection of X-rays, 1219, 3341
Edwards, W. A. M., F. Simon & M. Ruhemann, melting-point curve of helium, 3374
Efjestad, D., & M. G. Raeder, hydrogen supertension on alloys, 1707
Eggert, photographic layers, 468*
Eggert, J., & H. Arens, burning magnesium and flashlight powder, 473; de-sensitised films, 472
Eggert, J., & W. Noddack, silver per quantum of X-rays, 841
Eglin, J. M., d.c. amplifier, 3410
Ehrenberg, W., scattering of X-rays from graphite, 2205
Ehrenberg, W., & F. Jentzsch, photoelectrons from metal mirrors, 2507
Ehrenfest, P., & A. J. Rutgers, thermoelectric effect in crystals, 3404
Ehrhardt, F., P. Debye & L. Bewilogua, scattering of X-rays by single molecules, 2206
Einstein, A., Riemannian geometry, 69; unified field theory, 2375, 2377, 2379; unitary theory of gravitational and electrical fields, 70
Eisenhut, O., & E. Kaupp, spectroscopic use of Lenard tybe, 3352
Eisner, F., punctiform records of a.c. curves, 606
Ekefors, E., aluminium spectrum, 816
Ekelöf, S., ultramicrometer, 2826
Ekwall, P., & E. Müller, chromium electrodeposition, 2045
Elam, C. F., and Appendix by G. I. Taylor, metal crystals, 691
Elenbaas, W., & (Miss) M. G. Peteri, intensities in helium spectrum, 2184
Elert, W., molecule of the type CH_4, 421
Elder, L. W., Jr., & W. H. Wright, vacuum tube potentiometer, 1723

Elliott, A., spectrum of chlorine, 2750
Ellis, C. D., atomic nuclei, 2948*
Ellis, J. W., absorption bands of liquids, 1209; C–H and N–H bonds, 1783; spectra of aldehydes, etc., 3049; spectrographic use of quartz, 2440; spectrum of benzene, 3050
Ellis, O. C. de C., W. A. Kirkby & R. V. Wheeler, explosions in closed cylinders, 1365
Ellison, E. S., temperature formulæ, 2382
Elmen, G. W., magnetism of perminvar, 609
Elvey, C. T., P Cygni, 1107; Sirius and A-stars, 91; stellar spectra, 2711
Emeléus, H. J., phosphorescent combustion of sulphur, 334
Emeléus, K. G., & W. L. Brown, Geissler discharge, 1628
Émir, F., film of oleic acid, 3222; film of myristic acid, 3668
van den Ende, J. N., & W. H. Keesom, specific heat of lead, 1597
Endô, H., corrosion of iron, 330
Engel, E. W., E. B. Wilson, Jr., & C. P. Smyth, dielectric polarisation, 3646
v. Engel, A., a.c. arc in fluids, 1264
Engeland, R., cis-trans-isomerism, 602
Engelmannová, (Miss) D., & G. Dolejšek, K-series, 1887
Engwicht, H., & G. R. Harrison, spectra of titanium, 3056
Enskog, D., disintegration, 3081; entropy of gases, 2788; magnetism and nuclear structure, 712
Entwistle, F., meteorology and aviation, 1078
Epstein, P. S., theory of radiometer, 2533
Epstein, P. S., & M. Muskat, spectrum of hydrogen, 3073
Erbacher, O., & K. Philipp, radium D and E and polonium (radium F), 857
Erikson, H. A., ionic mobilities, 1290; nature of ions in air, 2566
Erk, S., viscosity measurements, 1759
Errera, J., binary liquid mixtures, 710; colloidal vanadic anhydride, 1354; dipole moment, 411; molecular association, 1248, 1436, 1437
Errëra, J., & V. Henri, absorption spectra of benzene derivatives, 130
Esclangon, E., apparent displacement of Polaris, 2421; optical reflection, 1809
Espermüller, E., resistance of thin layers of solid dielectrics, 599
Essin, O., electrolytic sodium arsenate, 3215; polymerisation, 1382
Estermann, I., radioactive methods, 3589
Estermann, J., dipole moments, 2588
Ettisch, G., K. Joachimsohn & H. Freundlich, absorption by colloidal particles, 3180
Eucken, A., thermal conductance, 205
v. Euler, H., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Evans, E. J., & E. Stephens, Hall effect, 1665
Evans, E. J., & T. C. Williams, electrical conductivity of amalgams, 1309
Evans, G. M., & G. L. Wendt, corona discharge, 1007
Evans, G. T. R., copper hydrosols, 323
Evans, O. M., & N. H. Furman, ferrocyanide and ceric ions, 3208
Evans, U. R., mechanism of corrosion, 2039; passivity of metals, 2040
Eve, A. S., & D. A. Keys, geophysical prospecting, 739
Everitt, P. E., telescopic systems, 3008*
Evershed, J., high dispersion prism spectra, 1500; solar rotation, 1806
Evjen, H. M., & F. Zwicky, internal pressure of strong electrolytes, 3214
Ewles, J., luminescent solid solutions, 1533
Exner, F. M., frictional vortices, 2387
Eymers, J. G., & W. C. van Geel, refraction of rubber, 3003
Eymers, J. G., & W. Kapúsciński, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 1545; spectrum of mercury hydride, 2486
Eyring, H., molecular weights of vapours, 55; straggling of α-particles, 2516

Faber, W., adrenalin-chlorhydrate, 3473
Fabre, P., chronaxy, 1338; neuro-muscular excitation, 315, 994
Fabry, C., diffusion of light by free electrons, 784; radiation in water, 3535; stellar occultations, 1096
Fabry, C., & J. Barot, ultra-violet refractive indices, 1133
Fabry, C., L. Roux & E. Perrin, neon lamps, 2470
Fage, A., air-flow round circular cylinder, 2077
Fairbrother, F., & F. Wormwell, electrokinetic potential, 250
Fairbrother, J. A. V., X-rays and colloidal ceric hydroxide, 518
Fairchild, C. O., W. H. Hoover & M. F. Peters, melting point of palladium, 3373
Fairclough, N., vacuum bolometer, 3096
Fajans, K., crystal structure, 390*; deformation of ions and molecules, 452; refraction of ammonium salts, 624; X-ray absorption spectra, 522;
Falkenhagen, H., Wien effect, 2644
Falkenhagen, H., & P. Debye, conductivity of strong electrolytes, 350
Falkenhagen, H., & J. W. Williams, conductivity of electrolytes, 351
Fantappiè, L., functional operators, 1451, 2369
Feather, N., & R. R. Nimmo, α-particles, 2216; range of α-particles, 3083
Feder, H., determination of h, 2804
Federhofer, K., oscillation of crank, 3235
Fehér, F., & A. Simon, measurement of small pressures, 2881
Feitknecht, W., oxidation of copper, 2324

Fenner, C. N., geologic age, 752; radioactive minerals, 753
Féraud, L., Pfaffien systems, 2909
Ferchmin, A., & S. Frisch, D-terms of potassium and sodium, 2175
Ferguson, A., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1746; surface tension, 2894
Ferguson, A., & J. P. Andrews, anticlastic bending, 1026
Ferguson, A., & J. A. Hakes, surface tension and density, 2649
Ferguson, A. L., & A. W. Schluchter, transference numbers, 363
Ferguson, J. B., & W. S. Funnell, methyl-alcohol-water, 1999
Ferguson, W. F. C., spectrum of tin monochloride, 496
de Fériet, J. K., fluid motion, 1762
Fermi, E., atom, 699
Ferraro, V. C. A., & S. Chapman, solar corpuscles, 2401
Ferrier, R., electrodynamics, 2546; vectorial fields, 2373
Ferrier, W. K., H. V. Tartar, C. W. Duncan & T. F. Shea, emulsions, 2306
Féry, A., resistivity of platinum, 946
Fesefeldt, H., spectrographic proof of beryllium, 2195
Fessard, A., & H. Laugier, oscillographic registration, 3418
Fetzer, W. R., electrolysis of sodium sulphide solutions, 1737
Fichmann, J., G. F. Hüttig & S. Magierkiewicz, specific heats and vapour pressures of systems, 2232
Filippov, A., fluorescence of IBr vapour, 475
Filippov, A., & W. Prokofjew, dispersion of sodium vapour, 3546
Finch, A. C., & C. Campbell, explosion waves, 221
Finch, G. I., & D. L. Hodge, kathodic combustion, 3429
Finch, G. I., & J. C. Stimson, adsorption of gases, 248, 3117
Fincham, E. F., eye-accommodation, 2996
Findlay, J. H., active nitrogen, 1541
Fink, C. G., & C. L. Mantell, laboratory hydrogen-oxygen generator, 361
Finkelnburg, W., hydrogen spectrum, 823
Finkelnburg, W., & R. Mecke, spectrum of hydrogen, 2739, 3072
Finkelstein, W., & W. Maschowetz, carbon monoxide combustion, 1715
Fischer, E., & G. Jaffé, conducting grating, 2146
Fischer, F., & K. Peters, electrical discharges, 2860
Fischer, K., & M. Kröger, plastic properties of jellies, 1756
Fischer, M. F., magnetism of steel under stresses, 980
Fischer, M. H., & Marian O. Hooker, lyophilic colloids, 2302
Fischer, P., electrical conductivities of salts, 1386
Fischer, R., theory of extraction, 3422
Fischer, V., thermodynamics of mixtures, 234, 2535, 3108
Fisher, J. W., wave equation, 2372
Fisher, W. J., meteors, 732
Flamm, L., wave groups, 1453
Flegler, E., & W. Rogowski, electric surges, 938
Fleischer, R., photoelectric selectivity, 3144
Fleischer, R., & H. Goldschmidt, alkali cells, 968
Fleischmann, L., field at centre of current-carrying circle, 979
Fleming, A. J., & F. Allen, colour sensations, 93
Fleming, J. A., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 3661
Flint, H. T., equations of quantum theory, 2963; new metric of Einstein, 1072
Flügge, J., & R. Kempf, measurement of polish, 2166
Foch, chemical harmonica, 2791
Fock, V., Dirac's electron theory, 3260
Fock, V., & M. Born, adiabatic hypothesis, 57
Fock, V., & D. Iwanenko, quantum geometry, 3492; relativistic quantum theory, 2960
Fodor, A., & K. Meyer, adsorption of methylene blue, 1344
Foëx, G., mesomorphic substances, 685
Foex, G., R. Audubert, C. de Massacré, A. Buffat & L. Durand, tables of constants, 1656
Foëx, G., & P. Weiss, atomic moments, 983
Fokin, A. S., & M. Rabinowitsch, nitrates by electrolytic method, 2030
Foote, P. D., & W. O. Smith, capillarity, 3452
Forbes, V. S., moon and radio-activity, 2129
Formstecher, F., lower limiting gradient, 2161
Forrer, R., Curie points, 3167
Forró, M., Barkhausen–Kurz oscillations, 1963; dielectric constants, 957; sodium chloride phosphors, 3579
Forsdyke, A. G., & H. Levy, helical vortex, 380
Forssell, G., therapeutic methods, 992
Forster, R., X-ray anomalous dispersion, 845
Fosbinder, R. J., calcium amalgam electrodes, 3200
Foschi, V., acceleration of plane figure, 3464
Foster, J. S., helium spectrum, 2188
Foster, J. S., & Laura Chalk, Stark components in hydrogen, 2497
Foster, J. S., & W. Rowles, Stark effect for neon, 2189

Fowle, F. E., ozone in N. and S. hemispheres, 731
Fowler, A., spectrum of silicon, 2751
Fowler, A., & E. W. H. Selwyn, spectrum of singly ionised carbon, 162
Fowler, R. H., atomic nuclei, 2948*; optical theorem, 2956; thermionic emission constant, 1959
Fowler, R. H., & P. Kapitza, magnetostriction and Curie point, 3653
Fox, C., potential functions, 903
Fox, J. J., & R. Robertson, infra-red spectrum, 139
Fränz, H., & W. Bothe, artificial atomic disintegration, 2210; X-rays excited by α-particles, 1579
Franck, J., & G. E. Gibson, D-lines in flames, 146
Franck, J., & G. Scheibe, negative halogen ion spectra, 1206
Françon, M., "packing fraction," 2104
Frank, P., basis of quantum and wave mechanics, 2962
Frankenberger, E., refractive indices of water, 2435
Frankenburger, W., & R. Zell, mercury atoms, 2864
Fraser, H. D., L. F. Bird & W. T. Anderson, Jr., quartz prism monochromators, 1141
Fraser, R. P., & W. A. Bone, flame movements, 3430
Frazer, J. H., adsorbed films, 1682
Freda, Elena, stationary currents in conductor, 899, 1941
Fredenhagen, K., electrolytic solution forces, 2034, 2329, 3209
Fréedericksz, V., I. Kazarnowsky & A. Andreeff, piezoelectric constant of quartz, 3118
Fréedericksz, V., & A. Schechter, aberration and parallax, 428
Freeman, I. M., solar corona, 1088
Freeman, L. J., spectrum of NIII, 499
French, S. J., & L. Kahlenberg, gas-metal electrodes, 3198; potential of aluminium, 362
Frenkel, J., polarising kathode waves, 1647; rotating electron, 900; surface electric layer of metals, 964
Freundlich, H., thixotropy, 1695
Freundlich, H., K. Joachimsohn & G. Ettisch, absorption by colloidal particles, 3180
Freundlich, H., & S. Loebmann, mechanical coagulation, 1353
Freundlich, H., & K. Söllner, Becquerel electrocapillary effect, 1729
Frey, E., secondary electron emission, 1278
Freyer, E. B., with J. C. Hubbard & D. H. Andrews, compressibility and sound velocity, 2539
Friauf, J. B., nomograms, 3585
Fricke, H., & S. Morse, X-rays on ferrous sulphate solutions, 2201
Fricke, R., G. Brinkmann & R. Schenck, hair crystals, 1040
v. Friesen, S., constants of gypsum, 2919
Frilley, M., spectrography of γ-rays, 3588
Frisch, R., & C. Müller, light measurements, 1159
Frisch, S., & A. Ferchmin, D-terms of potassium and sodium, 2175
Fritz, H., periods of solar phenomena, 1472
Fromherz, H., & W. Menschick, alkali halogen phosphors, 3031; thick films, 2720
Fromm, H., wheels in contact, 367
Frumkin, A., B. Bruns & R. Burstein, activated carbon, 2848
Frumkin, A., & R. Burstein, activated carbon, 2849
Frumkin, A., & A. Gorodetzkaja, thallium amalgam, 341
Frumkin, A., & A. Obrutschewa, Hg electrocapillary curves, 1378
Frumkin, A., & J. W. Williams, electric moment, 3156
Fues, E., impact transference, 1048; quantum mechanics, 1059
Fujioka, Y., helium bands, 1539; stark effect of helium, 2479
Fujioka, Y., & U. Nakaya, spark discharge, 1262
Fujita, B., etch figures, 2911
Fujiwara, T., Laue photographs, 180; rolled molybdenum, 2905
Fukushima, H., M. Iso & U. Yoshida, lightning strokes, 1620
Fukushima, M., & Y. Ishida, lithium Stark effect, 834
Fulcheris, G., & A. Pochettino, a.c. brush discharge, 905
Fulweiler, W. H., & J. Barnes, absorption spectrum of liquid benzene, 507
Funnell, W. S., & J. B. Ferguson, methyl-alcohol water, 1999
Furman, N. H., & O. M. Evans, ferrocyanide and ceric ions, 3208

Gaede, W., & W. H. Keesom, high vacuum pump, 2222, 3450
Gaehr, P. F., a.c. experiments, 3650
Gage, H. P., light therapy, 3663
Gärtner, S., turbidity measurements, 3015
Gale, H. G., & G. S. Monk, spectrum of fluorine, 2748
Galibourg, yield point in metals, 2857
Gall, D. C., long-period galvanometer, 296
Gamburzeff, G. A., photoluminescence, 3320
Gamow, G., atomic nucleus, 532, 2948*; radioactive disintegration, 1232, 1233, 2211
Gamow, G., & F. G. Houtermans, radioactive nucleus, 1231
Ganesan, A. S., neon spark spectrum, 490; ultra-violet absorption bands of oxygen, 142
Ganguli, A., adsorption, 1998

Ganguli, R., & D. Banerji, struck string, 1940
Gans, R., Brownian molecular motion, 696; diffusion, 1019
Gapon, E. N., solution of solid bodies, 1351
Garner, F. B., & S. Sugden, parachor, 3477
Garner, W. E., radiant energy from flames, 337
Garner, W. E., & F. Roffey, carbon monoxide flame, 3609
Garner, W. E., & A. S. Gomm, flame in mixtures of CO and O_2, 335
Garner, W. E., & F. E. T. Kingman, internal surface of charcoal, 1684
Gatty, O., & R. T. Lattey, dielectric constants, 3162
Gaubert, P., heulandite, 1424; heulandite crystals, 686
Gaunt, J. A., relativistic theory of atom, 2958; triplets of helium, 2106, 2107
Gaviola, E., excited mercury atom, 2485; mercury lines, 1184
Gaviola, E., & R. W. Wood, "forbidden line" 2656, 164; optical excitation of mercury, 165; photosensitised fluorescence, 1214
Gay, A., motion of cylinder in viscous fluid, 1413, 1765
Gebauer, R., & H. R. v. Traubenberg, Stark effect for hydrogen, 2496, 3565
van Geel, W. C., forbidden lines, 809
van Geel, W. C., & J. G. Eymers, refraction of rubber, 3003
Geels, P., & A. Michels, measurement of resistance, 279
Gehman, S. D., reflection of soft X-rays, 2208
Gehman, S. D., & B. B. Weatherby, conductivities, 2577
Geiger, H., & O. Klemperer, Geiger point counter, 203
Geiger, H., & W. Müller, counter tube, 1237
Genovese, L., photographic intensities, 3517
Genovese, L., & A. Bemporad, Draper catalogue, 3523
Gentile, G., calcium accented terms, 1044
Gentile, G., & E. Majorana, de-doubling of Roentgen and optical terms, 1448
George, W. H., insulin, edestin and hæmoglobins, 3244; X-ray crystal photographs, 2079
Georgeson, W., thermionic emission, 3140
Gerasimov, N., internal fluid friction, 21
Gerasimovič, B. P., long-period variables, 1484; planetary nebulae, 2133; R Scuti, 1108; stellar atmospheres, 1822; stellar structures, 2709; V Ursæ Minoris and SW Persei, 2712
Gerasimovič, B. P., & O. Struve, gaseous substratum in galaxy, 2136
Gerding, H., & A. Smits, photoelectric effect, 3146
Gerhardt, U., measurement of small particles, 456; ultra-microscopic particles, 1152
Gerlach, W., Raman's scattered radiation, 1544
Gerlach, W., & N. Little, susceptibility of glasses, 1677
Germann, E., & A. v. Antropoff, reaction between calcium and nitrogen, 634
Germann, F. E. E., & D.-K. Shen, sensitivity and latent image, 3554
Germer, L. H., diffraction of electrons, 2810
Germer, L. H., & C. J. Davisson, polarisation of electron waves, 3150; reflection and refraction of electrons, 270
Gerschun, A., diffused light, 2171
Gerschun, A. A., absorption of optical glass, 2138
Gerthsen, C., canal rays, 1952; single hydrogen nuclei, 266
Geszti, J., earth's crust, 2985
Ghosh, P. N., P. C. Mahanti & D. N. Sen Gupta, electric moments, 2587
Ghosh, R. N., struck string, 236
Ghosh, S., & N. R. Dhar, viscosity of colloids, 3183
Giauque, W. F., & H. L. Johnston, H_2 and third law of thermodynamics, 1251; isotope of oxygen, 3478
Giauque, W. F., & R. Wiebe, heat capacity of HI, 3596
Gibbs, R. C., & C. V. Shapiro, hydrolysis and Beer's law, 999
Gibbs, R. C., & H. E. White, doublets of stripped atoms, 1440
Gibby, C. W., C. C. Tanner & I. Masson, pressures of gaseous mixtures, 1923
Gibrat, R., smectic bodies, 1748
Gibson, C. H., & C. N. Hinshelwood, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Gibson, G. E., deformation of ions and molecules, 452; iodine monochloride spectrum, 149
Gibson, G. E., & J. Franck, D-lines in flames, 146
Gibson, K. S., Geraldine K. Walker, I. G. Priest & D. B. Judd, Lovibond glasses, 2442
Gibson, R. O., & A. Michels, neon isothermals, 877
Gifford, J. W., ultra-violet photography, 2149
Gill, F., E. W. J. Mardles & H. C. Tett, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Gillam, A. E., & R. A. Morton, quartz mercury-vapour lamps, 1171
Gilles, J., SIII spectrum, 1569, 1869; 3d-orbit in ionised atoms, 2749; ultra-violet bands of sulphur, 3573
Gillespie, L. J., equation of state for ethylene gas, 2239
Gingold, J., electrical conductivity, 277
Giorgi, G., mathematical physics, 1942; waves in absorbent media, 2368

Giorgi, G., & A. Cabras, earth's rotation, 3514
Giotti, G., Malus-Dupin theorem, 775
Giotti, G., & V. Ronchi, Newton's rings, 772
Glaser, A., diamagnetism of gases, 2832, 3656
Glasser, O., & V. B. Seitz, intensitometer for 0.02–3A.°, 970
Glasspoole, J., rainfall, 1800
Glasstone, S., complex cyanides, 2871
Glauner, R., solution of copper, 3669
v. Gleich, G., aberration, 2992; gravitation, 3270; light deflection near the sun, 429; superposition of fields, 3294
Glitscher, K., gyro-compasses, 5, 2884
Gliwitzky, W., excitation and ionisation potentials, 2564
Glockler, G., helium resonance, 1955
Glockler, G., & S. C. Lind, electrical discharge in ethane, 339
Glumac, V., kinetic theory, 3608
Goeder, F. P., structure of K_2SO_4, 679
v. Göler, & G. Sachs, tests on copper and α-brass, 3241
Goetz, A., kathode photoelectric effect, 1961
Götz, F. W. P., & G. M. B. Dobson, ozone in atmosphere, 73
Gold, E., rainfall, 1800*
Goldbaum, G., & E. Waetzmann, stationary air-waves, 2540
Goldhammer, A. D., initial currents in quartz, 1661
Goldsbrough, G. R., elasticity, 2062; tides in oceans, 1467
Goldschmidt, H., & R. Fleischer, alkali cells, 968
Goldschmidt, V. M., age of meteorites, 74*; crystal structure, 390; ionic radii, 3192; lattice constants, 2350; rhenium, 2352
Goldstein, L., emission of radiation, 1066; probability equation of wave mechanics, 67; transitions, 419
Goldstein, S., screw propellers, 2346; solid moving through viscous fluid, 2075; viscous fluid flow past obstacle, 2076
Gomm, A. S., & W. E. Garner, flame in mixtures of CO and O_2, 335
Goodeve, C. F., & J. W. Shipley, h.v. arcing and a.c. electrolysis, 642
Goranson, R. W., earth's crust, 75; elastic waves, 741
Gordon, W., current of Dirac electron theory, 247
Gorodetzkaja, A., & A. Frumkin, thallium amalgam, 341
Gosselin, A., & M. Gosselin, constitution and thermochemistry, 1250
Gossner, B., & F. Mussgnug, alkali sulphates, 2662; enstatite and bronzite, 2669; silicates, 2666
Gottschalk, O., statics, 1761
Goudsmit, S. A., quantum mechanics, 2959
Gough, H. J., & H. L. Cox, zinc crystal and torsional stresses, 2084
Gould, K. E., radiation at 5μ, 226
Gowan, E. H., temperature of upper atmosphere, 430
Grace, S. F., tidal currents, 2980
Graf, K., & F. Tank, aperiodic systems, 1305; glow discharge, 2259
Graffi, D., elastic oscillations, 2338
Graffi, G., theory of convection, 2532
de Gramont, A., polariscope for large elements, 2719
de Gramont, A., & G. Mabboux, airtight spirit-levels, 654
Grant, J., overpotential, 358
Gray, L. H., penetrating radiation, 2218
Greaves, W. M. H., C. Davidson & E. Martin, stars with Ca+ lines, 1125
Greaves, W. M. H., & H. W. Newton, magnetic storms, 1092, 3296
Green, C. B., & R. F. Earhart, current in discharge tube, 1623
Green, G., condenser telephone, 1938
Green, H. E., & W. M. Smart, Nechvile's proper motions, 1816
Green, J. B., & R. J. Lang, spectra of cadmium-like atoms, 170
Greensfelder, B. S., & W. M. Latimer, heat capacity of barium bromate, 1253
Gregory, C. H., & A. J. Bradley, ternary alloys of Cu, Zn and Al, 1001
Gregory, H., & C. T. Archer, thermal conductivities of gases, 540
Greibach, E., vaporisation in electric field, 2236
Greinacher, H., diffraction at wide slits, 1156; ionisation of α-particles, 1239
Gremmer, W., spectra of neon, argon and krypton, 154; spectrum of krypton, 2499
Grenet, G., susceptibility of rocks, 1678
Griffiths, E., heat conduction, 2523; hygrometer, 3449
Griffiths, E., & J. H. Awbery, flame temperatures, 2782; mobility of ions in air, 3495
Griffiths, E., A. C. Jolley, E. H. Rayner & R. L. Smith-Rose, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1984
Grime, G., & W. Morris-Jones, copper-magnesium alloys, 3675
Grimm, H. G., chemical linkage, 52; crystal structure, 390*; deformation of ions and molecules, 452*
Grimm, H. G., & L. Braun, vapour pressure of isotopes, 2531
Grindley, G. C., A. M. Tyndall & P. A. Sheppard, mobility of ions in air, 585
Grindley, J., & C. R. Bury, butyric acid, 2874
Grindley, J., & C. W. Davies, conductivity cells, 2632
Grinfeld, R., Grimm's law, 1191
Groosmuller, J. T., & C. Lakeman, image of a double slit, 2444; microscope image, 1837; optical image formation, 2443

de Groot, W., concentration of atoms and ions, 3071; optical pyrometry, 2783
Gross, E., & M. Romanova, light scattering, 3327
v. Grosse, A., H-nuclei, 3364
Grover, F. W., inductance formulæ, 1322
Grüneisen, E., law of Wiedemann, Franz and Lorenz, 597
Grützmann, Margarete, mercury photoelectric behaviour, 1648
Gruner, P., light through turbid media, 769
Gucker, F. T., Jr., & T. W. Richards, heats of dilution, 1911
Gudden, B., crystal structure, 390*
Guében, G., penetrating radiations, 2779
Günther, P., H. D. v. der Horst & G. Cronheim, X-rays and chloroform, 520
Gugino, E., kinetic-dynamic effect, 3465
Guilbert, C., very weak electric currents, 2592
Guild, J., trichromatic colorimeter, 1498*
Guillemin, V., Jr., & E. C. Kemble, hydrogen Lyman bands, 822
Guillemin, V., Jr., & C. Zener, hydrogen-ion wave function, 2934
Guillet, L., & Ballay, corrosion of aluminium, 627
van Gulik, W., & W. H. Keesom, melting curve of hydrogen, 1912
Gunn, R., diamagnetic theory, 2838; permanent magnetic fields of sun and earth, 3662; solar and terrestrial magnetism, 2990; sun's magnetic gradient, 2695; sun-spots, 3510
Gupta, D. N. Sen, P. N. Ghosh & P. C. Mahanti, electric moments, 2587
Gupta, D. N. Sen, & P. C. Mahanti, electric moments, 1314
Gupta, M. M. Sen, & C. G. Barkla, superposed X-radiations, 2773
Gupta, P. N. Sen, & S. K. Mukerjee, Raman spectra, 3562
Gupta, R. N. Das, & P. C. Mahanti, electric moment, 3647; Nernst Filament, 2471
Gurian, D., & E. H. Riesenfeld, combustion of methane, 1366
Gurney, R. W., hydrogen ionisation, 1291; resonance radiation, 1537; scattering of positive ions, 583
Gurney, R. W., & E. U. Condon, radioactive disintegration, 2212
Gurney, R. W., & P. M. Morse, positive-ray analysis, 3131
Gutenberg, B., Galitzin pendulums, 3502
Guthnick, P., extinction factor in photometry, 434; photographic survey of the heavens, 436
Guthrie, A. N., & E. E. Libman, heat constants of metals, 3597
Gutton, H., dielectric constants, 3159; ionised gases, 1635, 1636
Gyemant, A., insulating liquids, 1980
Gyulai, Z., & D. Hartly, deformed rock-salt crystals, 950
Haag, F., circle-packing, 2918; plane nets, 2924
Haag, J., St. Venant's theory, 1416; spiral spring of chronometer, 1744
Haalck, H., magnetic anomalies, 3286
Haas, E., size of images, 3308
Haas, M., dilatometry, 2780
de Haas, W. J., conductivity, 1964
de Haas, W. J., E. v. Aubel & J. Voogd, superconducting combination, 2581; superconductors, 3398, 3400, 3401
de Haas, W. J., & J. Becquerel, magnetic rotatory power, 1508, 3018; paramagnetism, 3312
de Haas, W. J., & J. Voogd, resistance-hysteresis, 2288; resistance of hafnium and zirconium 3397; superconductivity of gallium, 2289, 3402
de Haas, W. J., E. C. Wiersma & W. H. Capel, erbium sulphate, 3414
Haase, C., & O. Dahl, elasticity of beryllium-copper alloys, 1705
Haber, F., electricity carriers in explosion of gases, 3196
Haber, F., & K. F. Bonhoeffer, flame processes, 1186
Haber, F., & H. D. v. Schweinitz, detonating gas, 2618
Hackiewicz, B., & W. Broniewski, copper-tin alloys, 626
van Haeperen, (Miss) M., & (Miss) M. Desmet, counting α-particles, 2515
Hafstad, L. R., & M. A. Tuve, Kennelly–Heaviside layer, 2796
Haggerty, C. J., & J. F. Weiler, isopropyl acetate, 3600
Hagihara, Y., secular perturbation, 761
Hahn, O., atomic weight of silver, 54*
Hahn, O., & K. Donat, radium isotope, 1050
Hajek, L., recording phonograph, 1255
Hakenbeck, Elspeth, polarised fluorescence, 2167
Hakes, J. A., & A. Ferguson, surface tension and density, 2649
v. Halban, H., deformation of ions and molecules, 452*; strong electrolytes, 126
v. Halban, H., & E. Zinpelmann, photoelectric spectrophotometry in microanalysis, 116
Hales, W. B., mercury photoelectric potential, 1302
Hall, E. H., metal, electric conductivity, 943; "pulled out" electrons, 2807
Hall, E. L., F. G. Brickwedde & G. R. Wait, h.f. permeability and electrical resistance of iron wire, 1972
Hall, L. P., B. J. Mair & T. W. Richards, compressibility, 1025
Hall, L. P., & T. W. Richards, specific heats of solutions, 2226; thermochemistry of solutions, 2229
Hall, L. P., T. W. Richards & B. J. Mair, thermal properties of solutions, 2227

Haller, W., & V. Trakas, stream anomalies of colloids, 2888
Hallimond, A. F., atomic volume relations, 2101
Hamada, H., & J. Okubo, spectra of alkali metals, 2495
Hamann, small prism, 2153
Hamer, Florence, anti-fogging, 1518*
Hammick, D. L., & L. W. Andrew, parachors, 2677
v. Hámos, L., Beam's electro-optical shutter, 1554
Hamshere, J. L., negative ions in air, 2567
Hamy, M., circular diaphragm, 1097, 1485; comparator, 1130; measuring displacements, 1146; solar images, 3545
Hanawalt, J. D., system palladium-hydrogen, 2082; X-ray absorption, 1581
Hanchett, B. W., studio lighting, 3316
Hanle, W., excitation of helium, 3336; intensity of lines, 3061; mercury resonance line 2537, 3069
Hanle, W., & B. Quarder, electron collisions and neon canal rays, 3065
Hanle, W., & E. F. Richter, fluorescence of mercury vapour, 3020
Hansen, W. W., H. Clark, R. M. Yeatman & D. L. Webster, K X-rays, 848
Hanson, R. L., selenium, 3649
Hara, K., & S. Mitsukuri, specific heats of acetone and alcohols, 2525
Hara, M., & J. Ôkubo, impact indentation, 369; impact of two bodies, 20
Hardmeier, W., α-ray scattering, 1238
Hardung, V., ultra-violet absorption, 1491
Hardung, V., & M. Wehrli, hysteresis of discharges, 3125
Hardy, A. C., colour analyser, 2432
Hardy, W. B., liquids in gels, 1692
Hargreaves, F. J., B. M. Peek & T. E. R. Phillips, Jupiter, 1807
Hargreaves, J., Li dispersion electrons, 1456
Harig, G., liquid carbon dioxide, 1872
Haring, M. M., & E. G. V. Bosche, nickel electrode, 2327
Harkins, W. D., atoms from hydrogen and helium, 200; surface energy, 1028
Harkins, W. D., & N. Beeman, emulsions, 3670
Harkins, W. D., & B. Mortimer, isotopes, 416
Harkness, R. W., & T. R. Hogness, carbon monoxide ionisation, 1284; iodine ionisation processes, 1634
Harlow, F. J., expansions of mercury and silica, 2781
Harned, H. S., e.m.f. of uni-univalent halides, 2029; mixed electrolytes, 348
Harned, H. S., & G. Åkerlöf, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Harned, H. S., & R. A. Robinson, weak electrolytes, 1388
Harnwell, G. P., scattering of electrons, 3135
Harper, D. R., thermal resistance "Fourier," 867
Harper, W. E., A. Persei and H.R. 8210, 1815; progress in astronomy, 2126
Harrington, E. A., fused silica tuning fork, 2245; tuning forks, 246
Harrington, E. L., gases containing radon, 529
Harris, D. T., therapeutic lamps, 1852
Harris, D. T., H. Hartridge, E. G. Bilham & V. T. Saunders, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1747
Harris, F. C., quartz photoelasticity, 1497
Harris, L., nitrogen dioxide absorption spectrum, 833
Harrison, D. N., G. M. B. Dobson & J. Lawrence, ozone in atmosphere, 2120
Harrison, G. E., fine structure of H_α, 144
Harrison, G. R., photometric filters, 3557; titanium spectra, 1210
Harrison, G. R., & H. Engwicht, spectra of titanium, 3056
Harrison, Lilian E., & J. Kendal, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Harrison, T. H., & G. H. Carruthers, Talbot's law, 3030
Harteck, P., atomic hydrogen, 1049
Harteck, P., & K. F. Bonhoeffer, atomic hydrogen and hydrocarbons, 1364; para- and ortho-hydrogen, 3432
Hartly, D., & Z. Gyulai, deformed rock-salt crystals, 950
Hartmann, C. A., & H. Dossmann, new carbon resistance, 1970
Hartree, D. R., atomic nuclei, 2948*; charge and current in an atom, 2545; waves in stratified medium, 1962
Hartree, D. R., & I. Waller, scattering of X-rays, 3345
Hartridge, H., D. T. Harris, E. G. Bilham & V. T. Saunders, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1747
Hartshorn, L., iron-cored coils, 2591
Hartshorn, L., & D. A. Oliver, dielectric constants of liquids, 2586
Harvey, A., & W. E. Curtis, helium band spectrum, 812
Haschek, E., photochemical appearances, 3023; Talbot's law, 3307; vision, 1136
Hase, R., heat spectrum of iron, 1605
Hasebrink, Agnes M., passivity, 1724
Hassel, O., & N. Luzanski. acetamide, 3245
Hatch, T., & S. P. Choate, particle size, 2046
Hatta, S., absorption velocity, 1686
Haughton, J. L., electrical resistivity, 2597
Haurwitz, B., aerial dynamics, 2385
Hauser, E. A., rubber structure, 2065; thixotropy of dispersions, 3181

Havelock, T. H., cylinder submerged in a stream, 2074; dispersion in quartz, 3004; stream doublet, 1032
Haverstick, E. J., & J. Slepian, arcs, 1629
Hawkins, F. S., & J. R. Partington, solubility, 623
Haworth, E., & D. H. Andrews, rule of Dulong and Petit, 873
Hayes, M. R. J., radium treatment, 308
Hayford, J. F., figure of the earth, 76
Hayman, R. L., h.f. discharges, 2561
Hazard, D. L., U.S.A. magnetic survey, 737
Heaps, C. W., Hall effect, 1312.
Hecht, O., & E. H. Riesenfeld, ethylene glycol, 3438
Hecht, S., light sensitivity of animals, 2437
Heckmann, H., optical device for levelling, 2448
Heckmann, O., & H. Siedentopf, spherical star groups, 2708
Hedestrand, G., molecular polarisation, 2589
Hedges, E. S., periodic phenomena, 3442
van Heel, A. C. S., E. Perrin & A. Arnulf, testing polished surfaces, 2438
Hehlgans, F. W., piezo-quartz plates, 893
Heiland, C. A., geophysical prospecting, 738
Heinrich, F., H. Markert & E. Müller, CO_2 removal from air, 2043
Heinzel, A., allotropy of iron, 3185
Heisenberg, W., & W. Pauli, wave fields, 3262
Heitler, W., reciprocal action of atoms, 709
Heitler, W., & G. Herzberg, homöopolar combination, 1785
Hellmann, H., absorption curves, 3536
de Hemptinne, M., photochemical decomposition of benzaldehyde, 2004
Hencky, H., plastic form of solid, 3228
Hencky, H., & C. B. Biezeno, elastic stability, 2902
Henderson, J. E., & Elizabeth R. Laird, soft X-ray reflection, 855
Hengstenberg, J., & H. Mark, aromatic substances, 2929; lattice of cellulose and caoutchouc, 2349
Henley, W. J. R., & S. Sugden, parachor, 3475
Henri, V., & J. Errera, absorption spectra of benzene derivatives, 130
Henri, V., & F. Wolff, vibration spectra, 2732
Henry, A. J., climate, 1079
Hepburn, J. R. I., vapour pressure, 224
Herasymenko, P., J. Heyrovský & K. Tančakivsky, mercury salt solutions, 2636
Hermann, C., crystal structure, 2657
Hermann, H., units in physics, 9
Hermann, K., & E. Alexander, liquid crystals, 2658; space groups, 2923
Herroun, E. F., & E. Wilson, ferromagnetic ferric oxide, 1328
Herszfinkiel, H., & H. Jedrzejowski, radioactive atoms, 2776
Hertlein, H. F., X-ray diffraction by liquids, 3343
Hertzrücken, S. D., & W. E. Laschkarew, X-ray reflectometer, 1580
Hertzsprung, E., Pleiades, 3531
Herz, W., density and temperature, 1018; fused salts, 544
Herz, W., & E. Lorentz, dioxan, 2057
Herz, W., & L. Lorenz, adsorption, 2850
Herzberg, G., CO band spectra, 1555
Herzberg, G., & W. Heitler, homöopolar combination, 1785
Herzberger, M., laws of lenses, 782; second order quantities, 777; universal optical law, 1831
Herzog, G., X-ray scattering, 3344, 3582
Herzog, R. O., & W. Jancke, cellulose, 182, 1042; deformation of fibres, 1432
Herzog, R. O., & K. Weissenberg, swelling, 1694
Hess, V. F., atmospheric ionisation, 3389; life of air ions, 1287
Hess, V. F., W. Kolhörster, K. Bergwitz & E. Schweidler, cosmic rays (ultra γ-rays), 567
Hess, V. F., & O. Mathias, cosmic ultra γ-rays, 256
Hettich, A., & A. Schleede, crystal symmetry class, 35
v. Hevesy, G., electrical conductivity, 391
v. Hevesy, G., & J. N. Brönsted, separation of isotopes, 2096
v. Hevesy, G., & M. Biltz, surface kinetic phenomena, 3420
v. Hevesy, G., & K. Würstlin, zirconium, hafnium, niobium, tantalum, 1700
Heyl, P. R., concept of light, 2477
Heyrovský, J., & R. Simůnek, electrocapillary curves, 3444
Heyrovský, J., K. Tančakivský, & P. Herasymenko, mercury salt solutions, 2636
Hickman, K., liquid still, 1916; mercury still, 2049
Hickman, K., & D. E. Hyndman, plastic cellulose, 2060
Hickman, K. C. D., vacuum gauges, 3219
Hicks, J. F. G., corrosion of iron, 3425
Hidnert, P., expansion of tantalum, 3368
Hidnert, P., & W. T. Sweeney, expansion of magnesium, 868
Hiedemann, E., Balmer lines, 151; hydrogen Fulcher spectrum, 486
Higab, M. A., electron in field of non-neutral atom, 1455; two-dimensional orbits, 3116
Higgins, W. F., & E. G. Bilham, spirit thermometers, 1600
Higgins, W. F., & G. W. C. Kaye, thermal conductivity of sulphur, 1903
Higgs, A. J., & V. A. Bailey, attachment of electrons to molecules, 2267

Higuchi, S., motion of ellipsoid in fluid, 671
Hildebrand, J. H., regular solutions, 1688
Hildebrand, J. H., & J. N. Sharma, thallium alloys, 1710
Hill, E., & J. H. van Vleck, multiplets in molecular spectra, 58
Hill, E. L., & E. C. Kemble, Raman effect in gases, 3040
Hill, F. J., size of molecules, 2943
Hincke, W. B., & C. H. Prescott, Jr., aluminium carbide and nitrogen, 1371
Hinnüber, J., periodic anodic phenomena, 1727
Hinshelwood, C. N., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Hinshelwood, C. N., & P. C. Allen, catalytic decomposition of acetaldehyde, 1010
Hinshelwood, C. N., & C. H. Gibson, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Hinshelwood, C. N., & H. W. Thompson, combination of hydrogen and oxygen, 2012, 3434
v. Hippel, A., electron ionisation, 1293
v. Hippel, A., & E. Blechschmidt, kathode scattering, 262
Hirata, H., micro-crystals in Bi and Sb, 43
Hirsch, P., & H. Paweck, potassium ferricyanide by means of a.c. superimposed on d.c., 651
v. Hirsch, R., axiality of light emission, 1176
v. Hirsch, R., & R. Döpel, helium lines, 2745
Hirst, A. A., & T. L. Ibbs, thermal conductivity of gas mixtures, 2220
Hlasko, M., & D. Ważewski, conductivity of HCl, HBr and HI, 349
Hoare, F. E., platinum thermometer, 1905; Stefan-Boltzmann radiation constant, 559
Hochberg, J., & A. Petrikaln, Raman effect in liquids, 3038
Hodge, D. L., & G. I. Finch, kathodic combustion, 3429
Hodges, C., & W. C. Michels, helium spectrum, 1197
Hodgson, E. A., St. Lawrence earthquake (1663), 745
Hodgson, J. L., flowmeter diagrams, 2648; micromanometer, 2882
Höjendahl, K., dipole moment, 3408
Hönigschmid, O., atomic weight of silver, 54
Hoffmann, F., calibrating spectral apparatus, 2447
Hoffmann, G., & H. Pose, atom fragments, 3587
Hoffmeister, C., meteors, 2699
Hogg, F. S., cometary spectra, 2410
Hogg, F. S., & Cecilia H. Payne, stellar atmospheres, 439
Hogner, E., screw propeller, 676; ship wave resistance, 1408
Hogness, T. R., & R. W. Harkness, carbon monoxide ionisation, 1284; iodine ionisation processes, 1634
Hogness, T. R., & H. M. Kvalnes, methane ionisation, 1285
Holladay, L. L., incandescent solids, 1161
Hollaender, A., & J. W. Williams, Raman effect in acetone, 3037
Hollyer, F. T., colour printing, 110
Holm, E. A., Sama condition, 550
Holm, E., O. Dahl & G. Masing, beryllium-copper alloys, 1703
Holm, O., indicators, 1742
Holm, R., contact resistance, 1658
Holmes, H. N., & J. B. McKelvey, Traube's rule of adsorption, 618
Holst, L. J. R., air topography, 467
Holtsmark, J., broadening of lines, 3060; electron scattering, 1444; Ramsauer effect, 3253
Holtzmann, F., therapeutics, 3664
Holweck & Lejay, quartz tuning fork 3616
Holzapfel, R., diffusion of light, 3021; solar radiation, 3278
Holzlöhner, G., & L. Bergmann, electric waves in thin wires, 1306
Honda, K., gyromagnetic effect, 3652; origin of magnetism, 300
Honda, K., & A. Osawa, austenite in carbon steels, 3187
Hood, N. R., & E. C. C. Baly, photosynthesis, 2312
Hooft, G. O.'t., sensitising bichromated gelatine, 108
Hooghoudt, S. B., & I. Lifschitz, Becquerel effect, 2639
Hooker, Marian O., & M. H. Fischer, lyophilic colloids, 2302
Hoover, W. H., M. F. Peters & C. O. Fairchild, melting point of palladium, 3373
Hope-Jones, F., micro-chronograph, 3220
Hopfield, J. J., & R. T. Birge, nitrogen spectrum, 1201
Hopfner, F., declination and horizontal intensity in Austria, 3169; isostasy, 2982, 3290
Hopgood, F. L., h.f. sound waves, 2247
Hopkins, B. S., L. L. Quill & P. W. Selwood, absorption spectra, 836
Horak, Z., Hamilton's principle, 2340; Schrödinger's wave equation, 2110; theory of impact, 1758
Horning, S. C., & R. F. Reed, adsorption, 1994
Hornoch, A., width of image, 776
Hornung, H., short-wave valves, 2572
v. der Horst, H. D., G. Cronheim & P. Günthér, X-rays and chloroform, 520
Hort, W., & M. Koenig, vibrations of plates, 894
Hothersall, A. W., & D. J. Macnaughtan, pitting in electrodeposited nickel, 1012

Houston, W. V., electron emission under high fields, 2569; spectra of two-electron systems, 2483
Houtermans, F. G., & R. d'E. Atkinson, elements in stars, 2707
Houtermans, F. G., & G. Gamow, radioactive nucleus, 1231
Howard, W. V., odd-numbered elements, 697
Howe, C. E., Kα line of carbon, 2762
Howell, O. R., molecular structure in solution, 1776
Howells, W. J., carbamide-ammonium nitrate system, 3598
Howes, H. L., & E. L. Nichols, transformation spectrum of ruby, 2198
Howland, R. C. J., stress in infinite strip, 2903
Howlett, L., J. C. McLennan & R. Ruedy, sulphur spectrum, 806
Hoyem, A. G., & E. P. T. Tyndall, zinc crystal growth, 1429
Hoyt, F. C., resonance radiation, 509
Hubbard, D., & B. H. Carroll, photographic sensitivity, 790
Hubbard, J. C., D. H. Andrews & E. B. Freyer, compressibility and sound velocity, 2539
Hubbard, J. C., & A. L. Loomis, sonic interferometer, 1254; velocity of sound in liquids, 237
Hubble, E., extra-galactic nebulæ, 2704; Messier 31, 2705
Hubbuch, L. P., azo dyes, 1733
Hudson, T. C., asteroidal perturbation, 1481
Hueber, G., special theory of relativity, 2381
Hückel, E., mobilities of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions, 355
Hückel, W., structure and dipole moment, 2590
Hüttig, G. F., S. Magierkiewicz & J. Fichmann, specific heats and vapour pressures of systems, 2232
Huff, C., & H. E. McComb, magneto-chronograph, 3417
Hufford, M. E., & H. T. Davis, Lommel wave theory, 3022
Huguenard, E., & A. Magnan, differential manometer, 2050
Hulburt, E. O., aurora polaris, 1095; mercury spectrum, 511
Hulburt, E. O., & H. B. Maris, auroræ and magnetic storms, 1094, 2603; wireless telegraphy and magnetic storms, 2604
Hull, A. W., & I. Langmuir, arc discharge, 2799
Hulthén, E., & E. Bengtsson, combination rules in band spectra, 835
Humason, M. L., radial velocity of N.G.C. 7619, 2701
Hummel, J. N., potential distribution, 2986
Humphreys, C. J., & R. A. Sawyer, spectra of As and Se, 493
Humphreys, W. J., horizontal rainbow, 2998
Hun, (Miss) O., & F. Bourion, magnetism of hydrated zirconia, 985
Hund, F., chemical linkage, 408, 1047; deformation of ions and molecules, 452*; molecular spectra, 705; multiplet terms, 2493; spherical top in quantum mechanics, 420
Hunn, J. V., & G. G. Brown, flame and pressure propagation, 337
Hunt, H., & H. T. Briscoe, conductivity of solutions, 2642
Hunt, J. K., ozone in electrical discharge, 2015
Hunten, K. W., & O. Maass, surface tension, 1402
Huntington, E. V., Lagrangean coefficients, 2069
Huntley, A. G., architectural acoustics, 896
Hupfeld, H. H., afterglow of resonance rays, 2728
Hurst, H. E., sand suspension in water, 2901
Huxford, W. S., & N. H. Williams, shot effect, 3132
Hyatt, J. M., secondary electron emission, 1279
Hyatt, J. M., & H. A. Smith, secondary electron emission, 1280
Hyde, J. F., G. L. Clark & A. J. King, structure of alkaline earth metals, 34
Hylleraas, E. A., excited hydrogen molecules, 412; helium atom, 2937; ortho-helium, 2936
Hyndman, D. E., & K. Hickman, plastic cellulose, 2060

Iarotzky, N., short-wave ultra-violet rays, 314
Ibbs, T. L., & A. A. Hirst, thermal conductivity of gas mixtures, 2220
Iimori, S., chromosphere, 2128
Ikeda, Y., E. Kato & M. Mori, electric oscillations, 3641
Ikeda, Y., & M. Mori, h.t. rectification, 3642
Ikenmeyer, K., magnetic susceptibilities, 1986
Ilberg, W., Kerr constant, 98
Iliin, B., G. P. Nijhoff & W. H. Keesom, isotherms of helium, 228
Iliin, B., & B. Rosanow, sedimentation, 3419
Imanishi, S., helium band spectrum, 2480, 3568
Imanishi, S., T. Takamine & G. H. Dieke, spectrum of helium, 3042
Infeld, L., relativity and electrical theory, 1071
Ingersoll, L. R., & L. O. Sordahl, sputtering process, 578
Inglis, D. R., magnetic field, 2836
Ingram, S. B., SII spectrum, 171
Innes, R. T. A., paths of comets and minor planets, 2409

Inouye, W., long-period earthquakes, 78
Iredale, T., photo decomposition of ethyl iodide, 2006
Ireton, H. J. C., J. C. McLennan & J. H. McLeod, oxygen green line, 1529
Ireton, H. J. C., J. C. McLennan & E. W. Samson, solid nitrogen luminescence, 497
Irons, E. J., Kundt's tube, 2251, 2794
Isaacs, G. F., & J. R. Partington, concentration cells in ethyl alcohol, 2027
Ishida, Y., neon spectrum, 153
Ishida, Y., & M. Fukushima, lithium Stark effect, 834
Ishida, Y., & G. Kamijima, helium Stark effect, 814
Ishikawa, F., & E. Shibata, lead monoxide, 3203
Ishikawa, T., viscosity formulæ, 2055; viscosity of binary mixtures, 3453
Ishimoto, M., seismic waves, 2391
Ishimoto, M., & R. Takahasi, building movements, 3507
Ishimoto, M., & K. Tuzi, astronomical clock and earthquakes, 1802
Isihara, T., copper-tin system, 331
Iso, M., U. Yoshida & H. Fukushima, lightning strokes, 1620
Isräel, H., earth's charge, 3386
Isselstein, Marie T., adsorption of gases, 1348
v. Issendorff, J., mercury arc, 1626
Isserlis, L., & A. A. Tschuprow, correlation, 24
Ito, S., single crystal of zinc, 2910
Itoh, T., striated discharge figures, 1947, 1948
Ittmann, G. P., & H. A. Kramers, asymmetric top, 2108
Ives, H. E., motion pictures, 2469; parallax panoramagrams, 1162
Iwaizumi, S., & A. Ôsawa, iron-nitrogen alloys, 2916
Iwanenko, D., Dirac's equation, 2367; quantum mechanical velocity, 3261
Iwanénko, D., & V. Fock, quantum geometry, 3492; relativistic quantum theory, 2960
Iwatake, M., electric double refraction, 3547

Jaanus, R., I. Kikoin & J. Dorfman, ferromagnetism, 2830
Jabloński, A., cadmium spectrum, 169
Jachontow, E., spherical aberration, 783
Jackson, D. A., cæsium arc spectrum, 837; lithium atom, 1780
Jackson, J., Shortt clocks, 1743
Jackson, J. W., & H. S. Jones, stellar parallaxes, 2417
Jackson, W., crystal detectors, 3148
Jacobs, H., spark-gap discharges, 257
Jacquet, C., & E. Mathias, atmospheric electricity, 3624
Jaeckel, G., colour filters, 1142; glare, 1143
Jaeger, F. M., ultramarines, 2930
Jaeger, F. M., & H. B. Blumendal, complex salts of cobalt and rhodium, 103
Jaeger, F. M., & F. A. van Melle, nitrates of Ca, Sr, Ba and Pb, 45; ultramarines, 2931
Jaeger, J. C., & J. D. McGee, electrons in pentane, 1297
Jaeger, R., measuring small currents, 1320
Jaeger, W., & H. v. Steinwehr, heat of combustion of benzoic acid, 219
Jaffé, G., columnar ionisation, 2565
Jaffé, G., & J. Dailidé, semi-conductors, 3607
Jaffé, G., & E. Fischer, conducting grating, 2146
Jakosky, J. J., electrical prospecting, 740
Jakubson, Sophie, & W. A. Plotnikow, phosphorus pentachloride in bromine, 1383
James, G. O., Einsteinian motion, 3512
James, R. W., & G. W. Brindley, X-ray reflection by sylvine, 844
Jameson, H., rainfall, 1799
Jancke, W., & R. O. Herzog, cellulose, 182, 1042; deformation of fibres, 1432
Jander, G., & O. Pfundt, conductivity, 2818
Japolsky, N. S., axial symmetric electromagnetic waves, 2277
Jaquerod, A., & H. Mügeli, Young's modulus, 1020
Jarry-Desloges, R., Venus, 1487, 2130
Jausseran, G., latent image, 2466
Jazyna (Jacyno), W., absolute zero, 558
Jeans, J., universe, 1098
Jedrzejowski, H., radioactive atoms, 2775
Jedrzejowski, H., & H. Herszfinkiel, radioactive atoms, 2776
Jeffcott, H. H., contact between elastic bodies, 2063
Jeffree, J. H., & B. T. Squires, ultraviolet fluorophotometer, 114
Jeffreys, H., aerofoils, 383; Love waves, 742; solar system, 3293; transverse circulation in streams, 1763; viscous motion, 376
Jekhowsky, B., asteroidal ephemerides, 2414; great circle of asteroid search, 2415; small planets, 2406
Jenkins, F. A., & H. de Laszlo, Si-N band spectrum, 1875
Jenkins, F. A., & Jenny E. Rosenthal, band spectra, 3054; beryllium oxide bands, 2196
Jentzsch, F., X-ray region, 3078
Jentzsch, F., & W. Ehrenberg, photoelectrons from metal mirrors, 2507
Jenvall, A., Nova Cygni 3, 1101
Jessop, G., & N. K. Adam, surface films, 387

Jette, E., R. H. Müller & W. West, fluorescence and photosensitisation, 632
Jevons, W., fluorides of beryllium and magnesium, 1878
Jevons, W., & W. E. Curtis, Zeeman effect, 158
Jezewski, H., ultra-violet bands of mercury hydride, 167; ultra-violet spectra, 1859
Jezewski, M., dielectric anisotropy, 963; dielectric constants, 960; nematic liquids, 1976
Joachimsohn, K., G. Ettisch & H. Freundlich, absorption by colloidal particles, 3180
Jobin, A., & G. Yvon, grating spectrograph, 3311
Joffé, A. F., & A. N. Arsénieva, polarisation of electron waves, 1646
Jog, D. S., carbon spectrum, 3574
Johansson, C. H., W. H. Keesom & G. Borelius, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 1974
John, K., microscope stage, 1836
Johnson, B. K., & L. C. Martin, ultra-violet microscopy, 1151
Johnson, C. H., F. O. Schmitt & A. R. Olson, oxidation and ultra-sonic radiation, 2016
Johnson, E. W., & C. A. Kraus, electrical conductivity of tellurium, 587
Johnson, F. M. G., O. Maass & S. G. Lipsett, heat of solution of sodium chloride, 874
Johnson, M. C., adsorption in electrodeless discharge, 3173
Johnson, N. K., atmospheric oscillations, 1798; temperature gradient, 3282
Johnson, R. C., band spectra, 1882
Johnson, R. C., & R. K. Asundi, band system of carbon monoxide, 2735
Johnson, T. H., reflection of hydrogen atoms, 2935, 388
Johnston, H. L., accurate timing, 1243
Johnston, H. L., & W. F. Giaque, H_2 and third law of thermodynamics, 1251; isotope of oxygen, 3478
Jolibois, P., phosphorus allotropes, 1773
Jolibois, P., & P. Montagne, dissociation calculation, 2003
Joliot, F., dilute solutions, 2637
Joliot, F., & Irène Curie, ions from α-particles of radium C′, 196
Jolley, A. C., E. H. Rayner, E. Griffiths & R. L. Smith-Rose, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1984
Jones, A. T., vibration of bells, 239
Jones, E., detonation in solid explosives, 549
Jones, E. T., spark ignition, 1244
Jones, G., & M. Dole, transference number of barium chloride, 2872
Jones, H. I., & E. A. Owen, X-ray measurement, 2847
Jones, H., & R. Whiddington, electrons in hydrogen, 931
Jones, H. S., & J. W. Jackson, stellar parallaxes, 2417
Jones, Hope-, F., micro-chronograph, 3220
Jones, Lancaster-, E., irregular mass distributions, 3285
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., statistical mechanics, 59
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & Beryl M. Dent, lattice spacing, 692
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & H. J. Woods, electrons in a metal, 417
Jones, Morris-, W., & G. Grime, copper-magnesium alloys, 3675
Jones, R. N., anomalous magnetic rotation in excited neon, 465
Jones, T. J., slow electrons in Hg vapour, 586
Jones, Wansbrough-, O. H., & E. K. Rideal, combustion of platinum, 2628
Jones, Wynne-, W. F. K., & J. N. Brönsted, hydrolytic reactions, 2315
Joos, G., broadening of spectral lines, 2498; conductivity of electrolytes, 948
Josephy, B., & H. Beutler, energy in elementary processes, 1213; resonance in fluorescence and chemiluminescence, 2168
Joshi, S. S., ionised gases, 2625; nitrous oxide in silent discharge, 2321, 3189
Jost, W., & G. Jung, hydrogen bromide, 3024
Jost, W., G. Jung & M. Bodenstein, photochemical union of Br and H, 3681
Joy, A. H., & P. W. Merrill, R Virginis, 3534
Józefowicz, E., Z. Blaszkowska & W. Świętoslawski, chemical equilibrium constants, 3676
Judd, D. B., blue arcs of the retina, 2436; Lovibond glasses, 768
Judd, D. B., K. S. Gibson, Geralldine K. Walker & I. G. Priest, Lovibond glasses, 2442
Jung, G., electrostriction, 3157
Jung, G., M. Bodenstein & W. Jost, photochemical union of Br and H, 3681
Jung, G., & W. Jost, hydrogen bromide, 3024
Just, P., & E. Meyer, reverberation period, 240

Kälberer, W., & H. Mark, adsorption of gases, 1347
Kälberer, W., & C. Schuster, adsorption process, 3174
Kämmerer, K., thermoelectric phenomena, 1319
Kahanowicz, Marya, spectrum of iron, 3333
Kahlenberg, L., & J. O. Closs, indicator electrodes, 3199
Kahlenberg, L., & S. J. French, gas-metal electrodes, 3198; potential of aluminium, 362

Kahn, Zadoc-; Jacqueline, indices of refraction, 1495
Kahra, J., ion rays, 1641
Kakinuma, U., structure of an electron, 2253, 2543
Kalandyk, S., thermionic emission, 581
Kalitin, N. N., with discussion by H. H. Kimball, diffused sky radiation, 2691
Kallmann, H., & K. E. Dorsch, atomic from molecular hydrogen, 1778
Kallmann, H., & F. London, atomic systems, 2361
Kamieński, B., electrode pairs, 1728; potentiometric analysis, 342
Kamijima, G., & Y. Ishida, helium Stark effect, 814
Kaminsky, E., & G. Kurdjumow, carbon steel, 2086
Kannuluik, W. G., & T. H. Laby, copper crystal conductivities, 1240
Kapitza, P., electrical conductivity, 2580
Kapitza, P., & R. H. Fowler, magneto striction and Curie point, 3653
Kaplan, J., active nitrogen, 1441; aurora green line in active nitrogen, 2193; aurora red line, 1203; dissociation of nitrogen, 2683; silver atom, 2271
Kapur, P. L., S. S. Bhatnagar & K. N. Mathur, magnetism of substances in adsorbed state, 615
Kapuściński, W., H. C. Burger & L. S. Ornstein, helium spectrum, 157
Kapuściński, W., & (Miss) J. G. Eymers, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 1545; spectrum of mercury hydride, 2486
Kar, K. C., & R. C. Mazumdar, Rayleigh–Jeans radiation law, 1919
Kar, K. C., & K. K. Mukherji, law of radiation, 3376
Kara-Michailova, Elisabeth & Berta Karlik, α-ray luminescence, 862
Karapetoff, V., five-stringed cello, 3109
Karlik, Berta, & Elisabeth Kara-Michailova, α-ray luminescence, 862
Karnop, R., & G. Sachs, flow of metallic crystals, 2355; recrystallisation, 1427
Karolus, A., & O. Mittelstaedt, velocity of light by the Kerr effect, 466
Karpen, V., equations of state, 1932; Maxwell–Clausius and Clapeyron relations, 2537; van der Waal's equation, 1608
Kasarnowsky, deformation of ions and molecules, 452*
Kasarnowsky, J., crystal structure, 390*
Kassel, L. S., ozone, 2623; radiation hypothesis of chemical reaction, 2005
Kato, E., M. Mori & Y. Ikeda, electric oscillations, 3641
Kaupp, E., & O. Eisenhut, spectroscopic use of Lenard tube, 3352
Kautsky, H., & G. Blinoff, siloxen as adsorbent, 1349
Kaya, S., magnetisation of cobalt, 2833; magneto-resistance crystals of nickel, 614
Kaye, G. W. C., X-ray protection, 311
Kaye, G. W. C., & W. F. Higgins, thermal conductivity of sulphur, 1903
Kazarnowsky, I., A. Andreeff & V. Freedericksz, piezoelectric constant of quartz, 3118
Keefer, H., thermopile, 298
Keenan, R. L., thin films on mercury surfaces, 3177
Keeping, E. S., & W. G. Davies, magnetic susceptibilities, 1987
Keesom, W. H., cryostat for below 1° K, 3369; motor-driven ice cutter, 2223; states of aggregation of helium, 1246
Keesom, W. H., & J. N. van den Ende, specific heat of lead, 1597
Keesom, W. H., & W. Gaede, high vacuum pump, 2222, 3450
Keesom, W. H., & W. van Gulik, melting curve of hydrogen, 1912
Keesom, W. H., C. H. Johansson & G. Boreluis, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 1974
Keesom, W. H., H. H. Mooy & J. de Smedt, α-nitrogen, 3472
Keesom, W. H., & G. P. Nijhoff, isotherms of helium, 227; isotherms of hydrogen, 229, 230
Keesom, W. H., G. P. Nijhoff, & B. Iliin, isotherms of helium, 228
Keesom, W. H., & M. Wolfke, dielectric constant of liquid helium, 1316
Keffler, L. J. P., calorimetric researches, 1908
Keller, M., & G. C. Schmidt, silver ion, 3212
Kelley, K. K., entropy and free energy, 1601; third law of thermo dynamics, 3107; heat capacities of alcohols, 2233
Kellner, G. W., causality in quantum mechanics, 2961
Kellner, L., selective absorption of paraffin, 3610
Kemble, E. C., wave mechanics, 2959
Kemble, E. C., & V. Guillemin, Jr., hydrogen Lyman bands, 822
Kemble, E. C., & E. L. Hill, Raman effect in gases, 3040
Kemble, E. C., & C. Zener, hydrogen molecule, 2684
Kempf, R., & J. Flügge, measurement of polish, 2166
Kendal, J., & Lilian E. Harrison, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Kennard, E. H., quantum mechanics, 1789; wave equation, 2959
Kennedy, H. T., critical temperature of CO_2, 3093
Kennelly, A. E., oscillograph constants, 975
Kenty, C., argon afterglow, 829
Kenty, C., & L. A. Turner, activation of nitrogen, 1294
Kępiński, F., latitude, 2698
Kernaghan, Marie, & F. E. Poindexter, surface tension of sodium, 2895

Kettmann, G., powder X-ray photographs, 2080
Keys, D. A., & A. S. Eve, geophysical prospecting, 739
Kichlu, P. K., krypton first spark spectrum, 491
Kichlu, P. K., & D. P. Acharya, radiations of active nitrogen, 2194
Kidson, E., & H. M. Treloar, pilot balloons, 2973
Kieser, H., photographic processes, 2723; photolysis of silver halide, 2014; ripening nuclear silver, 1525; silver determination, 470
Kiess, C. C., & T. L. de Bruin, chlorine spectrum, 3576
Kiess, C. C., K. Burns & W. F. Meggers, solar wave-lengths (3592–7148 Å.), 756
Kiess, C. C., & W. F. Meggers, Zeeman effects, 832
Kietz, H., sound transmitting power, 2792
Kikoin, I., J. Dorfman, & R. Jaanus, ferromagnetism, 2830
Kikuchi, S., kathode-ray diffraction by mica, 260, 1273
Kikuchi, S., & S. Nishikawa, kathode-ray diffraction by calcite, 1274
Kilpi, S., action of HCl on alcohol, 3190
Kimball, H. H., solar radiation, 1470
Kimball, H. H., N. N. Kalitin, diffused radiation of the sky, 2691
Kimura, M., & M. Muyanishi, spectrum of iodine, 2179
King, A. J., strontium, 2674
King, A. J., G. L. Clark & J. F. Hyde, structure of alkaline earth metals, 34
King, A. S., cerium and praseodymium, 1194
King, E. S., double stars, 87; photovisual magnitudes of stars, 1482
Kingman, F. E. T., & W. E. Garner, internal surface of charcoal, 1684
Kinsey, E. L., sodium vapour, 1571
Kippert, Frieda, & F. Simon, equation of state for solid argon, 233
Kirchhof, F., phosphorescence and ultraviolet light, 2727
Kirejew, V., vapour-pressure formula, 3102
Kirillow, E. A., silver haloids, 1519
Kirkby, W. A., R. V. Wheeler & O. C. de C. Ellis, explosions in closed cylinders, 1365
Kirkpatrick, L. M., & L. W. McKeehan, X-ray tubes, 2771
Kirkpatrick, P., X-ray reflection, 3581
Kirkpatrick, P., & I. Miyake, tungsten L-radiation, 3357
Kirsch, G., & H. Pettersson, artificial atomic disintegration, 534
Kirschstein, F., Kipp effect in spark discharges, 2260
Kistiakowsky, G. B., Budde effect, 3213; photochemical reactions, 2862
Kistler, S. S., viscosity of gases, 2056
Kitchin, D. W., & H. Müller, viscous dielectrics, 1318
Kjandsky, G. A., piezoelectric oscillators, 1667
Kleeman, R. D., collisions of gaseous molecule, 1928; constant of mass action, 633; equation of state of a mixture, 554; equation of state of a perfect gas, 553; inertness of matter, 556; internal energy, 557; properties at absolute zero, 885, 1927; properties of the electron, 2242
Kleiber, J., light emission of atom, 803
Klein, O., reflection of electrons, 1784
Klein, O., & Y. Nishina, scattered radiation, 1890
Klemenc, A., & F. Patat, atomic hydrogen, 3433
Klemm, W., heat of expansion of salts, 209
Klemperer, O., Geiger point counter, 863, 1632; release of electrons, 1642
Klemperer, O., & H. Geiger, Geiger point counter, 203
Klingelfuss, F., electrode function, 3392; Planck's quantum of action, 3130; spark potentials, 1267, 1630, 1631, 1951
Klinkmann, G. H., & A. Koenig, active nitrogen, 498
Kluge, W., frictional electricity, 1618
Klughardt, A., laws of colour, 766, 2139
Klumb, H., & P. Pringsheim, mercury atoms in 2^3P_0 state, 1562
Knaggs, I. Ellie, pentaerythritol tetraacetate, 1442, 2665
Knauer, F., & O. Stern, molecular radiations, 2102, 2103
Knauss, H. P., spectra excited by active nitrogen, 494
Kneschke, A., compressible liquids, 36
Kneser, H. O., active nitrogen, 1200; Michelson interferometer, 3005
Kniepkamp, H., dielectric constants of fluids, 955; electron counting tube, 2510
Knipp, C. T., & W. S. Stein, radiometer effect of positive ions, 1639
Knox-Shaw, H., faint stars, 1817
Kobayashi, I., motion of viscous fluid, 375
Kobel, E., mercury vapour arc, 2557
Koebe, P., non-Euclidean space forms, 425
Kögel, G., fluorescence of organic compounds, 2007
Köhler, L., & P. Slansky, Hagen–Poiseuille rule, 664
Köhler, R., hydrogen diffusion through platinum, 356
Köhler, R., Wo. Ostwald & V. Trakas, Hagen-Poiseuille rule, 665
Kölzer, baloon theodolite, 3542
Koenig, A., G. Bredig & O. H. Wagner, hydrazine formation, 1367
Koenig, A., & G. H. Klinkmann, active nitrogen, 498
Koenig, A., & F. v. Körösy, transmutation of elements by kathode rays, 199

König, E., & F. Buchmüller, standard metre, 3592
König, H., form factor of a.c. voltages, 978; projectile motion, 1035; thermionic current, 1276
Koenig, M., & W. Hort, vibrations of plates, 894
Koenigsberger, J., canal rays, 921; susceptibility, 2835
v. Körösy, F., slow electrons, 704
v. Körösy, F., & A. Koenig, transmutation of elements by kathode rays, 199
v. Körösy, F., & J. Tausz, friction constant, 1399
Koettnitz, J. P., explosives, 1713
Kogert, H., & E. Müller, potentiometric titration, 344, 345
Kohaut, A., thermoelectricity of coated wires, 966
Kohl, K., short waves, 1655
Kolhörster, W., Hess penetrating radiation, 865
Kolhörster, W., V. F. Hess, K. Bergwitz & E. Schweidler, cosmic rays (ultra γ-rays), 567
Kolkmeijer, N. H., physical purity from X-ray data, 195; X-ray powder photographs, 1584
Kolkmeijer, N. H., W. J. D. van Dobbenburgh & H. A. Boekenoogen, hexagonal silver iodide, 1769
Kollath, R., slow electrons, 933; total action of neutral gas molecules, 1056
v. Kolossowsky, N., saturated vapour at absolute zero, 214
Kommerell, K., inertial system, 3467
Kondratjew, V., & A. Leipunsky, formation of molecules, 3248
Konopicky, K., & W. J. Müller, anodic behaviour of Al, 3441; residual current, 1725
Kooy, J., & E. Cohen, metastability of elements, 1052
Kopfermann, H., & R. Ladenburg, negative dispersion, 1547
Korff, S. A., sodium vapour, 2999
Korff, S. A., & J. Q. Stewart, refractive index of sodium vapour, 451
Korn, A., classical and quantum mechanics, 3488
Koschmieder, H., air-pressure measurements, 726
Kosinska, Marie, Joule Thomson effect in liquids, 1607
Kossel, W., crystal structure, 390*
Kost, H., conductivity of Cu_2O, 2816
Kothari, D. S., & B. N. Srivastava, Wien's displacement law, 3563
Kotô, H., metallic surfaces, 2715
Kraemer, W., striæ microscopes, 1835
Krall, G., dynamical strain, 3232; elastic systems, 2653
Kramers, H. A., multiplet S-states, 1779
Kramers, H. A., & G. P. Ittmann, asymmetric top, 2108
Krase, N. W., & B. Mackey, h.t. fixation of nitrogen, 636
Kraus, C. A., & E. W. Johnson, electrical conductivity of tellurium, 587
Kreielsheimer, K., permeability, 3416
Kreiken, E. A., double stars, 3301; spectroscopic binaries, 3530
Kretzschmann, E., supra-conductivity, 276
Krishnamurti, K., agar sol and gel, 1514
Krishnamurti, P., liquid mixtures, 2757; nature of solutions, 2756; X-ray diffraction, 177, 178, 1221, 1222, 3583
Krishnan, K. S., & C. V. Raman, light scattering, 1543; spectra due to secondary radiation, 134
Kroebel, W., infra-red radiation of mercury, 3326
Kröger, M., & M. le Blanc, stretched caoutchouc, 1414
Kröger, M., & K. Fischer, plastic properties of jellies, 1756
Krömer, E., chromium Zeeman effect, 1564
Krompholz, G., Fresnel's formula, 3002
Kronig, R. de L., dispersion in conductors, 3258
Krotkov, Mrs. V., R. Ruedy & J. C. McLennan, ozone layer, 1461
Krottmayer, W., relativity, 3274
Krüger, F., & A. Ball, outer photoelectric effect, 3145
Krüger, F., & F. Maske, dielectric constants, 3160
Krupkowski, A., nickel-copper alloys, 2858
Kruyt, H. R., & D. R. Briggs, cataphoresis and critical potential, 3175
Kruyt, H. R., & P. C. van der Willigen, electrical double layer, 1352
Kryloff, N., & N. Bogoliouboff, oscillographs, 1670
Kudar, J., radio-activity, 1894, 1895, 1896, 2513
Kühl, A., telescopes, 461
Kuhlenkampff, H., aluminium X-radiation, 849
Kuhn, A., synaeresis, 1696
Kuhn, A., & S. Liepatoff, synaeresis, 3182
Kuhn, W., nuclear collisions, 858
Kulenkampff, H., diamagnetism of ions, 1990
Kunz, A. H., & S. Popoff, oxidation-reduction potentials, 2028
Kuprianoff, J., & R. Plank, thermal properties of carbon dioxide, 2240
Kurdjumow, G., structure of steel, 3428
Kurdjumow, G., & E. Kaminsky, carbon steel, 2086
Kurihara, K., sound-energy in enclosed space, 892
Kusnezow, W. D., viscosity and yield point of lead, 372
Kusnezow, W. D., N. A. Bessonow & N. F. Pitschenin, crystal surface energies, 667
Kussmann, A., & B. Scharnow, mechanical hardness, 2282

Kvalnes, H. M., & T. R. Hogness, methane ionisation, 1285
Kwieciński, L., & L. Marchlewski, ultra-violet light absorption, 124, 125
Kyropoulos, S., lubricant friction, 2054; lubrication, 1751; viscosity, 1400

van Laar, J. J., vapour curves, 547
Laby, T. H., C. E. Eddy & A. H. Turner, X-ray spectroscopy, 3353
Laby, T. H., & W. G. Kannuluik, copper crystal conductivities, 1240
Lacchini, G. B., small refractors, 2407
Lacroute, P., SII spectrum, 1189
Ladenburg, R., Stark effect, 3566
Ladenburg, R., & H. Kopfermann, negative dispersion, 1547
Ladenburg, R., & R. Minkowski, excited Na atoms, 828
Läuchli, A., ultra-violet absorption in ozone, 1134, 2137
Lafay, P., photographic blackening, 1848
Laffitte, P., & M. Prettre, ignition temperatures, 2010, 3431
Lagarde, Martinot-, A., two-dimensional flow, 3461
Lai, C. F., beryllium glasses, 1832
Laird, Elizabeth R., & J. E. Henderson, soft X-ray reflection, 855
Lakeman, C., & J. T. Groosmuller, image of a double slit, 2444; microscope image, 1837; optical image formation, 2443
Lallemand, C., & E. Prévot, mean sea-level, 3287
Lambert, B., & A. M. Clark, gas-solid equilibria, 2023
Lambert, W. D., geodetic constants, 1466; lunar parallax, 85
Lamberti, F., dynamical equations, 3234
Lambrey, M., nitrogen peroxide spectrum, 1868
Lambrey, M., & D. Chalonge, spectrum of hydrogen, 2742
Lamm, O., concentration gradients, 1690
Lammert, B., molecular rays, 3486
Lancaster-Jones, E., irregular mass distributions, 3285
Landale, S. E. A., triode valve rectification, 3149
Landsberg, G., & M. Leontowitsch, combination scattering, 1844
Landsberg, G., & L. Mandelstam, light scattering in crystals, 459
Lane, C. T., & E. S. Bieler, magnetic susceptibility, 304
Lang, R. J., AsIII, SbIII, BiIII spectra, 1193; spectra of ZnII, CdII, InII and SnII, 3055; spectrum of nickel, 3047
Lang, R. J., & J. B. Green, spectra of cadmium-like atoms, 170
Lange, E., strong electrolytes, 1381
Lange, E., & P. W. Crane, electric charge on silver iodide, 2635
Lange, J., & L. Ebert, osmotic coefficients, 1384
de Lange W., & A. Smits, saturated ammonium chloride vapour, 880
Langmuir, I., ionised gases, 275; space charges, 3629
Langmuir, I., & A. W. Hull, arc discharge, 2799
Langmuir, I., and L. Tonks, oscillations in ionised gases, 1637, 3635
Langstroth, G. O., & D. Cooper, specific heat of molybdenum, 2224
Lasareff, P., flicker photometry, 796; human eye, 446; ocean currents, 2979
Lasareff, P., & P. Pavlov, depressor action of nerves, 1342
Laschkarew, W. E., & S. D. Hertzrücken, X-ray reflectometer, 1580
de Laszlo, H., & F. A. Jenkins, SiN band spectrum, 1875
Latham, G. H., adsorbed vapour films, 996
Latimer, W. M., & B. S. Greensfelder, heat capacity of barium bromate, 1253
Lattey, R. T., mobility of electrolytic ions, 354
Lattey, R. T., & O. Gatty, dielectric constants, 3162
Lau, E., interference spectroscopes, 2152
v. Laue, M., atomic nucleus, 1585
Laugier, H., & A. Fessard, oscillographic registration, 3418
Laurence, G. C., relative velocities of α-particles, 2215
Laurens, H., physiology and radiant energy, 2605
Lauritsen, C. C., & R. D. Bennett, X-ray tube, 1230
Lauritsen, C. C., & R. A. Millikan, field currents, 2269
Lawrence, E. O., & J. W. Beams, Kerr effect, 97; photoelectric effect, 924
Lawrence, J., G. M. B. Dobson & D. N. Harrison, ozone in atmosphere, 2120
Layng, T. E., & R. Soukup, oxidation of methane and ethane, 337
Layng, T. E., & M. A. Yonker, oxidation of liquid hydrocarbons, 337
Lea, C. A., & J. Chariton, scintillation counting, 1900
Lecomte, J., diffused radiation, 2456
Lecornu, L., Clapeyron's cycle, 1930, 1931
Lederle, E., & K. L. Wolf, dipole moments, 1666
Lee, A. R., G. D. Bengough & J. M. Stuart, metallic corrosion, 1003
Lee, W. B., & J. W. McBain, adhesives and adhesion, 29
Leech-Porter, J. A. H., & T. Alty, conductivity of an electrolyte, 2290
Lees, C. H., elastic column, 2655
Legagneur, Salmon-, F., & (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas, stability of isomerides, 3340
Lehmann, J. F., S. C. Morgan & R. W. Boyle, ultrasonic velocities, 1609

Lehrer, E., magnetic transformation points, 3165
Leipunsky, A., & V. Kondratjew, formation of molecules, 3248
Leiss, C., absorption tube, 1393; exhaustible spark tube, 1622
Lejay & Holweck, quartz tuning fork, 3616
Lejay, P., chronograph, 2878
Lelli, M., Bernouilli's theorem, 1031
Lenaerts, P., & R. Dantienne, photoelectric effect in gases, 2274
Lennard-Jones, J. E., statistical mechanics, 59
Lennard-Jones, J. E., & Beryl M. Dent, lattice spacing, 692
Lennard-Jones, J. E., & H. J. Woods, electrons in a metal, 417
Lenouvel, L., fringes, 1139
Lent, E. E., A. F. W. Cole & W. H. Martin, photo expansion of chlorine, 2020
Leontowitsch, M., light scattered in K_2CO_3 solution, 1867
Leontowitsch, M., & G. Landsberg, combination scattering, 1844
Lepape, A., & M. Curie, dielectric cohesion of gases, 1317
Leroux, P., absorption of blue rock-salt, 2431; absorption of tourmaline, 94, 1824
Lessheim, H., molecule formation, 1058
Leszynski, W., photographic preserving compound, 2164
Letzmann, J., & A. Wegener, waterspouts, 3277
Levi-Civita, T., Einstein's unified theory, 2376; Hamilton's principle, 2339; motion of body of variable mass, 1757, 2068
Levy, H., & A. G. Forsdyke, helical vortex, 380
Levy, S., frequency of light, 3001
Lewis, D. R., & D. H. Bangham, electric charges of heated metals, 3622
Lewis, E. J., & C. C. Bidwell, thermal conductivity of lead and zinc, 2219
Lewis, G. N., & J. E. Mayer, degenerate gases, 3105; principle of Heisenberg, 2243
Lewitsky, M. A., & M. A. Lukomsky, bismuth-tellurium thermocouple, 2598
Libina, D. M., & J. G. Stscherbakow, hydroxylamine by electrolysis, 2044
Libman, E. E., & D. G. Bourgin, luminosity of atom, 3034
Libman, E. E., & A. N. Guthrie, heat-constants of metals, 3597
Liénard, A., physical phenomena by vectors or tensors, 10
Liepatoff, S., & A. Kuhn, synæresis, 3182
Liesegange, R. E., silver nucleus, 2163
Lifschitz, I., & S. B. Hooghoudt, Becquerel effect, 2639
Lih, K. H., & C. R. Bailey, infra-red emission flame spectra, 1556, 1557, 1873
Linckh, H. E., & R. Vieweg, stroboscopic investigations, 366
Lind, R. A., D. C. Archibald & F. Allen, colour vision, 1492
Lind, S. C., & G. Glockler, electrical discharge in ethane, 339
Lindberg, E., M-absorption spectra, 2765; M-series of uranium to gadolinium, 185
Lindblad, B., stellar system, 1479
Lindholm, F., & M. Bider, Volta effect, 1614
Lindsay, G. A., & H. R. Voorhees, K X-ray absorption edge of iron, 524
Lindsay, R. B., h.f. sound radiation, 244
van der Lingen, S., spectrum of fluorspar, 3048
Lipsett, S. G., F. M. G. Johnson & O. Maass, heat of solution of sodium chloride, 874
Little, N., & W. Gerlach, susceptibility of glasses, 1677
Littlehales, G. W., ocean drift, 1084
Littler, T. S., & A. H. Davis, transmission of sound, 3113
Littwin, W., & E. Brüche, radiometer curves, 1595; radiometer effect, 1606
Livens, G. H., & T. Bradshaw, quartz rotatory dispersion, 1509
Ljungdahl, G. S., magnetic declination, 2843
Lockyer, W. J. S., B-type stars, 1118
Lodge, O., electricity in medical practice, 2606*; problems in physics, 2024
Loeb, L. B., spark discharge in air, 3127
Loeb, L. B., & K. Dyk, mobility of ions, 2263
Loeb, L. L., & L. B. Loeb, recoil ions, 3079
Loebe, W. W., & C. Samson, thickness of thin wires, 965
Löbell, F., stress in plastic materials, 3466
Loebmann, S., & H. Freundlich, mechanical coagulation, 1353
Löhle, F., vision, 2140
Lönnqvist, C., electrons and protons, 3252
Löschner, H., photogrammeter, 1505
Löwe, F., new conimeter, 3448
Löwenstein, L., hydrogen peroxide, 1735
Loiseau, J., X-ray study of copper, 687
Lombardi, L., & P. Lombardi, magnetic field, 2829
Lombardini, M., internal friction of air, 2650
London, F., & H. Kallmann, atomic systems, 2361
Longacre, A., & W. F. G. Swann, rotation of copper sphere, 611
Longsworth, L. G., & H. P. Cady, transference numbers, 3687
Lonsdale, Kathleen (née Yardley), carbon atom, 50; hexamethylbenzene, 2676; symmetry of naphthalene, 1434

Lonsdale, T., & W. S. Denham, yarn testing instruments, 1017
Loomis, A. G., & G. S. J. Perrott, temperatures of stationary flames, 337
Loomis, A. L., & J. C. Hubbard, sonic interferometer, 1254; velocity of sound in liquids, 237
Loomis, F. W., & S. W. Nile, Jr., Na_2 red band system, 1207
Loomis, F. W., & R. W. Wood, blue-green bands of Na_2, 160
Lorentz, E., & W. Herz, dioxan, 2057
Lorenz, E., intensity of X-ray lines, 523
Lorenz, H., divergent streams, 1766; motion of a lamina, 2341; projectile resistance, 1034; resistance of bent pipes, 2900
Lorenz, L., & W. Herz, adsorption, 2850
Lorenz, R., attraction forces in condensed systems, 1362
Lorenz, R., & F. Michael, pyrochemical Daniell cells, 638
Lottermoser, A., & W. Matthaes, gelatine sols, 2853
Lovell, W. G., J. M. Campbell & T. A. Boyd, rating fuels for knock, 337
Lowry, E. M., vision, 1825
Lowry, H. H., & R. M. Bozorth, adsorption of gases, 619
Lowry, T. M., chemical theory, 2940; homogeneous catalysis, 1368; quadrivalent atoms, 2950
Lowry, T. M., & A. G. Nasini, molecular dimensions, 2678
Lowry, T. M., & G. L. Wilson, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Loyarte, R. G., tin atom ionisation potential, 1190
Loyarte, R. G., & A. T. Williams, Si, Ag and Mn spectra, 2178
Lucas, R., electromagnetic equations, 3115
Lucas, Ramart- (Mme), & F. Salmon-Legagneur, stability of isomerides, 3340
Luce, L. R., curvature of solids, 2314
Luckiesh, M., deep therapy, 1679
Ludendorff, H., Cepheid Variables, 2994; solar corona and sunspot frequency, 432
Ludlam, E. B., & R. W. Armour, photochemical equilibrium, 2621
Ludlam, E. B., & R. B. Mooney, Budde effect, 3680
Ludloff, H., quantum mechanics, 3259
Ludy, A. K., variometer, 2841
Lüdemann, K., nonius-divider readings, 2445
Lüdke, W., cellulose hydrate, 2613
Lühr, F., & F. Weigert, photographic layers, 468
Lüppo-Cramer, desensibilators, 2468; Herschel effect, 1520, 3553; intermediary regression, 1523; photographic bleaching, 2160
Lugeon, J., atmosphere, 3121; meteorological discontinuities, 3499
Lukens, H. S., mercury kathode in electro-analysis, 343
Lukirsky, P., Compton effect, 190, 2754
Lukirsky, P., & S. Priležaev, photoelectric effect, 1301
Lukomsky, M. A., & M. A. Lewitsky, bismuth-tellurium thermocouple, 2598
Luyten, W. J., proper motions, 764
Luzanski, N., & O. Hassel, acetamide, 3245
Lyons, C. G., & E. K. Rideal, unimolecular films, 3223

Maass, O., & K. W. Hunten, surface tension, 1402
Maass, O., F. M. G. Johnson & S. G. Lipsett, solution of sodium chloride, 874
Mabboux, G., & A. de Gramont, air-tight spirit-levels, 654
McAdie, A., Blue Hill Observatory, 2972; Franklin's kite experiment, 249
McAulay, A. L., & S. H. Bastow, corroding iron, 2038
McBain, J. W., & W. B. Lee, adhesives and adhesion, 29
McBain, J. W., & P. J. van Rysselberge, migration of divalent ions, 1380
MacCallum, S. P., & J. S. Townsend, electrical properties of neon, 579
McClure, R. E., phenylhydrazine, 1734
McComb, H. E., magnetic variometers, 2840; marking time on magnetograms, 988
McComb, H. E., & C. Huff, magneto-chronograph, 3417
McCoy, N. H., commutation rules, 2685
McCrea, W. H., hydrogen chromosphere, 84, 2403; calcium chromosphere, 433
McDiarmid, Agnes W., frictional electrification of air, 1260
Macdonald, H. M., reflection of electric waves, 2278, 2571
MacDonald, J. K. L., hydrogen atom, 1443; Stark effect in spectrum of hydrogen, 2190
McDowell, Louise S., & Hilda L. Begeman, glass in a.c. circuits, 2820
McEwen, G. F., sea-surface temperature, 1082; surface drift, 1083
McFarland, W. N., magnetic anomalies, 3660; magnetic intensity, 2842
McGee, J. D., & V. A. Bailey, molecular capture of electrons, 1296
McGee, J. D., & J. C. Jaeger, electrons in pentane, 1297
Machatschki, F., tourmalines, 2668
Mache, H., ignition of combustible liquids, 878; velocity of gaseous ions, 2262
MacInnes, D. A., & I. A. Cowperthwaite, diffusion at moving boundary, 2032
MacInnes, D. A., & M. Dole, glass electrodes, 2634; potentiometric titration, 2870

McKee, J. R., C. A. Mann & G. H. Montillon, furfural as ionising medium, 1385
McKeehan, L. W., magnetostriction, 1673
McKeehan, L. W., & L. M. Kirkpatrick, X-ray tubes, 2771
McKelvey, J. B., & H. N. Holmes, Traube's rule of adsorption, 618
Mackey, B., & N. W. Krase, h.t. fixation of nitrogen, 636
McKie, D., oxygen adsorption on charcoal, 875
McKinnon, K. A., J. K. Robertson & W. H. Zinn, mercury continuous spectrum, 1183
McLachlan, N. W., pressure distribution in a fluid, 2246
McLaughlin, D. B., distances of variable stars, 2422
McLay, A. B., M. F. Crawford & J. C. McLennan, mercury spark spectrum, 1561
McLay, A. B., & J. C. McLennan, AuII spectrum, 1172; silver spark spectrum, 174
McLay, A. B., J. C. McLennan & M. F. Crawford, spectrum of CdIII, 805; TlII spectrum, 1559
McLennan, J. C., aurora and its spectrum, 482
McLennan, J. C., & A. C. Burton, water and ice absorption spectra, 131
McLennan, J. C., & A. M. I., A. W. Durnford, Zeeman effect for tantalum, 501
McLennan, J. C., H. J. C. Ireton & E. W. Samson, solid nitrogen luminescence, 497
McLennan, J. C., & A. B. McLay, AuII spectrum, 1172; silver spark spectrum 174
McLennan, J. C., A. B. McLay & M. F. Crawford, mercury spark spectrum, 1561; spectrum of CdIII, 805; TlII spectrum, 1559
McLennan, J. C., & J. H. McLeod, Raman effect, 1542
McLennan, J. C., J. H. McLeod & H. J. C. Ireton, oxygen green line, 1529
McLennan, J. C., J. H. McLeod & R. Ruedy, oxygen spectral line at λ5577 Å., 141
McLennan, J. C., L. A. Matheson & C. D. Niven, photoelectric effect, 1650
McLennan, J. C., C. D. Niven & J. O. Wilhelm, electrical conductivity of lead containing cadmium, 592; electrical conductivity of arsenic and antimony, 590; resistance of cæsium, cobalt and chromium, 591
McLennan, J. C., & W. G. Plummer, solid methane, 2932
McLennan, J. C., & R. Ruedy, excited krypton and xenon, 155
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & Elizabeth Allin, helium absorption, 1538
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & J. M. Anderson, nitrogen afterglow, 1540
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & F. H. Clements, fluorescence in O_2 and N_2, 1528
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & Elizabeth Cohen, magnetic susceptibility of Zn and Cd, 986
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & L. Howlett, sulphur spectrum, 806
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & (Mrs.) V. Krotkov, ozone layer, 1461
McLeod, J. H., & J. C. McLennan, Raman effect, 1542
McLeod, J. H., J. C. McLennan & H. J. C. Ireton, oxygen green line, 1529
McLeod, J. H., J. C. McLennan & R. Ruedy, oxygen spectral line at λ5577 Å., 141
MacMahon, A. M., alkali-halogen-phosphors, 827
Macnaughtan, D. J., & A. W. Hothersall, pitting in electrodeposited nickel, 1012
McNicholas, H. J., ultra-violet spectrophotometry, 1527
McVittie, G. C., unified field theory, 3271
Maddock, A. J., & W. Band, X-ray tube, 3350
Madelung, E., Dirac's theory, 2544
Mader, K., isostasy, 3291
Mader, K., & E. Berger, relative gravity measurements, 2879
Maggini, M., double stars, 1811
Magierkiewicz, S., J. Fichmann & G. F. Hüttig, specific heats and vapour pressures of systems, 2232
Magnan, A., & E. Huguenard, differential manometer, 2050
Magnus, A., adsorbed gas molecules, 317
Mahajan, L. D., J. B. Seth & C. Anand, liquid drops, 2058
Mahajani, G. S., ferromagnetic crystals, 1989
Mahanti, P. C., & R. N. Das Gupta, electric moment, 3647; Nernst filament, 2471
Mahanti, P. C., & B. Ray, absorption edges, 2768
Mahanti, P. C., & D. N. Sen Gupta, electric moment, 1314
Mahanti, P. C., D. N. Sen Gupta & P. N. Ghosh, electric moments, 2587
Mahoney, J. J., ionic mobilities, 2264
Maier, C. G., oxide cells of Ca, Cu, Sn and Pb, 2025
Maior, A., heat-tones in gravitational field, 427
Mair, B. J., L. P. Hall & T. W. Richards, compressibility, 1025; thermal properties of solutions, 2227
Mair, B. J., & T. W. Richards, heat of neutralisation of acetic acid, 2230; thermochemistry of weak electrolytes, 2228

Majorana, E., & G. Gentile, de-doubling of Roentgen and optical terms, 1448
Majorana, Q., photoelectric cells, 3648; photoelectric effect in valves, 1651, 1652
Majorana, Q., & G. Todesco, thallium photo-conducting cells, 2275
Majumdar, K., & S. C. Deb, spectrum of chlorine, 2746
Majumdar, K., & M. Saha, location of spectra of elements, 176
Malet, H., propagation of light, 2113
de Mallemann, R., internal field of polarisation, 99, 455; magnetic rotatory power, 2451; refractivity, 771; theory of optical activity, 2450
Mallet, L., ultra-violet radiation, 2169
Malsch, J., dielectric constants of liquids, 954
Malter, L., & I. Wolff, sound radiation, 3380
Manarini, M., variable masses, 3463
Mandel, H., relativity theory, 2967; wave-mechanic equations, 2371
Mandell, W., elastic moduli, 659; piezo-electric moduli, 660
Mandelstam, L., & G. Landsberg, light scattering in crystals, 459
Maneff, G., Schwarzschild's equation, 3494
Manifold, M. B., & A. S. Radford, deflection indicator, 3163
Mann, C. A., J. R. McKee & G. H. Montillon, furfural as ionising medium, 1385
Mannheimer, M., chemical equilibria, 3678
Mantell, C. L., & C. G. Fink, laboratory hydrogen-oxygen generator, 361
Marchlewski, L., & L. Kwieciński, ultra-violet light absorption, 124, 125
Marchlewski, L., & J. Mayer, absorption by methyl-d-glucosides, 2430; ultra-violet absorption, 3577
Marchlewski, L., & J. Wierzuchowska, absorption by purine derivatives, 2429
Marchlewski, L., & O. Wyrobek, absorption of organic substances, 2502
Mardles, E. W. J., F. Gill & H. C. Tett, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Margenau, H., deviations from Ohm's law, 3396
Marinesco, gelatine, 2854
Marinesco, N., colloidal hydrophiles, 622
Maring, P., iron arc spectrum, 487
Maris, H. B., upper atmosphere, 1797
Maris, H. B., & E. O. Hulburt, auroral and magnetic storms, 1094, 2603; wireless telegraphy and magnetic storms, 2604
Mark, H., X-ray intensity maxima, 2767
Mark, H., & J. Hengstenberg, aromatic substances, 2929; lattice of cellulose and caoutchouc, 2349
Mark, H., & W. Kälberer, adsorption of gases, 1347
Mark, H., & R. Wierl, Stark effect, 1861, 3330
Mark, H., & K. Wolf, characteristic X-rays, 846
van der Mark, M. J., & B. van der Pol, heartbeat as relaxation oscillation, 616
Markert, H., F. Heinrich & E. Müller, CO_2 removal from air, 2043
Marris, N. A., & H. G. Denham, hydrolysis of metallic salts, 650; hydrolysis of zinc sulphate solutions, 649
Marsh, J. K., uraninites, 3360
Marshall, A. L., combination of H_2 and O_2 by kathode rays, 1370; ozone by kathode rays, 1369
Marshall, C. E., & G. Wiegner, rod shaped colloids, 1698
Martienssen, O., gyro-compasses, 2884
Martin, A. R., electrical conductivities of salts, 1387
Martin, E., C. Davidson & W. M. H. Greaves, stars with Ca+ lines, 1125
Martin, J. R., magnetic losses, 3168
Martin, L. C., & B. K. Johnson, ultra-violet microscopy, 1151
Martin, L. C., & T. C. Richards, optimum visual field, 2148
Martin, M. J., molybdenum, 3640
Martin, R. E., small alternating currents, 2279
Martin, W. H., A. F. W. Cole & E. E. Lent, photo expansion of chlorine, 2020
Martinot-Lagarde, A., two-dimensional flow, 3461
Martinozzi, L., meteorites, 3297; reflecting power of soil, 1826
Masaki, O., photographic sensitivity, 1849, 2722
Maschowetz, W., & W. Finkelstein, carbon monoxide combustion, 1715
Masima, M., & G. Sachs, brass crystals, 944, 2876, 3593
Masing, G., O. Dahl & E. Holm, beryllium-copper alloys, 1703
Masiyama, Y., magnetostriction, 307
Maske, F., oscillating valves, 2825
Maske, F., & F. Krüger, dielectric constants, 3160
Maslakowez, I., absorption spectra of crystals, 503
Masotti, A., vortices, 2342
de Massacré, C., R. Audubert, A. Buffat, L. Durand & G. Foex, tables of constants, 1656
Masson, I., C. W. Gibby & C. C. Tanner, pressures of gaseous mixtures, 1923
Matheson, L. A., J. C. McLennan & C. D. Niven, photoelectric effect, 1650
Mathews, Irene M., Cæsium absorption spectrum, 508
Mathias, E., fulminating matter, 2552, 3124, 3387
Mathias, E., C. A. Crommelin & H. G. Watts, diameter of ethylene, 3097
Mathias, E., & C. Jacquet, atmospheric electricity, 3624

Mathias, O., & V. F. Hess, cosmic ultra-γ rays, 256
Mathur, K. G., & S. S. Bhatnagar, fluorescence and photochemical change, 121
Mathur, K. N., S. S. Bhatnagar & P. L. Kapur, magnetism of substances in adsorbed state, 615
Matsumura, S., & S. Namba, piezoelectric quartz, 2812
Matthaes, W., & A. Lottermoser, gelatine sols, 2853
Matthews, E., Budde effect in bromine, 2021
Mattson, S., cataphoresis, 628
Matuyama, Y., density of molten metals, 3089
Matuzawa, T., earthquakes, 77, 2397
Maurain, C., terrestrial magnetism, 989
Maurstad, A., & L. Vegard, anhydrous alums, 2351
Maury, Bonét-, P., polonium, 2511
Mauz, E., Herschel effect, 1521
Maxwell, G. B., & R. V. Wheeler, motor fuels, 337; olefin-air mixtures, 2316
Maxwell, L. R., cosmic radiation, 3358; mercury spectra, 1180, 1181
Maxwell, R. S., harmonically oscillating hot wire, 884
Mayer, G., constants of α-iron, 2915
Mayer, H., molecular rays, 713
Mayer, J. E., & G. N. Lewis, principle of Heisenberg, 2243
Mayer, J., & L. Marchlewski, ultraviolet absorption, 3577
Mayneord, W. V., radon dosage slide rule, 1341; X-ray intensity, 3665
Mayneord, W. V., & A. Piney, blood X-radiation, 990
Mazumdar, B., ultra-short waves, 939
Mazumdar, R. C., & K. C. Kar, Rayleigh-Jeans radiation law, 1919
Mazumdar, R. C., & B. B. Ray, soft X-rays, 3355
Mazza, L., & A. G. Nasini, structure of nickel, 1771
Mecke, R., & W. Finkelnburg, spectrum of hydrogen, 2739, 3072
de Meester, W. A. T., & A. L. T. Moesveld, reaction velocity, 1004
Meggers, W. F., yttrium spectra, 831; hafnium spectra, 173
Meggers, W. F., K. Burns & C. C. Kiess, solar wave-lengths (3592–7148 Å.), 756
Meggers, W. F., & C. C. Kiess, Zeeman effects, 832
Meggers, W. F., & H. N. Russell, spectra of yttrium, 3043
Meggers, W. F., & B. F. Scribner, hafnium spark spectrum, 172
Meinesz, F. A. V., gravity expedition, 2122
Meisel, B., relative kinetic energy of liquid, 2896
Meisser, O., sound propagation, 1258
Meissner, A., & R. Bechmann, non-crystalline piezoelectric substances, 1945
Meissner, W., liquid helium, 1662; low-temperature laboratory, 542
Meitner, Lise, β-ray spectrum of radiothorium, 1591; γ-ray spectrum of radiothorium, 1592; protoactinium, 201; Wilson cloud condensations, 1249
Meksyn, D., electron dynamics, 424; field of an electron, 2254
van Melle, F. A., & F. M. Jaeger, nitrates of Ca, Sr, Ba and Pb, 45; ultramarines, 2931
Ménétrat, stereoscope, 3541
Menon, A. S., & H. E. Watson, thin oil films, 2579
Menschick, W., & H. Fromherz, alkali halogen phosphors, 3031; thick films, 2720
Menzer, G., garnets, 2661
Menzies, A. C., nickel arc-spectrum, 1211; spectrum of nickel II, 1876
la Mer, V. K., strong electrolytes, 347
Merrill, P W., B.D. + 11°4673, 3529; telephoto lenses, 1148
Merrill, P. W., & A. H. Joy, R Virginis, 3534
Messenger, Helen A., & H. W. Webb, λ-2537 in mercury spectrum, 2488
Metfessel, M., measuring pitch, 898
Meyer, C. F., & W. H. Bennett, methyl halide spectra, 1208
Meyer, E., H_2 sparking potential, 1268
Meyer, E., & P. Just, reverberation period, 240
Meyer, E. H. L., Raman effect in water, 2459
Meyer, H., & R. Walter, mercury cyanide desensitiser, 791
Meyer, J., & L. Marchlewski, absorption by methyl-d-glucosides, 2430
Meyer, K., & A. Fodor, adsorption of methylene blue, 1344
Meyer, S., atomic weights of uranium, radium, RaG and helium, 2097
Michael, F., & R. Lorenz, pyrochemical Daniell cells, 638
Michailova, Kara-, Elisabeth & Berta Karlik, α-ray luminescence, 862
Michalek, J. C., & W. H. Rodebrush, intensively dried ammonium chloride, 2234
Michel, A., & P. Benazet, change from γ to α iron, 2614
Michels, A., thick-walled cylinders under high pressures, 19
Michels, A., & P. Geels, measurement of resistance, 279
Michels, A., & R. O. Gibson, neon isothermals, 877
Michels, W. C., & C. Hodges, helium spectrum, 1197
Michelson, A. A., F. G. Pease & F. Pearson, Michelson-Morley experiment, 2374
Miles, J. B., Jr., & C. T. Zahn, dielectric constants, 282
Millar, R. W., heat capacities at low temperatures, 872, 1602

Miller, J. B., & J. C. Witt, calcium-hydroxide solubility, 1689
Miller, K. J., magnetism of nickel films, 613
Millet, H., lead ion, 2633
Millikan, C. B., motion of viscous fluids, 2347
Millikan, R. A., & G. H. Cameron, cosmic rays, 253, 566
Millikan, R. A., & C. C. Lauritsen, field currents, 2269
Millington, G., & P. White, velocity of β-particles, 535
Millman, P. M., H.D. 176819 and H.D. 185936, 1100
Milne, E. A., radiation problem, 2170; radiative viscosity equations, 2424; stellar atmospheres, 1113, 1114
Milner, S. R., action of electromagnetic field, 560
Milthaler, Ursula, Pulfrich diaphragm photometer, 1506
Mineo, C., gravity, 3284
Mineur, H., galaxy rotation, 1818; local cluster, 2706; solar apex and stellar velocities, 3300
Minkowski, R., intensity variations in lines, 3062
Minkowski, R., & R. Ladenburg, excited Na atoms, 828
Minnaert, M., sun's limb, 1473
Minnaert, M., & B. van Assenbergh, Fraunhofer lines, 1804
Mirolubow, N., & J. Poroikow, isohomogeneous X-rays, 2769
Misciattelli, P., separation of thorium, 2626
Mishima, T., & H. Nagaoka, spectrum of neon, 3571
Misra, D. P., curvature of images, 3007
Mitchell, A. C. G., electron scattering, 3255; mercury resonance radiation, 1185
Mitchell, D. P., & B. Davis, scattered radiation from graphite, 516
Mitchell, S. A., star atlas, 3302; star distances, 1110
Mitra, M. N., coronæ in monochromatic light, 1155
Mitsukuri, S., & K. Hara, specific heats of acetone and alcohols, 2525
Mittelstaedt, O., velocity of light, 2449
Mittelstaedt, O., & A. Karolus, velocity of light by the Kerr effect, 466
Miyabe, N., & T. Terada, deformation of sand mass, 2396; periodicity of earthquakes, 2393
Miyake, I., & P. Kirkpatrick, tungsten L-radiation, 3357
Miyamoto, K., & H. Nisi, fluorescence of fluorspars, 117
Miyanishi, M., & M. Kimura, spectrum of iodine, 2179
Miyazaki, K., Fe and FeS system, 328
Mizgier, Sophie, lublinite, 2920
Mizushima, S., dielectric constants, 1979
Möller, F., air masses, 3280
Möller, H., & A. Reis, X-ray interference lines, 1226, 3342
Möller, R., Kerr constant of nitrobenzene, 1841
Moesveld, A. L. T., Majorana thermal effect, 1906
Moesveld, A. L. T., & W. A. T. de Meester, reaction velocity, 1004
Mohler, F. L., & C. Boeckner, combination spectra, 2482
Mohler, F. L., C. Boeckner, R. Stair & W. W. Coblentz, cæsium vapour, 3133
Mohr, J. M., G-type stars, 1128; stellar velocities, 1486; sun's velocity, 3511
Molle, A., & L. Counson, photoelectric effects from water, 288
du Mond, J. W. M., Compton modified line structure, 3346
Monk, G. S., plane grating mounting, 1144
Monk, G. S., & H. G. Gale, spectrum of fluorine, 2748
Montagne, P., & P. Jolibois, dissociation calculation, 2003
Montamat, Perrette-, (Mrs.) B., isotopy of lead, 1445
Montel, (Miss) E., polonium, 2512
Montillon, G. H., J. R. McKee & C. A. Mann, furfural as ionising medium, 1385
Montoro, V., sesqui-sulphide of molybdenum, 2353
Mooney, R. B., & E. B. Ludlam, Budde effect, 3680
Moore, Charlotte E., & H. N. Russell, solar spectrum, 83
Mooy, H. H., W. H. Keesom & J. de Smedt, α-nitrogen, 3472
Moran, W. G., radium emanation, 2297
Mordey, W. M., alternating magnetism, 299
Morgan, S. C., R. W. Boyle & J. F. Lehmann, ultrasonic velocities, 1609
Morgen, R. A., internal pressure, 1355
Mori, M., E. Kato & Y. Ikeda, electric oscillations, 3641
Mori, M., & Y. Ikeda, h.t. rectification, 3642
Morris, J. C., Jr., critical potentials of mercury vapour, 576; ionising potentials of methane, ethane, ethylene and acetylene, 577
Morris-Jones, W., & G. Grime, copper-magnesium alloys, 3675
Morse, J. K., structure of acetylene, 48
Morse, P. M., & R. W. Gurney, positive-ray analysis, 3131
Morse, S., & H. Fricke, X-rays on ferrous sulphate solutions, 2201
Mortimer, B., & W. D. Harkins, isotopes, 416
Morton, D. S., distribution through rubber membrane, 2305
Morton, D. S., & W. D. Bancroft, monatomic iodine, 3440

Morton, R. A., & W. R. Brode, absorption spectra, 128
Morton, R. A., & A. E. Gillam, quartz mercury-vapour lamps, 1171
Morton, W. B., ionic mobility through wire gauze, 580
Moscheles, J., theory of dilatation, 3508
Moser, H., triple point of water, 1904
Moss, E. B., earthing switch, 2595
Mott, N. F., fast electrons, 3254; relativity wave equation, 3264
Mott-Smith, L. M., magnetic susceptibilities of HCl and NO, 1327
Moullin, E. B., h.f. a.c. ammeter, 976
Mourashkinsky, B. E., & (Miss) M. Savostianoff, telescopic systems, 3008
Moureu, H., homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Mouskhelichvili, N., two-dimensional hydrodynamics, 1029
Mrozowski, S., mercury fluorescence, 119, 3318; X-ray luminescence, 2766
Mudrovčić, M., dye sensitisers, 792; three-colour copying, 3028
Mügeli, H., & A. Jaquerod, Young's modulus, 1020
Müller, A., hydrocarbon chain, 2944; X-ray examination of the hydrocarbon $C_{29}H_{60}$, 46
Müller, C., & R. Frisch, light measurements, 1159
Müller, E., & P. Ekwall, chromium electrodeposition, 2045
Müller, E., & H. Kogert, potentiometric titration, 344, 345
Müller, E., H. Markert & F. Heinrich, CO_2 removal from air, 2043
Müller, E., & J. Stscherbakow, deposition of chromium, 3216
Müller, E. A., & L. E. Bayliss, rotary pump, 7
Müller, F., anodic behaviour of palladium, 1722
Müller, H., & D. W. Kitchin, viscous dielectrics, 1318
Müller, M., occurrence of lodes, 2987
Müller, R., anti-shock suspensions, 2066
Müller, R. H., W. West & E. Jette, fluorescence and photosensitisation, 632
Müller, W., plane streaming, 3458
Müller, W., & H. Geiger, counter tube, 1237
Müller, W. J., passivity of metals, 352, 1726, 2041
Müller, W. J., & K. Konopicky, anodic behaviour of Al, 3441; residual current, 1725
Münder, E., & F. Rother, emission of electrons, 1958
Münster, C., & G. Szivessy, elliptically polarised light, 1842
Mukand, B., J. B. Seth & C. Anand, glow discharge in air, 2798
Mukerji, B. K., A. K. Bhattacharji & N. R. Dhar, extinction coefficient, 1359
Mukerji, B. K., & N. R. Dhar, photochemical reactions, 3683
Mukherjee, S. K., & S. N. Bose, beryllium spectrum, 1567
Mukherjee, S. K., & P. N. Sen Gupta, Raman spectra, 3562
Mukherji, K. K., & K. C. Kar, law of radiation, 3376
Mulliken, R. S., assignment of quantum numbers, 63; atmospheric O_2 absorption bands, 1215; electronic states in diatomic molecules, 484, 2738; quantum numbers, 1053, 2952
Murakami, T., & Y. Ogawa, iron-zinc equilibrium, 1704
Murakami, T., & T. Takei, iron-molybdenum system, 3426
Muraour, H., combustion of colloidal powders, 220
Murata, K., nickel electrode potential, 1013, 1379
Murmann, H., metallic films, 2997
Murnaghan, F. D., deformation of elastic solid, 1022; Schrödinger's equation, 2959; tensor analysis of physical problems, 370
di Muro, Amelia, kipp galvanometer, 2594
Murray, H. D., colloidal solutions, 2001
Murray, M. J., osmotic pressures, 3671
Muskat, M., & P. S. Epstein, spectrum of hydrogen, 3073
Mussgnug, F., & B. Gossner, alkali sulphates, 2662; enstatite and bronzite, 2669; silicates, 2666
Muto, T., & T. Yamaguti, kathode rays, 2811
Mutter, E., photolysis of silver bromide, 2013
Myssowsky, L., & L. Tuwim, high altitude radiations, 198

Nachet, C., simultaneous photography of three images, 1516
Naeser, G., temperature measurement by light filter, 3092
Nagai, Y., & Y. Tanaka, vapour pressures of alkyl compounds, 2235
Nagaoka, H., & T. Mishima, spectrum of neon, 3571
Nagaoka, H., & Y. Sugiura, cadmium vapour lamp, 3630
Nagasako, N., enantiotropy and monotropy, 386
Nagy, J., lattice constants, 693
Nahmias, α-radiation of actinium, 2774
Nakamura, G., spectrum of LiH, 2752
Nakaya, U., vapour pressures, 545
Nakaya, U., & Y. Fujioka, spark discharge, 1262
Nakaya, U., & T. Terada, gliding sparks, 1625
Nakaya, U., R. Yamamoto & T. Terada, structure of sparks, 2553, 3627
Nakrassow, B., homologous series, 2527
Namba, S., & S. Matsumura, piezoelectric quartz, 2812
Nasini, A. G., molecular dimensions, 2679

Nasini, A. G., & T. M. Lowry, molecular dimensions, 2678
Nasini, A. G., & L. Mazza, structure of nickel, 1771
Nathanson, J. B., optical constants, 1149
Natta, G., & L. Passerini, spinels, 3469
Naumann, H., illumination for microscopes, 2721
Nekludowa, Classen-, M., plastic deformation, 3239
Nekrassow, B., hydrocarbons, 3098
Nernst, W., physico-chemical considerations in astrophysics, 80
Neronoff, law of attraction, 2697
Neronoff, N., liquid motion, 1767
Nethercot, W., & J. S. Townsend, high-frequency discharges, 2560
Neugebauer, H., & L. J. Weber, Traube-Whang phenomenon, 663
Neuman, L. J., spark discharge, 2800
Neumann, J., & E. Wigner, rotating electrons, 706
Neumann, W., high-frequency magnetic hysteresis, 981
Newbery, E., copper electrode, 2326; nickel electrode, 3685
Newbold, A. A., spectrum emitted by carbon plate, 2772
Newitt, D. M., W. A. Bone & C. M. Smith, gaseous combustion, 630
Newitt, D. M., B. J. Byrne & H. W. Strong, methyl alcohol-hydrogen-carbonic oxide, 2319
Newman, F. H., arc in mixed gases, 3129; arc in gases at low pressures, 569; hydrogen continuous spectrum, 485
Newton, H. W., & W. M. H. Greaves, magnetic storms, 1092, 3296
Newton, R. F., silver oxide and chloride solutions, 1373
Nicholas, W. W., X-ray spectrum, 3349
Nichols, E. L., & H. L. Howes, transformation spectrum of ruby, 2198
Nicholson, S. B., & N. G. Perrakis, boron in sun, 1089; solar atmosphere, 2399; solar spectrum, 1803
Nicholson, S. B., & E. Pettit, stellar radiation, 1112
Nielsen, H. H., spectra of carbonates, 1198
Nies, F., conductance of halides, 1721
Niewodniczánski, H., fluorescence of mercury vapour, 3033
Nijhoff, G. P., & W. H. Keesom, isotherms of helium, 227; isotherms of hydrogen, 229, 230
Nijhoff, G. P., W. H. Keesom & B. Iliin, isotherms of helium, 228
Nikitin, W. W., Fahlerz [tetrahedrite], 2356
Nikuradse, A., dielectric liquids, 953
Nile, S. W., Jr., & F. W. Loomis, Na_2 red band system, 1207
Nimmo, R. R., & N. Feather, α-particles, 2216; range of α-particles, 3083
Nishikawa, S., & S. Kikuchi, kathode-ray diffraction by calcite, 1274
Nishimura, G., & K. Sezawa, elastic equilibrium of spherical body, 2394; Rayleigh waves, 14, 3506
Nishina, Y., scattered radiation, 1891
Nishina, Y., & O. Klein, scattered radiation, 1890
Nisi, H., Raman effect, 2730
Nisi, H., & K. Miyamoto, fluorescence of fluorspars, 117
Nitta, I., rhombic formate crystal, 678
Niven, C. D., calcium crystal, 404
Niven, C. D., J. C. McLennan & L. A. Matheson, photoelectric effect, 1650
Niven, C. D., J. C. McLennan & J. O. Wilhelm, electrical conductivity of lead containing cadmium, 592; electrical conductivity of arsenic and antimony, 590; resistance of cæsium, cobalt and chromium, 591
Noaillon, P., fluid resistance, 2071
Noddack, W., & J. Eggert, silver per quantum of X-rays, 841
Nodon, A., & G. Cuvier, radioactivity of wines, 864
Nolan, P. J., & C. O'Brolchain, recombination of ions in air, 2265
Norbury, A. L., resistance of alloys, 2582
Nordheim, L., electron emission in metals, 3141
Nordheim, L. W., electron emission, 1277
Nordmann, C., colour reproduction, 2714
Norrish, R. G. W., & F. F. P. Smith, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Noto, H., & D. Nukigama, electrification of water drops, 251; thunder clouds, 1621
Nottingham, W. B., copper arc, 2555
Noyes, A. A., & H. H. Steinour, inert electrodes, 3201
Noyes, B., Jr., adjustable thermostat, 297
Noyes, W. A., Jr., photochemical reaction between Hg and O_2, 2724
Nugent, T. C., & H. P. Walmsley, scattering of light, 104
Nukiyama, D., electric charge on thunder clouds, 252
Nukiyama, D., & H. Noto, electrification of water drops, 251; thunder clouds, 1621
Nuttall, J. M., H. S. Barlow & E. J. Williams, photoelectrons, 1299
Nutting, P. G., deformation and temperature, 2124
Nyberg, N., colour body, 1135

Oberguggenberger, V., effective wavelengths, 86
Oberlies, Frida, lattice constants, 397
O'Brolchain, C., & P. J. Nolan, recombination of ions in air, 2265
Obrutschewa, A., & A. Frumkin, Hg electrocapillary curves, 1378
O'Bryan, H. M., & K. K. Smith, Corbino and Hall effects, 2583
Occhialini, A., emission centres, 3626; low-voltage sparks, 1624; spectral lines of spark, 3335

Ochiai, K., electron impact, 3634; slow electron collision, 703
Oddone, E., seismic waves, 1087
Odone, F., luminous vibrations, 1534
Öhman, Y., polarisation of fluorescence, 2402; stellar spectra, 1477
Oftedal, I., magnetic substance Fe_xSb_y, 3470; structure of RuS_2, OsS_2, $MnTe_2$ and $AuSb_2$, 44
Oftedal, I., A. Pabst & E. Broch, constants of KF, CsCl and BaF_2, 2926
Ogawa, Y., & T. Murakami, iron-zinc equilibrium, 1704
Ôkubo, J., & H. Hamada, spectra of alkali metals, 2495
Ôkubo, J., & M. Hara, impact indentation, 369; impact of two bodies, 20
Oldenburg, O., collision and radiation, 500; dissociation of molecules, 3485; rare gas bands of mercury, 3070
Oliphant, M. L. E., metastable atoms of helium, 3136
Oliver, D. A., & L. Hartshorn, dielectric constants of liquids, 2586
Olmstead, P. S., granular carbon contacts, 2813
Olson, A. R., F. O. Schmitt & C. H. Johnson, oxidations and ultra-sonic radiation, 2016
Olson, H. F., Hg resonance radiation, 510
v. Olsufjew, Maria, photoelectric charge, 1649
Onsager, L., mass-action law in electrolytes, 648
Oomori, H., & S. Suzaki, leaking microbarograph, 1745
Oppenheimer, J. R., electronic impacts, 66; electrons in Coulombian field, 3295
Orcel, J., reflecting power, 1493
Ornstein, L. S., liquid crystals, 389
Ornstein, L. S., H. C. Burger & W. Kapuscinski, helium spectrum, 157
Ornstein, L. S., & J. L. Snoek, Jr., Schrödinger's theory, 61
Ort, J. M., ultra-violet light, 3682
Orthmann, W., resonance lines, 3067
Orthmann, W., & P. Pringsheim, resonance lines, 1866
Ortner, G., & G. Stetter, corpuscular radiation, 3085; counting corpuscular rays, 2209
Ôsawa, A., & K. Honda, austenite in carbon steels, 3187
Ôsawa, A., & S. Iwaizumi, iron-nitrogen alloys, 2916
Oseen, C. W., earth pressure, 1465; hydrodynamic differential equations, 1404; plasticity, 1418
Ostwald, W., colour facts, 3305
Ostwald, Wo., jellies and gels, 1693
Ostwald, Wo., & A. Quast, disperse systems, 3424
Ostwald, Wo., & A. v. Buzágh, crystalline particles, 2939
Ostwald, Wo., v. Trakas & R. Köhler, Hagen-Poiseuille rule, 665
Owen, E. A., & H. I. Jones, X-ray measurement, 2847

Paasche, P., investigation of membranes by stroboscopic interference, 773
Pabst, A., gold-mercury system, 3672
Pabst, A., E. Broch & I. Oftedal, constants of KF, CsCl and BaF_2, 2926
Page, L., ion paths in upper atmosphere, 3120; motion of ions, 3119; relativity precession, 2966
Paine, H. H., copper oxide sols, 353
Palatini, A., Einstein's 1925 theory, 3490
Palitzsch, S., surface tension, 1401
Palmer, W. G., adsorption isothermals, 1996
Paneth, F., age of meteorites, 74
Pannekoek, A., stars in space, 2134
Pardue, L. A., & J. S. Webb, glow discharge, 1265
Parfianowitsch, I., & S. Arzybyschew, thermal conductivity of ice, 3591
Pariseau, L. E., diathermy, 2607
Parkhurst, D. L., theodolite, 778
Pars, L. A., orbits, 1422
Parsons, S. R., cooling of hot wire, 1918
Partington, J. R., & F. S. Hawkins, solubility, 623
Partington, J. R., & G. F. Isaacs, concentration cells in ethyl alcohol, 2027
Partington, J. R., & W. G. Shilling, velocity of sound in air, 897
Partington, J. R., & W. E. Soper, heats of solution, 1909
Partridge, E. G., & T. E. Phipps, temperature conductance curves, 3153
Partridge, H. M., valve potentiometer, 1983
Paschen, F., spectrum of mercury, 3068
Passerini, L., spinels, 2354
Passerini, L., & G. Natta, spinels, 3469
Pastorello, S., X-ray diffraction gratings, 838, 2503
Patat, F., & A. Klemenc, atomic hydrogen, 3433
Paton, R. F., & G. M. Rassweiler, furnace spectrum of beryllium, 1879
Pattabhiramayya, P., thallium spectrum, 3575
Pattabhiramayya, P., & A. S. Rao, series spectrum of arsenic VI, 1881; spectra of AsIII and SbIII, 2747*; spectra of SeIV, 3572
Patten, C. G., & H. D. Smith, ammonium thiocyanate, 1717
Patten, C. G., H. D. Smith & G. M. Shrum, ultra-violet transmitting glasses, 1490
Pauli, W., & W. Heisenberg, wave fields, 3262
Pauling, L., chemical bond, 51; ionic crystals, 2672; rare earth sesquioxides, 2659; structure of topaz, 33
Pavlov, P., & P. Lasareff, depressor action of nerves, 1342

Pavlov, V., & N. Sueva, critical potentials, 2558
Paweck, H., & P. Hirsch, potassium ferricyanide by means of a.c. superimposed on d.c., 651
Pawlowski, C., disintegration of aluminium, 3366; H-rays, 3365
Payman, W., detonation wave in gaseous mixtures, 222; flame propagation, 337
Payne, Cecilia H., Saha's theory, 3520; stellar absorption lines, 3519
Payne, Cecilia H., & F. S. Hogg, stellar atmospheres, 439
Payne, Cecilia H., & H. Shapley, fall of meteors into stars, 438
Payne, Cecilia H., & Emma T. R. Williams, stellar spectra, 2425
Pearce, J. A., H.D. 19820 and H.D. 176853, 760
Pearce, J. N., & P. E. Peters, ethylene chloride, 3601
Pearce, J. N., M. D. Taylor & R. N. Bartlett, vapour pressures of solutions, 881
Pearse, R. W. B., spectrum of magnesium hydride, 2187
Pearson, F., F. G. Pease & A. A. Michelson, Michelson-Morley experiment, 2374
Pease, F. G., F. Pearson & A. A. Michelson, Michelson-Morley experiment, 2374
Peczalski, T., absorption, 1685
Peczalski, T., & J. Cichocki, electrical conductivity of KCl vapour, 588; thermionic emission, 2806
Pedersen, P. O., Lichtenberg figures, 3390
Peek, B. M., T. E. R. Phillips & F. J. Hargreaves, Jupiter, 1807
Peierls, R., atomic number, 3249; galvanomagnetic effect, 2815
Peltier, J., magnetic sounding, 2834
Penning, F. M., corona discharge, 2562; sparking potential of a gas mixture, 2559
Pennycuick, S. W., colloidal platinum, 2611; structure of water, 682
Pérès, J., fluid motion, 1764; viscous fluid on obstacle, 2070
Perfect, D. S., double-refraction level, 3010; goniometry of prisms, 3009
Perrakis, N. G., & S. B. Nicholson, boron in sun, 1089; solar atmosphere, 2399; solar spectrum, 1803
Perrette-Montamat, (Mrs.) B., isotopy of lead, 1445
Perrin, E., A. Arnulf & A. C. S. van Heel, testing polished surfaces, 2438
Perrin, E., C. Fabry & L. Rout, neon lamps, 2470
Perrin, J., thermochemical reactions, 1357
Perrott, G. S. J., & A. G. Loomis, temperatures of stationary flares, 337
Perschke, W., physical constants of liquid, 1739; specific rotation, 1827
Persico, E., optical resonance, 1536; undulatory mechanics, 1061
Perucca, E., frictional electricity, 564; photoelectric polarimetry, 795
Pestel, E., & W. Weizel, helium band spectrum, 3569
Pestrecov, K., & V. Dolejšek, fine structure in K-level variation, 2200; K-absorption edge, 1886
Peteri, (Miss) M. G., & W. Elenbaas, intensities in helium spectrum, 2184
Peters, K., & F. Fischer, electrical discharges, 2860
Peters, M. F., W. H. Hoover & C. O. Fairchild, melting point of palladium, 3373
Peters, P. E., & J. N. Pearce, ethylene chloride, 3601
Peters, W. J., declinations, 3658
Petersen, Helge, atmosphere in highest levels, 1463
Petitjean, L., atmospheric movements, 3498
Petrie, R. M., A-type binaries, 1099
Petrikaln, A., phosphorus phosphorescence, 800; Raman spectra, 3329
Petrikaln, A., & J. Hochberg, Raman effect in liquids, 3038
Petrová, J., tracks of β-rays, 3087; Wilson apparatus, 3086
Pettersson, H., artificial disintegration, 1586, 1587
Pettersson, H., & G. Kirsch, artificial disintegration, 534
Pettit, E., & S. B. Nicholson, stellar radiation, 1112
Pfaffenberger, J., Barkhausen effect, 984
Pfundt, O., & G. Jander, conductivity, 2818
Philipp, K., Wilson cloud chamber, 2360
Philipp, K., & K. Donat, α-particles of radium C, 1588
Philipp, K., & O. Erbacher, radium D and E, and polonium (radium F), 857
Phillips, A. J., cellulose nitrate gels, 2000
Phillips, A. W., & T. W. Richards, atomic weight of copper, 1782
Phillips, Marcella L., radiation of incandescent oxides, 1160
Phillips, T. E. R., B. M. Peek & F. J. Hargreaves, Jupiter, 1807
Phipps, T. E., & E. G. Partridge, temperature-conductance curves, 3153
Piaggio, H. T. H., unitary field theories, 3272
Piatti, L., red mercuric iodide, 2584
Piccard, A., & E. Stahel, ether drift, 1795; ionisation by α-rays, 861; Michelson experiment, 719
Piccardi, G., & L. Rolla, rare earth elements, 2092
Pickering, S. F., & F. A. Smith, Bunsen flames, 337
Piekara, A., dielectric constant of emulsions, 956
Pieńkowski, S., mercury fluorescence, 120, 477

Piercy, N. A. V., & E. G. Richardson, cylinder moving through viscous fluid, 673
Pietenpol, C. J., photoelectrons by polarised X-rays, 526
Pietsch, E., & G. M. Schwab, critical potential of CH_4, 3393; topochemistry of contact catalysis, 2323
Piggot, C. S., radium and geology, 751
van der Pijl, C., dioptric researches, 3309
Pilon, H., X-ray tube manufacture, 1331
Piney, A., & W. V. Mayneord, blood X-radiation, 990
Piper, S. H., fatty acids, 2078
Pitman, J. H., binary stars, 2713
Pitschenin, N. F., W. D. Kusnezow & N. A. Bessonow, crystal surface energies, 667
Placzek, G., sub-microscopic test bodies, 3218
Planck, M., potential of solutions, 3207
Planiol, R., pendulum damping, 1394
Plank, R., & J. Kuprianoff, thermal properties of carbon dioxide, 2240
Plaskett, H. H., nebular spectra, 2700; Z Andromedæ, 1813
Plaskett, J. S., Upsilon Sagittarii, 1102
Plotnikow, W. A., & Sophie Jakubson, phosphorus pentachloride in bromine, 1383
Plotnikow, W. A., M. Rabinowitsch & P. B. Zywotinski, electrolysis through crystal diaphragm, 1736
Plummer, H. C., orbit determination, 3527
Plummer, W. G., & J. C. McLennan, solid methane, 2932
Plyler, E. K., quartz infra-red bands, 1572
Pochettino, A., & G. Fulcheris, a.c. brush discharge, 905
Podaschewsky, M., photo-conductivity, 3637
Podolsky, B., Hamiltonian function, 1068
Pöschl, T., oscillations under quadratic law of resistance, 1419
Pogány, B., & R. Schmid, γ-bands of nitric oxide, 3066
Pogo, A., multiple system Ho 212 = 13 Ceti AB, 443; 28 η Orionis A′A″ — D, 1104
Pogo, A., & O. Struve, 30 τ Canis Majoris, 1106
Pohle, K. A., & F. Sauerwald, fracture of iron, 3674
Poindexter, F. E., & Marie Kernaghan, surface tension of sodium, 2895
Pokrowski, G. I., apparent Mie effect, 1843; energy density, 47; energy of matter, 3256; light scattering in water, 825; structure of time, 426; suspensions, 1697; synthesis of elements, 2099, 2949
van der Pol, B., alternating current theory, 2280; Heaviside's calculus, 3618
van der Pol, B., & M. J. van der Mark, heartbeat as relaxation oscillation, 616
Polanyi, M., adsorption of gases, 1345; homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Polanyi, M., & E. Wigner, chemical change, 1361
Polara, V., Gibbs' theorem, 1712; mercury triboelectricity, 1259; triboelectricity, 2549, 3385
Pollet, H., atmospheric electricity, 1946
Polvani, G., black radiation, 3377; ideal gas, 1924; ideal monatomic gas, 551, 1245; relativity, 2970
Pomey, J. B., Lorentz contraction, 2971
Pompeiu, D., Cauchy's integral, 1412
Ponte, M., diffraction of electrons, 2568; electronic analysis, 2805; excited mercury vapour, 163
Ponte, & Y. Rocard, electromagnetic waves, 1303
Ponte, M., & Y. Rocard, Raman effect in X-rays, 854
Pool, M. L., metastable mercury atom, 1874
Poole, H. H., & W. R. G. Atkins, light integration by photo-electrolysis, 1853
Poole, J. H. J., photoelectric photometer, 113
Poole, J. H. J., & A. G. Clarke, propagation of γ-rays, 3362
Popoff, S., & A. H. Kunz, oxidation-reduction potentials, 2028
Poroikow, J., & N. Mirolubow, isohomogeneous X-rays, 2769
Port, J., Balmer series, 824
Porter, A. W., surface tension, 2059; Volta effect, 595
Porter, C. W., & H. C. Ramsperger, vapour density of formic acid, 883
Portevin, A., & P. Chevenard, quenched steels, 3673
Pose, H., slow electrons, 914
Pose, H., & G. Hoffmann, atom fragments, 3587
Posejpal, V., benzene fluorescence, 1531
Posener, K., & F. Trendelenburg, heart sounds, 1936
Posnjak, E., spinel lattice, 1038
Pospišil, V., Einstein Brunonian movements, 1786
Possner, H., & M. Wien, conductivity in presence of neutral molecules, 2643
Potter, H. H., Heusler alloy crystals, 2085
Poulter, R. M., relative humidity, 1077
Powell, C. F., L. H. Starr & A. M. Tyndall, mobility of ions in air, 919; mobility of gaseous ions, 3636
Powers, W. F., & G. W. Alderman, valve voltmeter, 1323
Powers, W. F., & M. F. Dull, conductivity of liquids without electrodes, 952
Prager, W., potential-streaming, 1409
Predwoditelew, A., dehydration of crystal hydrates, 637, 2011
Preisler, P., spread of α-rays, 3082

Prescott, C. H., Jr., micro gas analysis, 1372
Prescott, C. H., Jr., & W. B. Hincke, aluminium carbide and nitrogen, 1371
Press, A., entropy function, 3614
Pressel, K., curve-measurer, 2886
Pretschner, F., & H. H. Schmidt, halogen silver photochemistry, 1522,3315
Prettre, M., & P. Laffitte, ignition temperatures, 2010, 3431
Prevet, F.. phosphorescence of zinc sulphide, 2474
Prevet, F., & R. Coustal, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, 2624
Prévot, E., & C. Lallemand, mean sea-level, 3287
Price, A. T., structure of wood, 1754
Price, T. S., anti-fogging, 1518*; photographic sensitivity, 2156*
Prideaux, E. B. R., diffusion and membrane potentials, 2033
Priest, I. G., D. B. Judd, K. S. Gibson & Geraldine K. Walker, Lovibond glasses, 2442
Prileżaev, S., & P. Lukirsky, photoelectric effect, 1301
Pringsheim, P., & H. Klumb, mercury atoms in 2^3P_0 state, 1562
Pringsheim, P., & W. Orthmann, resonance lines, 1866
Pringsheim, P., & B. Rosen, Raman effect, 133
Pringsheim, P., B. Rosen & A. Carrelli, Raman effect, 512
Proca, A., Schrödinger's equation, 2365
Prokofjew, W., anomalous dispersions in vapours of Ca, Sr, Ba, 453
Prokofjew, W., & A. Filippov, dispersion of sodium vapour, 3546
Prosád, K., vacuum arc lamp, 2556; Young's modulus, 2064
Proudman, J., co-tidal lines, 748; forced tides, 746, 747
Przibram, K., coloration of salts, 767
Pugh, E. M., Hall effect, 1311
Purcell, R., & A. Smits, saturated ammonium bromide vapour, 879
Purks, H., & B. Davis, K absorption limit, 517
v. Putnoky, L., & G. v. Szelényi, adsorption of gases, 1346

Quarder, B., & W. Hanle, electron collisions and neon canal rays, 3065
Quast, A., & Wo. Ostwald, disperse systems, 3424
Quayle, P. P., Leyden jars, 3411
Querengässer, H., conductivity of vapours, 2817
Quevron, sensitivity, 2823
Quill, L. L., & P. W. Selwood, with B. S. Hopkins, absorption spectra, 836
Quintin, (Miss) M., & R. Audubert, asymmetric conductivity, 2287; imperfect contacts, 1967
Quittner, F., & A. Smekal, ionic crystals (rock-salt), 2933

Rabi, I. I., molecular rays, 2955
Rabinowitsch, M., & A. S. Fokin, nitrates by electrolytic method, 2030
Rabinowitsch, M., W. A. Plotnikow & P. B. Zywotinski, electrolysis through crystal diaphragm, 1736
Radecker, W., & F. Sauerwald, internal friction of metals, 2651
Radford, A. S., & M. B. Manifold, deflection indicator, 3163
Raeder, M. G., & D. Efjestad, hydrogen supertension on alloys, 1707
Rainich, G. Y., groups in physical theory, 2959; radiation and relativity, 71
Raman, C. V., Compton effect, 2755; light scattering in liquids, 2454
Raman, C. V., & K. S. Krishnan, light scattering, 1543; spectra due to secondary radiation, 134
Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.), & F. Salmon-Legagneur, stability of isomerides, 3340
Ramasubramanyam, S. S., X-ray haloes, 840
Ramdas, L. A., Raman effect, 137; spectrum of potassium, 147
Ramelet, E., counting corpuscular rays, 204
Ramsauer, C., neutral gas molecules, 1054
Ramsauer, C., & O. Beeck, cross-section of gas molecules to alkali ions, 584
Ramsperger, H. C., & C. W. Porter, vapour density of formic acid, 883
Randall, M., & F. D. Rossini, heats of solutions, 1910
Rankin, J. S., magnetostriction, 2601
Ranzi, I., aurora borealis, 1093; negative resistance, 3395
Rao, A. S., & P. Pattabhiramayya, series spectrum of arsenic VI, 1881; spectra of AsIII and SbIII, 2747; spectrum of SeIV, 3572
Rao, I. R., optical anisotropy, 101; Raman effect, 136
Rao, K. R., germanium spectrum, 3045
Rao, S. R., light-scattering in liquids, 458
v. Raschevsky, N., equilibria in systems containing surface-distributed phases, 321; figures of equilibrium, 3221; physico-chemical periodicity, 1005; physical-chemical systems, 2008; systems with great specific surface, 2009; thermodynamic processes, 2789
Rasetti, F., fluorescence of oxygen, 3559; M-Röntgen terms, 183; Raman effect, 3560; undulatory mechanics, 1060
Rassweiler, G. M., & R. F. Paton, furnace spectrum of beryllium, 1879
Ratner, S. A., gaseous discharge, 3126
Raveau, C., Carnot's principle, 1929; Fermat's theorem, 450
Rawdon, H. S., & W. Blum, corrosion, 364
Rawling, S. O., photographic emulsions, 1526; photographic sensitivity, 2156*

Rawlins, F. I. G., A. M. Taylor, C. P. Snow & E. K. Rideal, molecular structure, 3076
Rawlinson, W. F., & R. W. Boyle, sound through continuous media, 891
Ray, B., & P. C. Mahanti, absorption edges, 2768
Ray, B. B., X-ray -absorption limits, 3483
Ray, B. B., & R. C. Mazumdar, soft X-rays, 3355
Ray, S., Cooper–Hewitt mercury lamp, 2261; gold-leaf electrometer, 293; Ohm-Fourier law of conduction, 1966
Rayleigh, (Lord), light of night sky, 445, 3317
Rayner, E. H., A. C. Jolley, E. Griffiths, R. L. Smith-Rose, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1984
Reade, T. H., polarity of halogens, 3445
Rebière, G., & R. Delaplace, ergosterol, 2865
Redlich, O., measuring conductivity, 278
Redman, R. O., Russell diagram, 444
Reed, L. J., & J. Berkson, logistic function, 3435
Reed, R. F., & S. C. Horning, adsorption, 1994
Regener, E., albedo measurements, 1158
Regler, F., conduction in solid insulators, 1971
de Regny, P. V., planetary distances, 3299
Reich, H. J., glow-discharge tubes, 937
Reiche, F., atomic hydrogen, 1830
Reichenbach, H., gravitation and electricity, 2117; probability, 1793
Reichenbächer, E., fifth world-dimension, 1070
Reinhard, M. C., & B. F. Schreiner, colour by X-rays and radium rays, 1228
Reinhold, H., thermolysis of solid salts, 2612
Reinhold, H., & C. Tubandt, solid salts, 2019
Reis, A., & H. Möller, X-ray interference lines, 1226, 3342
Reis, A., & W. Schneider, configuration of the C-C linking, 394
Relton, F. E., buckling of thin plate, 1241
Renwick, F. F., photographic sensitivity, 2156*
Retzow, U., correction of thermo-couple, 3094; permeability, 303
Reuss, A., flow limits of crystals, 2357
Rhodin, J. G. A., oxidation, 1376
Ribaud, G., optical pyrometry, 3370
Ricca, V., & L. Tieri, electronic emission, 907
Rice, F. O., & J. J. Sullivan, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Rice, O. K., diffuse spectra, 2953
Richard, L., silver photo-chloride, 1847
Richards, L. A., temperature control, 2524
Richards, T. C., & L. C. Martin, optimum visual field, 2148
Richards, T. W., & M. Dole, thermal properties of solutions, 2225
Richards, T. W., & F. T. Gucker, Jr., heats of dilution, 1911
Richards, T. W., & L. P. Hall, specific heats of solutions, 2226; thermochemistry of solutions, 2229
Richards, T. W., L. P. Hall & B. J. Mair, compressibility, 1025; thermal properties of solutions, 2227
Richards, T. W., & B. J. Mair, heat of neutralisation of acetic acid, 2230; thermochemistry of weak electrolytes, 2228
Richards, T. W., & A. W. Phillips, atomic weight of copper, 1782
Richards, T. W., & J. D. White, compressibility, 1024
Richards, W. T., chemical effects of sound, 3381; "supersonic" radiation, 2793
Richardson, E. G., & N. A. V. Piercy, cylinder moving through viscous fluid, 673
Richardson, L. F., Dolezalek electrometer, 292; uniformly diffused light, 804
Richardson, L. F., & V. Stanyon, absolute current balance, 1982
Richardson, O. W., atomic nuclei, 2948*
Richardson, O. W., & F. C. Chalklin, soft X-ray levels, 856
Richardson, O. W., & K. Das, spectrum of hydrogen, 2185
Richardson, O. W., & P. M. Davidson, hydrogen spectrum, 2494, 2741, 3074
Richardson, O. W., & F. S. Robertson, soft X-rays, 3356
Richter, C., arc spectrum of germanium, 159
Richter, E. F., & W. Hanle, fluorescence of mercury vapour, 3020
Richter, K., E. Schiebold & M. le Blanc, metallic mixed crystals, 2307
Rideal, E. K., chemiluminescence, 2475; homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Rideal, E. K., & F. P. Bowden, electrolytic behaviour of thin films, 646
Rideal, E. K., & A. Caress, CO and H_2 reactions, 336
Rideal, E. K., & C. G. Lyons, unimolecular films, 3223
Rideal, E. K., F. I. G. Rawlins, A. M. Taylor & C. P. Snow, molecular structure, 3076
Rideal, E. K., & O. H. Wansbrough-Jones, combustion of platinum, 2628
Rieckhoff, H., & H. Zahn, high-frequency conductivity, 2291
Riesenfeld, E. H., & D. Gurian, combustion of methane, 1366
Riesenfeld, E. H., & O. Hecht, ethylene glycol, 3438
Riesenfeld, E. H., & H. J. Schumacher, ozone thermal decomposition, 1008

Riley, H. L., dielectric constant of oxygen, 3405
Rimini, C., equivalent circuits, 2600
Rios, L. S. Da, air flow, 3460
Risler, J., & F. de Courmelles, light on potassium chloride, 1236
Risse, O., X-ray photolysis, 2202
Ritchey, G. W., astronomical photography, 1504; Ritchey–Chrétien reflector, 106, 780
Robertson, F. S., & O. W. Richardson, soft X-rays, 3356
Robertson, H. P., harmonic analysis, 2959*
Robertson, J. K., K. A. McKinnon & W. H. Zinn, mercury continuous spectrum, 1183
Robertson, J. W., & E. C. Bingham, plasticity and elasticity, 1755
Robertson, R., & J. J. Fox, infra-red spectrum, 139
Robeson, F. L., mercury still, 1397
Robinson, R. A., & H. S. Harned, weak electrolytes, 1388
Rocard, Y., diffusion of light, 1512; kinetic theory of gases, 552, 2072; light scattering by liquids, 457; ozone in upper atmosphere, 3283; signalling by ultra-violet radiation, 2472
Rocard, Y., & A. Bogros, critical opalescence, 2462
Rocard, Y., and J. Cabannes, molecular diffusion of light, 2455
Rocard, Y., & Ponte, electromagnetic waves, 1303
Rocard, Y., & M. Ponte, Raman effect in X-rays, 854
Rodebush, W. H., & J. C. Michalek, intensively dried ammonium chloride, 2234
Rodes, L., solar parallax measurements, 89
Rössiger, M., measurement of earth's field with a magnetron, 2285
Roffey, F., & W. E. Garner, carbon monoxide flame, 3609
Rogowski, W., & E. Flegler, electric surges, 938
Rogowski, W., E. Sommerfeld & W. Wolman, kathode-ray oscillograph, 295
Rogowski, W., & R. Tamm, surge potentials and spark images, 574
Rogowski, W., & O. Wolff, "Kipp" relay, 1468B
Rojansky, V., Stark effect, 1862
Rolinski, J., liquid dielectrics, 600
Rolla, L., & G. Piccardi, rare earth elements, 2092
Rollefson, G. K., photosynthesis, 2313
Roller, D., clean mercury, 2883
Rolt, F. H., & H. Barrell, steel end-gauge lengths, 1390
Romanova, M., & E. Gross, light scattering, 3327
Ronchi, V., Echelon spectroscopes, 1499; interferometer objective, 3544; neon lamps, 2554
Ronchi, V., & G. Giotti, Newton's rings, 772
van Roojen, J., cross-beam radiation, 1339, 1340
la Rosa, M., velocity of light, 3524
Rosanow, B., & B. Iliin, sedimentation, 3419
Rose, A., & D. S. Chamberlin, flicker of luminous flames, 337
Rose, D. C., electron reflection from aluminium, 929; multiple scattering of α-particles, 531
Rose, Smith-, R. L., E. Griffiths, A. C. Jolley & E. H. Rayner, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1984
Rosen, B., diffuse molecular spectra, 820
Rosen, B., A. Carrelli & P. Pringsheim, Raman effect, 512
Rosen, B., & P. Pringsheim, Raman effect, 133
Rosenblum, S., α-rays through matter, 1589; α-rays from thorium C, 3359; magnetic spectrum of α-rays, 3586; velocity of α-rays, 860
Rosenfeld, L., optical activity, 1154
Rosenfeld, L., & E. E. Witmer, electron waves, 265
Rosenhead, L., latitude, 3288; vortices, 2344
Rosenheim, A., & H. Zilg, hypophosphoric acid, 1363
Rosental, S., dielectric constant of sulphur, 2585
Rosenthal, Jenny E., & F. A. Jenkins, band spectra, 3054; beryllium oxide bands, 2196
Rosseland, S., viscosity in stars, 1115
Rossi, B., conductors in anisotropic medium, 1657; homogeneous anisotropic media, 1943; Raman effect, 2458, 2729
Rossier, P., prismatic objective, 1138
Rossini, F. D., & M. Randall, heats of solutions, 1910
Rostagni, A., geophysical prospecting, 1085; X-ray radiation of bismuth, 677
Rostagni, A., & G. Aliverti, atmospheric electricity, 1619
Roth, E. J. H., portable X-ray apparatus, 310
Roth, W. A., & W. Bertram, specific heats, 3594
Rother, F., & E. Münder, emission of electrons, 1958
Rouelle, E., ferromagnetic frequency multiplier, 301; oscillating circuits, 3412
Roussilhe, H., aerial maps, 1846
Roux, A., & J. Cournot, cupro-aluminium alloy, 1709; silver-zinc alloys, 3427
le Roux, J., motion of material points, 1759; reference systems, 3268
Roux, L., E. Perrin & C. Fabry, neon lamps, 2470
Rowles, W., & J. S. Foster, Stark effect for neon, 2189

Royer, L., corrosion figures, 2358; crystal corrosion, 3238
Ruark, A. E., active nitrogen, 143
de Rubies, S. P., arc spectrum of samarium, 2500, 3044
Rubinowicz, A., "forbidden" hydrogen lines, 1187; multiple lines, 1575
Rudberg, E., soft X-ray photoelectons, 925; soft X-rays and secondary electrons, 926
Rüchardt, E., canal rays, 922; Cp/Cv, 1925
Rücklin, R., coils with h.f. currents, 607
Ruedy, R., band spectra, 3567; electrons in metals, 1775
Ruedy, R., Elizabeth Allin & J. C. McLennan, helium absorption, 1538
Ruedy, R., & J. C. McLennan, excited krypton and xenon, 155
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & J. M. Anderson, nitrogen afterglow, 1540
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & F. H. Clements, fluorescence in O_2 and N_2, 1528
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & Elizabeth Cohen, magnetic susceptibility of Zn and Cd, 986
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & L. Howlett, sulphur spectrum, 806
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & (Mrs.) V. Krotkov, ozone layer, 1461
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & J. H. McLeod, oxygen spectral line at λ5577 Å., 141
Ruf, K., chromium-iron and vanadium-iron alloys, 1356
Ruhemann, M., & F. Simon, caoutchouc, 871
Ruhemann, M., F. Simon & W. A. M. Edwards, melting-point curve of helium, 3374
Rumpf, E., grating constants, 694; X-ray ultra-violet luminescence, 842
Runge, I., colour coordinates, 115; optical micrometer, 1153; vision, 2141
Rupp, E., axiality of light emission, 1175; canal ray light, 787, 1511; electron diffraction, 916, 1283; electronic reflection and diffraction, 2809; electronic refraction, 3142; electrons through metallic films, 264; polarisation of electron waves, 2276
Russell, H. N., meteoric matter, 2412
Russell, H. N., & I. S. Bowen, argon in corona, 2989
Russell, H. N., J. C. Boyce & K. T. Compton, spectrum of argon, 150
Russell, H. N., & W. F. Meggers, spectra of yttrium, 3043
Russell, H. N., & Charlotte E. Moore, solar spectrum, 83
Russell, H. W., photoactive cells containing fluorescent electrolytes, 639
Rutgers, A. J., & P. Ehrenfest, thermoelectric effect in crystals, 3404
Rutherford, E., atomic nuclei, 2948; high-frequency radiation, 1235; molecular motions in gases, 2787; penetrating radiations, 2521
Rutherford, E., & J. Chadwick, artificial disintegration, 3080
Rybner, J., dielectrics of ionised gases, 958
van Rysselberge, P. J., & J. W. McBain, migration of divalent ions, 1380

Sabine, P. E., sound absorption, 3112
Sachs, G., aluminium alloy crystals, 1428
Sachs, G., & v. Göler, tests on copper and α-brass, 3241
Sachs, G., & R. Karnop, flow of metallic crystals, 2355; recrystallisation, 1427
Sachs, G., & M. Masima, brass crystals, 944, 2876, 3593
Saegusa, H., & S. Shimizu, after-effect with quartz, 3161
Sänger, R., & O. Steiger, molecular polarisation, 2946; structure of H_2O, 681
Saha, M., & K. Majumdar, location of spectra of elements, 176
Saidman, J., & R. Cahen, rays of 4–8 Å., 1335
Salessky, N. A., initial conductivity of gypsum, 1660
Salet, P., light velocity, 3526
v. Salis, G., cosmic radiation, 254
Salmon - Legagneur, F., & (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas, stability of isomerides, 3340
Salmony, A., X-ray technique, 312
Salvaire, P., & J. Cabannes, broadening of spectral lines, 2461
Sampson, R. A., clocks, 652
Samson, C., & W. W. Loebe, thickness of thin wires, 965
Samson, E. W., J. C. McLennan & H. J. C. Ireton, solid nitrogen luminescence, 497
Samuel, R., unpolar combination, 1781
Sandeman, E. K., & L. H. Bedford, e.m.f. of thermal agitation, 3154
Sandeman, I., Fulcher bands of hydrogen, 2740, 3564
Sanders, I. C., & A. B. Bryan, dielectric constant of air, 281
Sandor, G., tanning industry, 3184
Sandvik, O., & G. Silberstein, photographic resolving power, 1163
Sanford, R. F., cluster-type variable RR–Lyræ, 2995; Ru Camelopardalis, 1814; RX Herculis, 82; TU Cassiopeiæ, 92; thermomagnetic analysis, 3651
Sanigar, E. B., electrodeposition of silver, 2035
Santon, L., fringe disappearance, 1851
Sappenfield, J. W., absorption spectra, 1871
Sargent, B. W., β-rays, 1590
Satô, K., conical horns, 895; sound coefficients, 1257

Satô, M., contact electric layers, 565
Sato, T., pure carbon steels, 1701
Sauer, H., chrome alums, 396
Sauerwald, F., & K. A. Pohle, fracture of iron, 3674
Sauerwald, F., & W. Radecker, internal friction of metals, 2651
Saunders, J. B., vibration galvanometer, 974
Saunders, V. T., E. G. Bilham, H. Hartridge & D. T. Harris, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1747
Sauter, F., intensity and quantum theory, 852
Savard, J., absorption spectra of cresols, 2491
Savostianoff, (Miss) M., & B. E. Mourashkinsky, telescopic systems, 3008
Sawyer, R. A., & C. J. Humphreys, spectra of As and Se, 493
Saxton, B., & E. L. Skau, freezing points, 876
Sayce, L. A., & H. V. A. Briscoe, vapour pressure, 3599
Scarpa, O., Volta's law, 3205
Schaafsma, A., & G. H. Dieke, ultra-violet bands of hydrogen, 3337
Schaefer, C., Raman effect, 2183; vibrations of the CO_3 group, 2736
Schall, W. E., radiology at Stockholm congress, 991
Schaposchnikow, K., Davisson-Germer effect, 1272; Planck radiation formula, 887
Schardin, H., & C. Cranz, kinematography, 3550
Scharnow, B., & A. Kussmann, mechanical hardness, 2282
Scharonow, W., photometric wedge, 1854
Scharstein, E., & W. Schindelin, acoustics of buildings, 3114
Schaum, K., reflection spectroscopy, 789
Schechter, A., & V. Fréedericksz, aberration and parallax, 428
Scheibe, G., deformation of ions and molecules, 452*; light absorption in dissolved state, 449
Scheibe, G., & J. Franck, negative halogen ion spectra, 1206
Schein, M., Hg-atom, 3035
Schellenberg, O., ultra-violet bands, 826
Schenck, R., R. Fricke & G. Brinkmann, hair crystals, 1040
Schering, H., Goldberg spectrodensograph, 2165
Scherrer, P., & A. Stäger, X-ray dispersion, 1223
Schidlof, A., magnetism at low temperatures, 1675; paramagnetism, 1674
Schiebold, E., M. le Blanc & K. Richter, metallic mixed crystals, 2307
Schiller, H., dielectric losses, 284
Schiller, L., heat transmission, 538, 1594
Schilt, J., Cepheid Variables, 442; galactic rotation motions, 1119
Schiltknecht, E., & F. Tank, Barkhauser and Kurz waves, 1304
Schindelin, W., & E. Scharstein, acoustics of buildings, 3114
Schirmann, Marie Anna, Majorana's residual thermic effect, 211
Schlayer, K., Kármán vortex street, 672
Schleede, A., & A. Hettich, crystal symmetry class, 35
Schliephake, E., short electric waves, 2608
Schloer, F. H., & F. E. Wright, Foucault problem, 4
Schluchter, A. W., & A. L. Ferguson, transference numbers, 363
Schmekel, J., glow discharge, 1633
Schmerwitz, G., & H. Daene, electrons from insulators, 1960
Schmerwitz, G., & A. Wehnelt, glow discharge, 259
Schmick, H., gas temperatures, 3091; heat conductivity of gaseous mixtures, 208
Schmick, H., & R. Seeliger, iron arc, 1627
Schmid, E., twinning, 1426
Schmid, E., & W. Boas, cadmium crystals, 2087
Schmid, E., & O. Vaupel, rock-salt crystals, 3240
Schmid, R., & B. Pogány, γ-bands of nitric oxide, 3066
Schmidt, Barbara, selenium resonance spectrum, 175
Schmidt, E. A. W., radium D, 1897
Schmidt, G. C., & M. Keller, silver ion, 3212
Schmidt, H. H., halogen silver photochemistry, 471
Schmidt, H. H., & F. Pretschner, halogen silver photochemistry, 1522; 3315
Schmidt, W., Brownian motions, 49; crystal structure and ferromagnetism, 3164
Schmiedel, J., spheres in viscous fluids, 28
Schmieden, C., disc in viscous fluid, 1406
Schmilt, F. O., C. H. Johnson & A. R. Olson, oxidations and ultra-sonci radiation, 2016
Schmitz, W., air ionisation, 1286
Schmudde, P., radiometer effect, 1920
Schneider, W., piezoelectricity in crystals, 568
Schneider, W., & A. Reis, configuration of the C–C linking, 394
Schnurmann, R., & H. Bechhold, ceramic filters, 3454
Schnyder, H., & E. Baur, dyeing of cotton, 3179
Schober, H., & Margarethe Triltsch, visual sensitivity, 1137
Schofield, F. H., heat flow through insulating wall, 537
Scholz, J., p.d. of quadrant electrometers, 969
Schouten, J. A., wave equation, 2686

Schouten, J. A., & D. van Dantzig, Hermite's tensors, 1790
Schrammen, Annelise, cadmium spectrum, 1204
Schreber, K., temperature of vapour from solution, 223
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., osmosis of ternary liquids, 1377
Schreiner, B. F., & M. C. Reinhard, colour by X-rays and radium rays, 1228
Schrenk, O., cup anemometers, 2048
Schröer, E., critical state, 2237, 2238
Schubnikow, A., superposition of figures, 2439; crystal-growing, 2663
Schüler, H., & H. Brück, hyperfine structures, 3324; nuclear moments, 3482
Schütz, W., law of paramagnetic rotation, 3016
Schulgin, W. M., electrolytic generator, 2574; Wehnelt interrupter, 940
Schultze, K., capillary structures, 2889; salt solutions in capillaries, 2890
Schulze, A., magnetostriction, 306; thermal expansion of iron alloys, 541
Schulze, A., & H. v. Steinwehr, international ohms, 942
Schulze, B., argon spectra, 3570
Schulze, F. A., velocity distribution law, 2887
Schumacher, H. J., & E. H. Riesenfeld, ozone thermal decomposition, 1008
Schumann, T. E., & S. P. Burke, diffusion flames, 337
Schuster, C., & W. Kälberer, adsorption process, 3174
Schuster, K., density of sound in a spherical space, 2249
Schuster, K., & E. Waetzmann, air resonators, 1939; echo in an enclosed space, 2248
Schwab, G. M., & E. Berninger, gas invasion and solvation in water, 998
Schwab, G. M., & E. Pietsch, critical potential of CH_4, 3393; topochemistry of contact catalysis, 2323
Schwarzschild, M. M., double X-ray spectrometer, 192
Schweers, C., & G. Szivessy, optical activity of quartz, 2452
Schweidler, E., V. F. Hess, W. Kolhörster & K. Bérgwitz, cosmic rays (ultra γ rays), 567
Schweikert, G., partial differential equations, 656
v. Schweinitz, H. D., & F. Haber, detonating gas, 2618
Scott, G. A., W. A. Bone & D. T. A. Townend, gaseous combustion, 629
Scourfield, D. J., & W. B. Coutts, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1839
Scrase, F. J., & F. J. W. Whipple, frequency of microseisms, 744
Scribner, B. F., & W. F. Meggers, hafnium spark spectrum, 172
Scripture, E. W., vowels, 1935
Scroggie, A. G., & G. L. Clark, anhydrous silicotungstic acid, 1430
Sederholm, P., & C. Benedicks, passive layer on carbon steel, 1002; Zeiss monobromnaphtalin immersion objectives, 1502
Seeliger, R., & H. Schmick, iron arc, 1627
Seemann, H. J., carborundum, 2578; conductivity of metals, 3151; structure of metals, 332
Segrè, E, & E. Amaldi, dispersion of Hg and Li, 1177; Raman effect, 3328
Seiffert, A., stringed instruments, 2542
Seitz, E. O., surface tension of chloride solutions, 2893
Seitz, V. B., & O. Glasser, intensitometer for 0·02–3 Å.°, 970
Sekito, S., quenched carbon steels, 2917; solid solutions, 2912
Selby, F. J., analysis of observations, 447
Selényi, P., glass charging by kathode rays, 1671
Seliger, P., aerial photography, 1165, 1166
Sellerio, A., symmetry, 3611
Selwood, P. W., L. L. Quill & B. S. Hopkins, absorption spectra, 836
Selwyn, E. W. H., & A. Fowler, spectrum of singly ionised carbon, 162
Semenoff, N., combination of hydrogen and oxygen, 2619; velocity of reactions, 2622
Sen, S., & S. Datta, ionisation tensions, 920
Sen Gupta, D. N., P. N. Ghosh & P. C. Mahanti, electric moments, 2587
Sen Gupta, D. N., & P. C. Mahanti, electric moment, 1314
Sen Gupta, M. M., & C. G. Barkla, superposed X-radiations, 2773
Sen Gupta, P. N., & S. K. Mukherjee, Raman spectra, 3562
Serini, R., elastic slab, 1415
Serres, (Miss) A., ferric oxide and ferrites, 3166
Service, J. H., sound transmission, 2538
Sesma, R., photographic positives, 3551
Sesta, L., diamonds, 2090
Seth, J. B., & C. Anand, resistance of nickel wires, 1663
Seth, J. B., C. Anand & M. R. Anand, thermo-e.m.f. in copper, 2819
Seth, J. B., C. Anand & G. Chand, resistance of pencil lines, 1310
Seth, J. B., C. Anand & M. Dayal, magnetisation of iron wire under tension, 982
Seth, J. B., C. Anand & L. D. Mahajan, liquid drops, 2058
Seth, J. B., C. Anand & B. Mukand, glow discharge in air, 2798
Sevin, E., Compton's phenomenon, 2506; continuous X-ray spectrum, 2505; electric charge vector, 3620; X-ray spectrum and Compton effect, 3347

Sexl, T., atom nucleus, 2514; axially symmetrical flow, 670; single-plate radiometer, 888
Sezawa, K., elastic waves, 12; Rayleigh waves, 15, 2389; subaqueous shocks, 2390, 3505; surface tilting, 3504; surface tremors, 13
Sezawa, K., & G. Nishimura, equilibrium of spherical body, 2394; Rayleigh waves, 14, 3506
Shajn, G., & O. Struve, rotation of stars, 1820
Shapiro, C. V., & R. C. Gibbs, hydrolysis and Beer's law, 999
Shapley, H., centre of the galaxy, 88; galactic centre, 1121, 2703; globular clusters, 2428; long-period variables, 1483; period-spectrum relation, 440
Shapley, H., & Adelaide Ames, Coma-Virgo galaxies, 2426, 2427
Shapley, H., & Cecilia H. Payne, fall of meteors into stars, 438
Shapley, H., & Henrietta H. Swope, galactic centre, 1122
Sharma, J. N., & J. H. Hildebrand, thallium alloys, 1710
Sharman, C. F., secondary electron emission, 2570
Sharman, C. F., & G. I. Taylor, flow in compressible fluids, 382
Shaw, Knox-, H., faint stars, 1817
Shaw, P. E., triboelectricity and air-blown particles, 1616
Shea, T. F., W. K. Ferrier, H. V. Tartar & C. W. Duncan, emulsions, 2306
Sheard, C., & L. A. Brunsting, reflection from living materials, 2726
Shen, D. K., & F. E. E. Germann, sensitivity and latent image, 3554
Shepherd, M., natural gas, 3602
Sheppard, P. A., A. M. Tyndall & G. C. Grindley, mobility of ions in air, 585
Sheppard, S. E., anti-fogging, 1518; electrical deposition of rubber, 359; photographic latent image, 469
Sheppard, S. E., & W. Vanselow, photovoltaic cells, 2325; silver halides, 2311
Sheppard, S. E., & E. P. Wightman, photographic sensitivity, 2156
Shereshefsky, J. L., vapour pressures in capillaries, 882
Shiba, H., & T. Watanabe, X-ray diffraction haloes, 2504
Shibata, E., & F. Ishikawa, lead monoxide, 3203
Shibata, Z., equilibrium of iron-sulphide, manganese-sulphide system, 1702
Shilling, W. G., & J. R. Partington, velocity of sound in air, 897
Shima, G., ortho- and para-oxybenzaldehydes, 644; vanillin and piperonal, 645
Shimizu, S., & H. Saegusa, anomalous after-effect with quartz, 3161
Shipley, J. W., & C. F. Goodeve, h.v. arcing and a.c. electrolysis, 642
Shirai, S., Geiger point counter, 2509
Shoji, H., Bauschinger effect, 403
Shôji, H., plasticity of metals, 2907
Shrum, G. M., C. G. Patten & H. D. Smith, ultra-violet transmitting glasses, 1490
Siadbei, G., piezoelectric quartz, 3384
Sidgwick, N. V., valency, 409
Siedentopf, H., & O. Heckmann, spherical star groups, 2708
Siegbahn, M., Röntgen wave-lengths, 187
Signer, R., & H. Staudinger, compounds of high molecular weight, 2667
Silberstein, G., & O. Sandvik, photographic resolving power, 1163
Sillers, F., Jr., electrodeposited chromium, 32
Silva, G., normal gravity, 1460
Simon, A., & F. Fehér, measurement of small pressures, 2881
Simon, F., absorbed gases, 213
Simon, F., & Frieda Kippert, equation of state for solid argon, 233
Simon, F., & M. Ruhemann, caoutchouc, 871
Simon, F., M. Ruhemann & W. A. M. Edwards, melting-point curve of helium, 3374
Simon, G., efficiency of diathermy electrodes, 3172
Simpson, potential gradient, 2258*
Simpson, G. C., terrestrial radiation, 3500
Šimůnek, R., & J. Heyrovský, electrocapillary curves, 3444
Siracusano, N., spectrum of bromine, 808
Sircar, S. C., electric moments, 1315; Kerr effect in viscous liquids, 2718
Sirk, H., heat of vaporisation, 668
Sizoo, G. J., crystal size and magnetic properties, 612; magnetic properties of pure nickel, 1988
Skancke, R., absolute capacity, 961
v. Skapski, A., & B. v. Szyszkowski, salicylic acid, 640
Skau, E. L., & B. Saxton, freezing points, 876
Skaupy, F., radiation screens, 889
Skellett, A. M., vibration of quartz plates, 661
Skobeltzyn, D., Compton recoil electrons, 2519; new fast β-rays, 3088
Skrabal, A., homogeneous catalysis, 1368; velocity of reaction, 3197
Slack, C. M., Lenard ray tube, 2596
Slansky, P., & L. Köhler, Hagen-Poiseuille rule, 664
Slater, J. C., normal helium, 406; structure of atoms, 418; wave mechanics, 2959
Slattery, Mabel K., fluorescence, 797
Sleator, W. W., Hall effect, 596
Slepian, J., & E. J. Haverstick, arcs, 1629
Sloan, C. K., & F. E. Bartell, adsorption, 3667
Slutzkin, A. A., & D. S. Steinberg, short undamped electric waves, 2573

Smart, W. M., low-temperature B-type stars, 2420; proper motions, 1480; Schwarzschild's ellipsoidal theory, 1117
Smart, W. M., & H. E. Green, Nechvile's proper motions, 1816
de Smedt, J., W. H. Keesom & H. H. Mooy, α-nitrogen, 3472
Smekal, A., crystal properties, 3237; electrical conductivity, 392; radiationless quantum transitions, 1065
Smekal, A., & F. Quittner, ionic crystals (rock-salt), 2933
Smiley, C. H., correction of orbits, 2423
Smith, A. W., & Joy Dillinger, thermo e.m.f. in permalloy, 2293
Smith, C. M., D. M. Newitt & W. A. Bone, gaseous combustion, 630
Smith, E. R., & E. W. Washburn, liquefaction temperatures, 2526
Smith, F. A., & S. F. Pickering, Bunsen flames, 337
Smith, F. F. P., & R. G. W. Norrish, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Smith, G. H., thermo-isopleth, 2383
Smith, H. A., & G. L. Clark, spectroscopy of flames, 3053
Smith, H. A., & J. M. Hyatt, secondary electron emission, 1280
Smith, H. D., & C. G. Patten, ammonium thiocyanate, 1717
Smith, H. D., G. M. Shrum & C. G. Patten, ultra-violet transmitting glasses, 1490
Smith, J. W., adsorption of vapours, 316
Smith, K. K., & H. M. O'Bryan, Corbino and Hall effects, 2583
Smith, S., lead vacuum spark spectrum, 1558; optical oscillograph, 462; PbIII multiplets, 1551; TiII multiplets, 1560
Smith, S. W. J., A. A. Dee & J. Young, Neumann bands, 1039
Smith, T., image inversion, 2144; multiple reflection, 2145; plane reflecting surfaces, 2143; sight testing, 1147; skew pencils, 3011; telescopic systems, 3008*
Smith, T., J. S. Anderson & L. C. Cordle, caustics, 3012
Smith, T. T., spot of light device, 107
Smith, W. O., & P. D. Foote, capillarity, 3452
Smith, Mott-, L. M., magnetic susceptibilities of HCl and NO, 1327
Smith-Rose, R. L., E. H. Rayner, A. C. Jolley & E. Griffiths, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 1984
Smits, A., adsorbed vapour films, 995; hydrogen pseudo components, 3247; phosphorus allotropes, 1433, 1774
Smits, A., & H. Gerding, photoelectric effect, 3146
Smits, A., & W. de Lange, saturated ammonium chloride vapour, 880
Smits, A., & R. Purcell, saturated ammonium bromide vapour, 879
Smyth, C. P., electric moment, 3155
Smyth, C. P., E. W. Engel & E. B. Wilson, Jr, dielectric polarisation, 3646
Smyth, H. D., & E. U. Condon, molecular hydrogen, 1550
Smyth, H. D., & E. C. G. Stueckelberg, ionisation by collision, 1288
Snoek, J. L., Jr., Schrödinger's theory, 1450
Snock, J. L., Jr., & L. S. Ornstein, Schrödinger's theory, 61
Snow, C., absolute electrometer, 972; mutual inductance of two concentric solenoids, 1321
Snow, C. P., A. M. Taylor, F. I. G. Rawlins & E. K. Rideal, molecular structure, 3076
Snyder, R. H., diffuse lines of silver and lithium, 2733
Snyder, W. F., & V. L. Chrisler, transmission of sound, 2250
Söderman, M., K-radiation, 1889
Söllner, K., & H. Freundlich, Becquerel electrocapillary effect, 1729
Sokolow, W. A., radium content by γ-rays, 3361
Solberg, H., atmospheric disturbance, 1075
Soleillet, P., fluorescence, 1169, 1170; zinc resonance lines, 811
Somló, F., electrolytic reduction, 3217
Sommer, L. A., auroral green line, 483
Sommerfeld, A., atomic models, 53; deformation of ions and molecules, 452*; X-ray spectrum, 3348
Sommerfeld, E., W. Rogowski & W. Wolman, kathode-ray oscillograph, 295
Soonawala, M. F., atomic nuclei, 3484
Soper, W. E., & J. R. Partington, heats of solution, 1909
Sordahl, L. O., & L. R. Ingersoll, sputtering process, 578
Sorum, C. H., colloidal ferric oxide, 3178
Sotome, K., sunspots, 2694
Soukup, R., & T. E. Layng, oxidation of methane and ethane, 337
Soulillou, R., spectra of antimony, 3046
Southard, J. C., & D. H. Andrews, low-temperature thermostat, 2231
Speakman, J. B., properties of wool, 2336; rigidity of wool, 2061
Spear, E. G., & S. E. Cox, radiological work of Strangeways Laboratory, 3170
Specchia, O., ellipticity of vibrations, 1140; index of refraction of liquid, 1494; praseodymium sulphate susceptibility, 1676
Spencer, D. A., diazo-sensitised paper, 1167
Spenke, E., form of microscopic objects, 3014
Spierer, C., ultra-microscope illumination, 1150
Spitaler, R., air motion, 3281

Spiwak, G., electronic and ionic currents, 2563
Sponer, H., light absorption union between molecules, 504
Sponer, H., & W. W. Watson, molecular absorption of iodine, 3578
Squires, B. T., & J. H. Jeffree, ultra-violet fluorophotometer, 114
Srivastava, B. N., & D. S. Kothari, Wien's displacement law, 3563
Stachorsky, K. M., binary fluid mixtures, 2892
Stäger, A., & P. Scherrer, X-ray dispersion, 1223
Stäger, H., insulating materials, 285
Stagg, J. M., & S. Chapman, diurnal magnetic variation, 2286
Stahel, E., & A. Piccard, ether drift, 1795; ionisation by α-rays, 861; Michelson experiment, 719
Stair, R., & W. W. Coblentz, reflecting power of metals, 2433
Stair, R., W. W. Coblentz, C. Boeckner & F. L. Mohler, cæsium vapour, 3133
Stanley, L. F., Pirani gauge, 2647
Stanyon, V., & L. F. Richardson, absolute current balance, 1982
Starczewska, (Miss) H., & W. Swietoslawski, heats of combustion for organic compounds, 218
Stark, A., & G. Bredig, mercury catalysis, 2861
Stark, J., light emission, 1174, 1553; light energy, 64; Schrödinger's theory, 2743; structure of helium, 1051
Starkweather, H. W., & G. P. Baxter, argon, 2875
Starr, A. T., crystal slip, 395
Starr, L. H., C. F. Powell & A. M. Tyndall, mobility of ions in air, 919
Staszewski, W., Coriolis theorem, 1036
Staudinger, H., & R. Signer, compounds of high molecular weight, 2667
Stauss, H. E., mirrors as "equivalent slits," 1578
Steenbeck, M., normal kathode fall, 1949; X-ray intensities, 851
Stehberger, K. H., kathode rays, 261
Stehberger, K. H., & A. Becker, adsorption of radium emanations, 2213
Steiger, O., & R. Sänger, molecular polarisation, 2946; structure of H_2O, 681
Steigmann, A., dyes, 1524; ergosterol, 3437; gelatine, 109
Stein, C. P., & S. Barratt, bromine chloride, 2022
Stein, W. S., & C. T. Knipp, radiometer effect of positive ions, 1639
Steinberg, D. S., & A. A. Slutzkin, short undamped electric waves, 2573
Steiner, H. H., & A. A. Noyes, inert electrodes, 3201
Steiner, K., polarisation, 1507
Steiner, W., & Z. Bay, activated gases, 3193; hydrogen atoms, 2617; oscillating discharge in hydrogen, 572
Steinhäusser, H., electrodeless ring discharge, 3128
v. Steinwehr, H., & W. Jaeger, heat of combustion of benzoic acid, 219
v. Steinwehr, H., & A. Schulze, international ohms, 942
Stelling, O., K-absorption spectra of potassium salts, 188; Röntgen absorption spectra, 519; X-ray K absorption spectra, 521
Stephens, E., & E. J. Evans, Hall effect, 1665
Stern, O., & F. Knauer, molecular radiations, 2102; 2103
Stern, T. E., thermal capacities, 216
Stetson, H. T., & L. B. Andrews, coronal light, 2988
Stetter, G., & G. Ortner, corpuscular radiation, 3085; counting corpuscular rays, 2209
Stevens, F. W., gaseous explosions, 337, 1714
Stevenson, A. F., motion of particle on rough sphere, 2067
Stevenson, W. C., radium work, 309
Stewart, G. W., liquid X-ray diffraction, 179, 527
Stewart, J. Q., & S. A. Korff, refractive index of sodium vapour, 451
Stiles, W. S., Talbot's law, 3548
Stimson, J. C., & G. I. Finch, adsorption of gases, 248, 3117
Stinchcomb, G. A., & E. F. Barker, spectrum of ammonia, 2484
Stock, A., displacement balance 1389,
Stölting, W., continental drift, 2984, 3292
Störmer, C., auroral research, 1464
Störmer, C., with H. Deslandres, echoes by short electro-magnetic waves, 941
Stone, M. H., Hilbert space, 2687
Stoner, E. C., cosmic rays, 1810; h.f. radiation, 3363; white dwarf stars, 1488
Stoppel, R., earth's charge, 3122
Storch, H. H., catalysis in gas reactions, 2318
Stowe, V. M., surface tension, 1403
Stoyko, N., impersonal micrometer, 765; meridian transit observations, 81; time determinations, 1129
Strachan, J. G., photographic action from metals, etc., 2467
Straneo, S. L., cooling of bar, 1917; propagation of heat, 3375
Stranski, I. N., crystal growth, 40
Stratton, J. A., H_2 scattering coefficient, 1225
Streight, H. R. L., & R. H. Clark, cyanogen halides electrolysis, 1732
Strömberg, G., giant M stars, 1123
Strömholm, D., table of elements, 2681
Strom, A. P., magnetic field intensity in circular loop, 610
Strong, H. W., D. M. Newitt & B. J. Byrne, methyl alcohol-hydrogen-carbonic oxide, 2319

Strong, J. D., plastic sulphur and raw rubber, 18
Strout, R. S., quartz crystal oscillators, 1307
Struik, D. J., quantum mechanics, 2959*
Strum, L., Planck radiation formula, 886
Strutt, M. J. O., acoustics, 3617; emission of sound by a double source, 2252; potential problems, 563; vibrating continua with small damping, 422
Struve, O., longitude of galactic centre, 2702; stellar distances, 3304; stellar spectra, 2710; 27 Canis Majoris, 90
Struve, O., & B. P. Gerasimovič, gaseous substratum, 2136
Struve O., & A. Pogo, 30 τ Canis Majoris, 1106
Struve, O., & G. Shajn, rotation of stars, 1820
Stschepotjewa, E. S., & W. J. Baranow, ions in air, 904
Stscherbakow, J. G., & D. M. Libina, hydroxylamine by electrolysis, 2044
Stscherbakow, J., & E. Müller, deposition of chromium, 3216
Stuart, H. A., dielectric constants of gases, 959; Kerr effect, 3314
Stuart, J. M., G. D. Bengough & A. R. Lee, metallic corrosion, 1003
Stückelberg, E. C. G., arc kathode temperatures, 906
Stückelberg, E. C. G., & H. D. Smyth, ionisation by collision, 1288
Stückelberg, E. C. G., & J. G. Winans, hydrogen continuous spectrum, 1549
Stuhlman, O., radiographic localisation, 313
Stuhlman, O., Jr., thermophosphorescence, 3558
Stuhlman, O., Jr., & A. F. Daniel, kunzite and X-ray phosphorescence, 843
Stumpen, H., weakening of X-rays, 186
Sueva, N., & V. Pavlov, critical potentials, 2558
Sugden, S., parachor, 2094
Sugden, S., & F. B. Garner, parachor, 3477
Sugden, S., & W. J. R. Henley, parachor, 3475
Sugden, S., & H. Wilkins, parachor, 3476
Sugiura, Y., & H. Nagaoka, cadmium vapour lamp, 3630
Suhara, T., & H. Yaskawa, rotating circular disc, 3462
Suhrmann, R., complete photoelectric emission, 2272; photoelectric effect in potassium, 1298
Suhrmann, R., & H. Theissing, photoelectric effect of potassium, 1654, 3394
Suits, C. G., valve voltmeter, 2296
Sullivan, J. J., & F. O. Rice, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Sutoki, T., crystal growth by annealing, 326
Sutton, R. M., ionisation of gases by positive ions, 2266
Suyehiro, K., vibration of prismatic bars, 2337
Suzuki, S., energy density, 3603, 3604; upper limit of temperature, 870
Suzuki, S., & H. Oomori, leaking microbarograph, 1745
Svenson, E., molecular statistical thermodynamics, 890
Swann, W. F. G., atom theories, 65; cosmic rays, 1295; electrodynamics, 902; wave mechanics, 2959
Swann, W. F. G., & A. Longacre, rotation of copper sphere, 611
Sweeney, W. J., corrosion reactions, 1374
Sweeney, W. T., & P. Hidnert, expansion of mercury, 868
Swietoslawski, H., differential ebulliometer, 1915
Swietoslawski, W., boiling-point apparatus, 1913
Świętoslawski, W., Z. Blaszkowska & E. Józefowicz, chemical equilibrium constants, 3676
Świętoslawski, W., & M. Chorąży, sorption of pyridine vapour, 2609
Swietoslawski, W., & (Miss) H. Starczewska, heats of combustion of organic compounds, 218
Swinton, A. Campbell, electricity in medical practice, 2606*
Swirles, Bertha, internal conversion, of γ-rays, 866
Swope, Henrietta H., & H. Shapley, galactic centre, 1122
Swyngedauw, R., belts, 657
Synge, E. H., microscopic resolution, 105
v. Szelényi, G., & L. v. Putnoky, adsorption of gases, 1346
Szilard, L., lessening of entropy, 2536
Szivessy, G., half-shadow compensator, 3013
Szivessy, G., & C. Münster, elliptically polarised light, 1842
Szivessy, G., & C. Schweers, optical activity of quartz, 2452
v. Szyszkowski, B., & A. v. Skapski, salicylic acid, 640

Takahashi, G., carburising mixtures, 329
Takahashi, R., motion of earth's crust, 2395; seismic waves, 2392
Takahasi, R., & M. Ishimoto, building movements, 3507
Takamine, T., S. Imanishi & G. H. Dieke, spectrum of helium, 3042
Takei, T., & T. Murakami, iron-molybdenum system, 3426
Takeuchi, T., charged thick spherical shell, 723; Einstein cosmological term, 721; super-dispersion, 1829; theory of light quanta, 481; wave equations of matter, 717
Takeyama, S., crystal orientation, 690

Tamamushi, B., fluoride ion adsorption, 1681
Tamm, I., Einstein's and quantum theories, 3491; field theory, 2119; rotating electron, 3382
Tamm, R., & W. Rogowski, surge potentials and spark images, 574
Tammann, G., cold work and chemical properties of metals, 2002; crystal structure, 390*; deformation of ions and molecules, 452*; metallic mixed crystals, 1711, 2308
Tanaka, K., single crystals of zinc, 39
Tanaka, S., electrolytic oxidation of methyl alcohol, 2036
Tanaka, Y., & Y. Nagai, vapour pressures of alkyl compounds, 2235
Tančakivský, K., P. Herasymenko & J. Heyrovský, mercury salt solutions, 2636
Tank, F., & K. Graf, aperiodic systems, 1305; glow discharge, 2259
Tank, F., & E. Schiltknecht, Barkhausen and Kurz waves, 1304
Tanner, C. C., C. W. Gibby & I. Masson, pressures of gaseous mixtures, 1923
Tanner, H. G., asymmetric carbon, 2947
Tarassenko, S., frictional resistance, 3456; heat and turbulent motion, 3101
Tardy, H. L., optical glass, 2717
Tartakowsky, P., electron diffraction, 3633
Tartar, H. V., C. W. Duncan, T. F. Shea & W. K. Ferrier, emulsions, 2306
Tausz, J., & F. v. Körösy, friction constant, 1399
Tawil, E. P., quartz electricity by torsion, 1615
Taylor, A. M., C. P. Snow, F. I. G. Rawlins & E. K. Rideal, molecular structure, 3076
Taylor, G. F., platinisation, 2310
Taylor, G. I., body in converging stream of fluid, 27; motion in infinite fluid, 26; turbulence in curved pipes, 2898
Taylor, G. I., & C. F. Elam, metal crystals, 691
Taylor, G. I., & C. F. Sharman, flow in compressible fluids, 382
Taylor, J., interaction of ions at glass surfaces, 2320
Taylor, J. B., lithium atom, 1438
Taylor, L. S., X-ray dosage, 2844
Taylor, M. D., R. M. Bartlett & J. N. Pearce, vapour pressures of solutions, 881
Taylor, P. B., mercury spectrum, 1563
Taylor, W., & T. Boyer, cæsium and ammonium sulphates, 684
Taylor, W. H., & J. West, norbergite, 3471
Tea, P. L., free-fall apparatus, 2; Newton's second law, 2880
Teichmann, H., velocity of photo-electrons, 3143
Temple, G., bare nucleus scattering, 1234; Dirac's wave equations, 1457; wave mechanics, 1063
Terada, T., discharge figures on photographic plates, 573
Terada, T., & N. Miyabe, deformation of sand mass, 2396; periodicity of earthquakes, 2393
Terada, T., & U. Nakaya, gliding sparks, 1625
Terada, T., U. Nakaya & R. Yamamoto, structure of sparks, 2553, 3627
Terada, T., & K. Yumoto, spark ignition, 1263
Terada, T., K. Yumoto & R. Yamamoto, three-part spark, 2801
Terrey, H., & C. M. Wright, copper amalgam, 688
Tesche, O., metallographic investigations, 1000
Tett, H. C., F. Gill & E. W. J. Mardles, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Thaller, R., kathode-ray dosage, 1336; metal X-ray tube, 1330; strongly ionised gas, 1954
Thatte, V. N., expansion of liquids and critical temperature, 3099
Theissing, H., & R. Suhrmann, photo-electric effect of potassium, 1654, 3394
Thibaud, J., diffraction of X-rays, 2203; N spectrum of thorium, 3323; slow electrons, 1643, 1644, 3632; vacuum grating spectrograph, 193
Thomas, L. H., electronic random velocities, 917
Thomassen, L., compounds of platinum group, 2673; palladium and antimony alloys, 327; transmutation of elements, 2214
Thompson, H. W., & C. N. Hinshelwood, combination of hydrogen and oxygen, 2012, 3434
Thompson, T. R., & E. C. Bingham, fluidity of mercury, 666
Thomson, G. P., electron diffraction, 915; waves associated with β-rays, 2518
Thomson, J., ionisation of hydrogen, 3134; point discharges, 571
Thomson, J. J., electronic waves, 1612
Thon, N., potentials of graphite, 2026
Thorade, H., tidal currents, 2981
Tiercy, G., colour index, 1475; S Sagittæ, 1103; W Sagittarii, 2135
Tieri, L., & V. Ricca, electronic emission, 907
Tilton, L. W., prism refractometry, 3540
Todesco, G., polarimetric measurements, 1157
Todesco, G., & Q. Majorana, thallium photo-conducting cells, 2275
Tödt, F., corrosion and residual current, 641, 1375
Toepler, M., electric discharge in air, 2797
Tollert, H., photographic effects, 2159
Tolman, R. C., de Sitter's universe, 3513; line elements, 2688; second law of thermodynamics, 72

Tolman, R. C., & W. Ure, chemical reaction, 2863
Tomlinson, G. A., friction, 3236; molecular cohesion, 371; periodic error, 2885
Tomotika, S., vortex street, 3457
Tonks, L., thermionic emission, 269; wave motion relation, 1760
Tonks, L., & I. Langmuir, oscillations in ionised gases, 1637, 3635
Topping, J., ruby and hæmatite, 1431
Tower, O. F., & W. Daus, colloidal sulphides and hydroxides, 2852
Townend, D. T. A., W. A. Bone & G. A. Scott, gaseous combustion, 629
Townend, R. V., measuring osmotic pressure, 1015
Townsend, J. S., electrons in gases, 923
Townsend, J. S., & S. P. MacCallum, electrical properties of neon, 579
Townsend, J. S., & W. Nethercot, high-frequency discharges, 2560
Trakas, V., & W. Haller, stream anomalies of colloids, 2888
Trakas, V., Wo. Ostwald & R. Köhler, Hagen-Poiseuille rule, 665
Traube, J., & W. v. Behren, stability of submicrons, 680
Traube, J., & S. H. Whang, surface film, 662
v. Traubenberg, H. R., & R. Gebauer, Stark effect for hydrogen, 2496, 3565
v. Traubenberg, R., hydrogen atoms in electric field, 1552
Tréhin, R., liquid membranes, 2656
Treloar, H. M., & E. Kidson, pilot balloons, 2973
Treloar, L. R. G., ionisation chamber, 2846; molybdenum X-radiation, 847
Trendelenburg, F., electro-acoustics, 1256
Trendelenburg, F., & K. Posener, heart sounds, 1936
Trey, F., predischarges, 570
Tricomi, F., pendulum suspension, 2645
Trifonoff, A., photochemical action of HCl, 3025
Trillat, J. J., organic compounds on glass surfaces, 2093; pseudo-crystallisation of gels, 2928; X-ray spectrography, 181, 2359
Trillat, J. J., & H. Damianovich, action of helium on platinum, 2867
Triltsch, Margarethe, & H. Schober, visual sensitivity, 1137
Trimble, H. M., capillary action of solutions, 30
Tritton, F. J., carbro process, 2465; dichromated gelatin, 3556
Trivelli, A. P. H., Herschel effect, 3552
Trumpler, R. J., relativity, 3275
Trumpy, B., lithium atom, 2682; spectrum lines, 1574
Trytten, M. H., magnetic susceptibilities, 1985
Tschuprow, A. A., & L. Isserlis, correlation, 24
Tsuboi, S., compressed magnesium and aluminium plates, 393
Tsutsui, T., thermoelectricity, 2292, 3643, 3644
Tsutsumi, J., molluscan shells, 42
Tubandt, C., crystal structure, 390*
Tubandt, C., & H. Reinhold, solid salts, 2019
Tucker, R. H., parallactic motion, 2416
Tunstall, N., & S. G. Barker, apparatus for fibres and yarns, 2052
Turner, A. H., T. H. Laby & C. E. Eddy, X-ray spectroscopy, 3353
Turner, H. H., earthquakes, 743
Turner, L. A., ionising potentials, 1192
Turner, L. A., & C. Kenty, activation of nitrogen, 1294
Turner, W. E. S., & A. Cousen, atomic weight of boron, 407
Turpain, A., prediction of storms by electric waves, 431
Tuve, M. A., & L. R. Hafstad, Kennelly–Heaviside layer, 2796
Tuwim, L., & L. Myssowsky, high altitude radiations, 198
Tuyn, W., resistance of metals, 2814; superconductivity of thallium, 1965
Tuzi, K., & M. Ishimoto, astronomical clock and earthquakes, 1802
Tyndall, A. M., G. C. Grindley & P. A. Sheppard, mobility of ions in air, 585
Tyndall, A. M., & C. F. Powell, mobility of gaseous ions, 3636
Tyndall, A. M., L. H. Starr & C. F. Powell, mobility of ions in air, 919
Tyndall, E. P. T., & A. G. Hoyen, zinc crystal growth, 1429

Ufford, C. W., electrical resistance of alloys, 589
Ugo, A., & F. Vlès, contact potentials, 3446
Uhlenbeck, G. E., statistical mechanics, 2959
Uller, K., elastic plane waves, 2388
Ullmo, J., polarisation, 788; quantum jumps, 2366
Ulmann, M., electronic structures, 2942
Umino, S., specific heat of iron, 3372
Unsöld, A., calcium chromosphere, 2696; excitation of solar atoms, 3509; spectroheliograms, 3521
Upmark, A., atomic weight of helium, 3250
Urbach, F., suspensions in crystals, 41
Ure, W., & R. C. Tolman, chemical reaction, 2863
Uyterhoeven, W., glow discharge, 1953

Vahlen, T., binary star orbits, 758
Vaidyanathan, V. I., diamagnetism of ethylene, 1325; magnetic susceptibility of ozone, 1324; terpene series, 2758; X-ray liquid haloes, 2759
Valasek, J., mercury spark spectra, 166
Valkó, E., & N. Weingartén, colloidal conductivity, 3423

Vallarta, M. S., quantum mechanics, 2959*
Vallarta, M. S., & N. Wiener, unified theory, 2690
Vanselow, W., & S. E. Sheppard, photovoltaic cells, 2325; silver halides, 2311
Varma, R. S., & A. C. Banyerji, tidal waves, 378
Vaughan, L. D., atmospheric eddies, 1074
Vaupel, O., & E. Schmid, rock-salt crystals, 3240
Vegard, L., & A. Maurstad, anhydrous alums, 2351
Veil, Suzanne, ferromagnetism, 3415
Vellinger, E., & H. Weiss, interfacial tension, 2891
van Velzen, Johanna C. T., Schrödinger's theory of colorimetrics, 448
Venkateswaran, S., Raman effect, 135, 2460
Vercelli, F., electrical prospecting, 1801
Véronnet, A., ether theory, 3276, 3621; origin of planets, 2131; radiative equilibrium, 1808
Verschaffelt, J. E., Carnot's principle, 3612; surface tension, 1749; van der Waals' equation, 1933, 3106
Versluys, J., intermittence of springs, 2121
Versluys, W. A., Einthoven string galvanometer, 973
Vierheller, F., diffused X-rays, 1220; radiological unit R, 1334
Vieth, L., Heitler's theory of concentrated solutions, 2301
Vieweg, R., & H. E. Linckh, stroboscopic investigations, 366
Vigoureux, P., quartz resonator circuit, 1308
Villard, P., devitrification of glass, 2856
Villat, H., hydrodynamics, 2073; vortex motion, 2343; vortices, 2345
Villey, J., & J. Auclair, Rochefort system, 1252
Vinassa, P., electron number, 1772; electronic symmetry, 1046; electronyles, 1447
Viohl, R., condensation of electrons in metals, 582
Viola, G., "U Ophiuchi," 1109; W Ursæ Majoris, 3525
Viterbi, E., spectrographic negatives, 2464
van Vleck, J. H., quantum mechanics, 2959; spectra of diatomic molecules, 2737
van Vleck, J. H., & E. Hill, multiplets in molecular spectra, 58
Vlès, F., & A. Ugo, contact potentials, 3446
Vocca, P., circumference dividing, 1391
Vogler, H. J., constancy of radioactive preparations, 528
Voigt, E., elastic hysteresis, 368
Volkmann, H., & K. L. Wolf, natural rotation, 2954
Volkringer, H., mercury spectrum, 1870
Volmer, M., unpolarisable electrodes, 1738
Voogd, J., E. van Aubel & W. J. de Haas, superconductors, 3398, 3400, 3401
Voogd, J., & W. J. de Haas, resistance-hysteresis, 2288; resistance of hafnium and zirconium, 3397; superconductivity of gallium, 2289, 3402
Voogd, J., W. J. de Haas & E. v. Aubel, superconducting combination, 2581
Voorhees, H. R., & G. A. Lindsay, K X-ray absorption edge of iron, 524
Vosburgh, W. C., lead-mercurous iodide cell, 340
de Vries, T., Pirani vacuum gauge, 2646
Vrij, M. P., & J. C. Boerema, tropical sunlight, 3036
Vrkljan, V. S., one-dimensional relativity Kepler problem, 1788; wave mechanics, 1452
Vuillermoz, J., reversible electromotive force, 2638

Wadlund, A. P. R., absolute X-ray wave-lengths, 1229
Wächtler, M., accidental double refraction, 17
Waetzmann, E., & G. Goldbaum, stationary air-waves, 2540
Waetzmann, E., & K. Schuster, air resonators, 1939; echo in an enclosed space, 2248
Wagner, C., & M. Bodenstein, photochemical units, 3684
Wagner, G., mixed crystals, 2670
Wagner, O. H., G. Bredig & A. Koenig, hydrazine formation, 1367
Wahlin, H. B., critical potentials of metallic vapours, 268
Waibel, F., cæsium principal series, 2181
Wait, G. R., F. G. Brickwedde & E. L. Hall, h.f. permeability and electrical resistance of iron wire, 1972
Walden, P., & G. Busch, conductance of binary salts, 1699
Walden, P., & O. Werner, Dipole moments of Benzene derivatives, 2295
Walerstein, I., hydrogen canal rays, 3019
Walker, Geraldine K., I. G. Priest, D. B. Judd & K. S. Gibson, Lovibond glasses, 2442
Walker, O. J., acetyl peroxide and Kolbe's electro-synthesis, 643
Walker, W. J., kinematic pairs and links in a mechanism, 384
Wallenquist, A., cluster Messier 37, 1478
Waller, I., generalised scattering formula, 525
Waller, I., & D. R. Hartree, scattering of X-rays, 3345
Walmsley, H. P., low mobility ions, 1289; particles in smokes, 3474; positive ion emission, 1275
Walmsley, H. P., & T. C. Nugent scattering of light, 104

Walter, B., lightning, 3123
Walter, J. M., & S. Barratt, band spectra, 1565
Walter, R., & H. Meyer, mercury cyanide desensitiser, 791
Wang, S. C., & H. W. Webb, excitation of sodium, 2489
Wansbrough-Jones, O. H., & E. K. Rideal, combustion of platinum, 2628
Waring, R. K., spectra of mixtures of metallic vapours, 132
Warner, A. H., photoelectric effect, 3147
Warren, A. G., acoustic pressure, 243
Washburn, E. W., molecular weights, 2362
Washburn, E. W., & E. R. Smith, liquefaction temperatures, 2526
Wataghin, G., interference and refraction, 454; light quanta, 2453
Watanabe, T., & H. Shiba, X-ray diffraction haloes, 2504
Waterman, A. T., electric conductivity of metals, 945; emission of electrons, 913
Watson, E. E., Compton quadrant electrometer, 1981
Watson, E. E., & E. G. Dymond, electron scattering in helium, 2268
Watson, H. E., & A. S. Menon, thin oil films, 2579
Watson, R. E., electrical conductivity of the air, 2551
Watson, W. W., beryllium hydride band spectra, 495
Watson, W. W., & H. Sponer, molecular absorption of iodine, 3578
Watt, R. A. W., electric potential gradient, 2258
Watts, H. G., C. A. Crommelin & E. Mathias, diameter of ethylene, 3097
Wavre, R., fluid mass equilibrium, 2132; shapes of planets, 3515
Wawilow, S. I., fluorescent solutions, 1856; polarised fluorescence, 3319
Wazewski, D., & M. Hlasko, conductivity of HCl, HBr, and HI, 349
Weatherby, B. B., carbon Ka line, 1188
Weatherby, B. B., & S. D. Gehman, conductivities, 2577
Webb, H. W., & Helen A. Messenger, λ2537 in mercury spectrum, 2488
Webb, H. W., & S. C. Wang, excitation of sodium, 2489
Webb, J. S., & L. A. Pardue, glow discharge, 1265
Webb, T. J., solution of ions in water, 322
Weber, L., point-groups, 2922
Weber, L. J., & H. Neugebauer, Traube-Whang phenomenon, 663
Webster, D. L., H. Clark, R. M. Yeatman & W. W. Hansen, K X-rays, 848
Webster, D. L., & R. M. Yeatman, ballistic use of quadrant electrometer, 971; X-ray spectrometer, 515
Webster, H. C., Lα lines of silver, 2763, 2764
Wegener, A., & J. Letzmann, waterspouts, 3277
Wegerich, A., corpuscular rays, 3084
Wegner, v. Dallwitz-, R., galvanic electricity, 3686
Wegscheider, R., critical isotherms, 231
Wehnelt, A., & G. Schmerwitz, glow discharge, 259
Wehrli, M., discharge kathodic phenomena, 1270, 1271
Wehrli, M., & V. Hardung, hysteresis of discharges, 3125
Wei, H. R., helium D_3-line, 1195
Weigert, F., photodichroism, 3313
Weigert, F., & F. Lühr, photographic layers, 468
Weigle, J. J., dielectric constant and magnetic field, 962
Weiler, J., vapour pressure of potassium, 2174
Weiler, J. F., & C. J. Haggerty, isopropyl acetate, 3600
Weingarten, N., & E. Valkó, colloidal conductivity, 3423
Weiss, C., intensity relation between lines of sodium, 2199
Weiss, H., & E. Vellinger, interfacial tension, 2891
Weiss, P., & G. Foëx, atomic moments, 983
Weissberger, A., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants, 605; electric moments, 3407
Weissenberg, K., crystal theory, 1423
Weissenberg, K., & R. O. Herzog, swelling, 1694
Weitzenböck, R., distant parallelism, 1792
Weizel, W., helium band spectrum, 813, 815, 2481; terms of hydrogen, 3339
Weizel, W., & E. Pestel, helium band spectrum, 3569
Welch, G. B., photoelectric thresholds, 927
Wells, R. C., evaporation, 728
Welo, L. A., magnetic studies on salts, 305
Wendt, G. L., & G. M. Evans, corona discharge, 1007
Wenk, F., & A. Wigand, Ra-emanation of atmosphere, 197
Wenner, F., seismometer, 3503
Wenske, K., compensated developer, 3026
Wentzel, W., R. Basch & H. Braune, viscosity of gases and vapours, 373, 374
Werenskiold, W., earth's figure, 735
Werner, O., & P. Walden, dipole moments of benzene derivatives, 2295
Wertenstein, L., β recoil, 2777
Wertheimer, E., heat equilibrium, 3104
West, J., & N. A. Alston, topaz, 683
West, J., & W. H. Taylor, norbergite, 3471
West, W., R. H. Müller & E. Jette, fluorescence and photosensitisation, 632
Westgren, A. F., & A. J. Bradley, silver-aluminium alloys, 38

Westhaver, J. W., & A. K. Brewer, ammonia in glow discharge, 3679
Weston, F. R., W. A. Bone & D. A. Winter, carbon monoxide and oxygen, 2317
Wetterblad, T., KB_2 lines of K to Mn, 184
Wever, F., iron-beryllium and iron-boron, 3186
Weyl, H., gravitation and electron, 2689, 3493; quantum mechanics, 2959
Whang, S.-H., & J. Traube, surface film, 662
Wheeler, R. V., W. A. Kirkby & O. C. de C. Ellis, explosions in closed cylinders, 1365
Wheeler, R. V., & G. B. Maxwell, motor fuels, 337; olefin-air mixtures, 2316
Whiddington, R., & H. Jones, electrons in hydrogen, 931
Whipple, F. J. W., detonating meteor, 734; potential gradient, 2258; pilot balloon slide rule, 1016
Whipple, F. J. W., & F. J. Scrase, frequency of microseisms, 744
White, C. M., streamline flow, 2348
White, H. E., iso-electronic systems, 2680, 2951
White, H. E., & R. C. Gibbs, doublets of stripped atoms, 1440
White, J. D., & T. W. Richards, compressibility, 1024
White, P., & G. Millington, velocity of β-particles, 535
Whitmore, B. G., specific heat of manganese phosphide, 1907
Whittaker, J. M., electron wave theory, 423; principle of least action, 1062
Wick, (Miss) F. G., & (Miss) E. Carter, thermoluminescence, 3321
Widner, O., formation of gallic acid, etc., 2017
Wiebe, R., & W. F. Giauque, heat capacity of HI, 3596
Wiegel, E., silver sols, 2855
Wiegner, G., & C. E. Marshall, rod-shaped colloids, 1698
Wieland, K., band spectra, 2487
Wien, M., electrolytic conductivity in strong fields, 2641; structure of electrolytic solutions, 949
Wien, M., & H. Possner, conductivity in presence of neutral molecules, 2643
Wiener, N., harmonic analysis, 2959
Wiener, N., & M. S. Vallarta, unified theory, 2690
Wierl, R., & H. Mark, Stark effect, 1861, 3330
Wiersma, E. C., W. H. Capel and W. J. de Haas, erbium sulphate, 3414
Wiersma, E. C., & H. R. Woltjer, magnetic properties, 3413
Wierzuchowska, J., & L. Marchlewski, absorption by purine derivatives, 2429
Wigand, A., & F. Wenk, Ra-emanation of atmosphere, 197
Wightman, E. P., latent fog, 793
Wightman, E. P., & S. E. Sheppard, photographic sensitivity, 2156
Wigner, E., general principle of relativity, 2116
Wigner, E., & J. v. Neumann, rotating electrons, 706
Wigner, E., & M. Polanyi, chemical change, 1361
Wigner, E., & E. E. Witmer, diatomic molecular spectra, 707
Wilby, J. R. W., gravitational fields, 3267
Wilcox, Kathleen W., & C. R. Bailey, critical solution-temperature, 3176
Wildt, R., stellar spectra, 2993
Wilhelm, J. O., J. C. McLennan & C. D. Niven, electrical conductivity of lead containing cadmium, 592; electrical conductivity of arsenic and antimony, 590; resistance of cæsium, cobalt and chromium, 591
Wilkins, H., & S. Sugden, parachor, 3476
Willard, H. H., & A. W. Boldyreff, reference electrode, 1731
Willemart, A., spectra of Rubrenes, 3052
Willett, H. C., fog and haze, 1462
Willey, E. J. B., active nitrogen, 2191; iron-nitrogen arc, 1009
Williams, A. T., induction spectra of rare gases, 156; N_2, O_2, F_2 molecules, 1045; ultimate rays, 818, 1179
Williams, A. T., & F. Charola, arc spectrum of tin, 1863
Williams, A. T., & R. G. Loyarte, Si, Ag and Mn spectra, 2178
Williams, B. H., & A. Blackie, gravitometer, 2877
Williams, E. J., " recoil " electrons, 853
Williams, E. J., J. M. Nuttall & H. S. Barlow, photoelectrons, 1299
Williams, Emma T. R., & Cecilia H. Payne, stellar spectra, 2425
Williams, J. H., & S. K. Allison, X-ray spectrometer, 3584
Williams, J. W., activity coefficients, 3210; Debye dipole theory, 604; dielectric constants, 283; dipole moments, 603; polarisation and association, 1435
Williams, J. W., & H. Falkenhagen, conductivity of electrolytes, 351
Williams, J. W., & A. Frumkin, electric moment, 3156
Williams, J. W., & A. Hollænder, Raman effect in acetone, 3037
Williams, J. W., & A. Weissberger, dielectric constants, 605; electric moments, 3407
Williams, N. H., & W. S. Huxford, shot effect, 3132
Williams, T. C., & E. J. Evans, electrical conductivity of amalgams, 1309
Williams, W. E., solar velocities, 2151
Williamson, R. C., photoelectrons in potassium vapour, 935, 936

van der Willigen, P. C., viscosity theories, 324
van der Willigen, P. C., & H. R. Kruyt, electrical double layer, 1352
Willis, G. H., & G. M. Bennett, dibenzyl ether as cryoscopic solvent, 215
Wilmotte, R. M., screened impedances, 967
Wilson, A. H., perturbation theory, 2109, 2964
Wilson, C. W., & F. R. Bichowsky, gaseous effusion, 3103
Wilson, E., & E. F. Herroun, ferromagnetic ferric oxide, 1328
Wilson, E. B., Jr., C. P. Smyth & E. W. Engel, dielectric polarisation, 3646
Wilson, E. D., absorption spectrum of iodine monochloride, 506; spectrum of carbon disulphide, 2180
Wilson, G. L., & T. M. Lowry, homogeneous catalysis, 1368
Wilson, H. A., cracking petroleum, 3195; interstellar calcium, 1131
Wilton, J. R., η-dimensional ellipsoid, 25
Winans, J. G., dissociation of cadmium and zinc molecules, 2197; fluorescence of Hg and Zn vapours, 478; Hg and Cd spectrum, 2177
Winans, J. G., & E. C. G. Stueckelberg, hydrogen continuous spectrum, 1549
Winch, G. T., & B. P. Dudding, integrating photometer, 474
Winter, D. A., W. A. Bone & F. R. Weston, carbon monoxide and oxygen mixtures, 2317
Winther, C., hydriodic acid, 3439
v. Wisniewski, F. J., light in external fields of force, 480, 801, 802; structure of atoms, 700; theory of light, 3619
Witmer, E. E., & L. Rosenfeld, electron waves, 265
Witmer, E. E., & E. Wigner, diatomic molecular spectra, 707
Witt, J. C., & J. B. Miller, calcium-hydroxide solubility, 1689
Wohl, K., critical isotherms, 232; gas state, 2528
Wolf, F., polarisibility of electron ray, 1645
Wolf, K., & H. Mark, characteristic X-rays, 846
Wolf, K. L., organic dipole molecules, 29
Wolf, K. L., & E. Lederle, dipole moments, 1666
Wolf, K. L., & H. Volkmann, natural rotation, 2954
Wolf, L., frictional electricity, 1617
Wolf, M., solid mercury, 1770
Wolff, F., & V. Henri, vibration spectra, 2732
Wolff, H. T., photoelectric effect, 1300
Wolff, I., & L. Malter, sound radiation, 3380
Wolff, O., & W. Rogowski, "Kipp" relay, 1468B
Wolfke, M., fluid dielectrics, 951
Wolfke, M., & W. H. Keesom, dielectric constant of liquid helium, 1316
Wolkowa, Z., interference bands, 2155
Wolkowitsch, D., new spring, 2904
Wollan, E. O., characteristic X-rays, 1576
Woltjer, H. R., & E. C. Wiersma, magnetic properties, 3413
Wood, R. G., & G. W. Brindley, chlorine ion in rock-salt, 2089
Wood, R. W., chromium gratings, 2441; fluorescent liquids, 118; Raman effect 1218; Raman effect by He excitation, 3041; Raman effect in gases, 3039; Raman spectra, 513
Wood, R. W., & E. Gaviola, "forbidden line" 2656, 164; optical excitation of mercury, 165; photosensitised fluorescence, 1214
Wood, R. W., and F. W. Loomis, blue-green bands of Na_2, 160
Woodrow, J. W., & A. C. Bailey, fused quartz phosphorescence, 799
Woods, H. J., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, electrons in a metal, 417
Wooster, W. A., piezoelectric effect of diamond, 2257
Wormwell, F., & F. Fairbrother, electrokinetic potential, 250
Worsnop, B. L., kathode rays through thin films, 263
Wrede, E., monatomic hydrogen, nitrogen and oxygen, 2100
Wright, C. E., geometrical radiation theory, 3325
Wright, C. M., & H. Terrey, copper amalgam, 688
Wright, F. E., & F. H. Schloer, Foucault pendulum, 4
Wright, W. D., spectral colours, 3306; trichromatic colorimeter, 1498
Wright, W. H., photography of planets, 435
Wright, W. H., & L. W. Elder, Jr., vacuum tube potentiometer, 1723
Wrinch, D. M., spheroidal harmonics, 1037
Würschmidt, I., two mirrors at an angle, 1834
Würschmidt, J., moving mirror, 3273
Würstlein, K., & G. v. Hevesy, zirconium, hafnium, niobium, tantalum, 1700
Wulf, O. R., molecular spectrum of oxygen, 140
Wulff, P., light refraction in crystals, 95
Wundheiler, A., Riemannian space, 3265
Wurm, K., Welsbach light source, 123
Wyatt, W. F., solutions, 320, 2300
Wyckoff, R. W. G., & R. B. Corey, trimethyl ethyl ammonium chlorostannate, 2083
Wyczalkowska, (Mrs.) W., & J. Zawidzki, autocatalytic processes, 2615
Wyneken, I., aluminium under-water spark, 161; dissociation of vapours of metallic salts, 168, 1883

Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., & J. N. Brönsted, hydrolytic reactions, 2315
Wyrobek, O., & L. Marchlewski, absorption of organic substances, 2502

Yamaguchi, K., aluminium crystals, 37
Yamaguti, T., & T. Muto, kathode rays, 2811
Yamamoto, R., T. Terada & U. Nakaya, structure of sparks, 2553, 3627
Yamamoto, R., T. Terada & K. Yumoto, three-part spark, 2801
Yaskawa, H., & T. Suhara, rotating circular disc, 3462
Yeatman, R. M., & D. L. Webster, ballistic use of quadrant electrometer, 971; X-ray spectrometer, 515
Yeatman, R. M., D. L. Webster, H. Clark & W. W. Hansen, K X-rays, 848
Yonker, M. A., & T. E. Layng, oxidation of liquid hydrocarbons, 337
Yoshida, U., H. Fukushima & M. Iso, lightning strokes, 1620
Yoshimura, T., colour of micas, 3537
Young, J., A. A. Dee & S. W. J. Smith, Neumann bands, 1039
Yovanovitch, D. K., radium and mesothorium, 1593
Yumoto, K., & T. Terada, spark ignition, 1263
Yumoto, K., R. Yamamoto & T. Terada, three-part spark, 2801
Yvon, G., & A. Jobin, grating spectrograph, 3311

Zachariasen, W., rare earth sesquioxides, 2660
Zadoc-Kahn, Jacqueline, indices of refraction, 1495
Zahn, C. T., & J. B. Miles, Jr., dielectric constants, 282
Zahn, H., conductivity of electrolytes, 947
Zahn, H., & H. Rieckhoff, high-frequency conductivity, 2291
Zakovsky, J., output from X-ray tube, 3351
Zanchi, C., & L. Amaduzzi, photo conductivity, 3403
Zanstra, H., spectra of comets, 1476
Zawidzki, J., & (Mrs.) W. Wyczalkowska, autocatalytic processes, 2615
Zaycoff, R., Einstein's new field theory, 2118, 2968, 2969; new quantum theory, 2965; Whittaker's quantum theory, 3257
Zeeman, P., & C. J. Bakker, spectrum krypton, 3332
Zeeman, P., T. L. de Bruin & C. J. Bakker, argon spark spectrum (ArII), 489, 830
Zehnder, L., new electrical phenomenon, 2294
Zeise, H., gas adsorption, 319, 1680
Zell, R., & W. Frankenburger, mercury atoms, 2864
Zener, C., & V. Guillemin, Jr., hydrogen-ion wave function, 2934
Zener, C., & E. C. Kemble, hydrogen molecule, 2684
Ziemecki, S., excitation by slow-speed electrons, 2473
Zijnen, B. G. van der H., velocity of fluids, 3225
Zilg, H., & A. Rosenheim, hypophosphoric acid, 1363
Zimpelmann, E., & H. v. Halban, photoelectric spectrophotometry in microanalysis, 116
Zinn, W. H., K. A. MacKinnon & J. K. Robertson, mercury continuous spectrum, 1183
Zmaczynski, A., boiling-point apparatus, 1914
Zocher, H., & V. Birstein, mesophases, 2941
Zocher, H., & K. Coper, Weigert effect, 1168
Zwaan, A., incipient Paschen–Back effect, 810
Zwicky, F., imperfections of crystals, 2671
Zwicky, F., & H. M. Evjen, internal pressure of strong electrolytes, 3214
Zwikker, C., specific heat of tungsten, 1603
Zywotinski, P. B., W. A. Plotnikow & M. Rabinowitsch, electrolysis through crystal diaphragm, 1736

KEY
TO
SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following Sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent, this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume. The letter B after a number denotes that the Abstract is in Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Astrophysics.
Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Density.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Elasticity.
Geophysics.
Gravitation and Relativity.
Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.
Mechanics, General.
Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Meteorology.
Miscellaneous.
Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Pressures (High and Low).
Surface Tension.
Viscosity, Friction, and Lubrication.

LIGHT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Diffraction and Scattering.
Interference.
Lenses and Optical Systems.
Miscellaneous.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometry.
Polarisation (including Magnetic Rotation).
Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Reflection.
Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectra.
Vision.
X-Rays.
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.

HEAT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Conduction.
Critical Data and Equations of State.
Dilatation.
Melting and Boiling Points.
Miscellaneous.
Radiation, Convection and Emissivity.
Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.
Thermodynamics.
Vapour Pressure.

SOUND.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound*.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Conduction and Resistance.
Dielectrics and Capacity.
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electric Circuits and Networks.
Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Magnetism.
Miscellaneous.
Oscillations and Waves.
Photoelectricity.
Static Electricity.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermionics.
Thermoelectricity.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

Adsorption.
Alloys.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Batteries and Cells (Various).
Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Colloids.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Electrolytic Analysis.
Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Miscellaneous.
Photochemistry (see Photography).
Solution and Solubility.
Thermochemistry.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics). *See* **Adsorption.**

Absorption (Light and Heat).

Absorption Lines, Formation of. A. S. Eddington 3518
— Tube for Variable Liquid Thickness. C. Leiss 1393
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Action of Light and X-Rays on. C. G. Patten and H. D. Smith 1717
Budde Effect in Bromine. E. Matthews 2021
— — in Bromine and Chlorine. G. B. Kistiakowsky 3213
— — in Bromine, Influence of Air and Moisture on. E. B. Ludlam and R. B. Mooney 3680
Coefficients, Trichromatic, of Spectral Colours, Redetermination of. W. D. Wright 3306
Coloration of Salts. K. Przibram 767
Colorimeter, Hydrogen-Ion. J. J. Beaver 1840
—, Trichromatic, with Spectral Primaries. W. D. Wright 1498
Colorimetrics, Extension of Schrödinger's Theory of. Johanna C. T. van Velzen 448
Colour Analyser, Photoelectric. A. C. Hardy 2432
— Body, Structure of, in Region of Light Perception. N. Nyberg 1135
— Coordinates, Derivation of. I. Runge 115
— Facts, Basis of Measurement of. W. Ostwald 3305
— Reproduction, New Method of. C. Nordmann 2714
— Sensations, Graphical Representation of. F. Allen and A. J. Fleming 93
— Temperature of Burning Magnesium and Flashlight Powder. H. Arens and J. Eggert 473
—, Laws of. A. Klughardt 766, 2139
Cosmic Radiation, Non-Homogeneous, Absorption Curves of. H. Hellmann.. 3536
Dyes in Photographic Reduction and Oxidation Processes. A. Steigmann ... 1524
Emission and Absorption of Light. J. Stark 1174
Films, Iron, Dichroism and Birefringence of. M. Cau 1496, 1828
—, —, Preparation and Optical Properties of. M. Cau 2716
—, Metallic, Transparency for Long Wave Infra-Red Radiation in Relation to Electrical Conductivity. H. Murmann 2997
—, Small Thick, Interferometer for Measuring. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 2720
Filters, Colour, Effect of Thickness and Light Intensity on. G. Jaeckel..... 1142
—, Coloured, Glare due to. G. Jaeckel..... 1143
—, Light, Measurement of Temperature by Means of. G. Naeser..... 3092
Glass and Gems, Colour in, by X-Rays and Radium Rays. M. C. Reinhard and B. F. Schreiner 1228
—, Coloured, Effective Wave-Length of, in Optical Pyrometry. G. Ribaud. 3370
—, Optical, Approximate Method for Calculating Absorption of. A. A. Gerschun 2138
Glasses, Lovibond, Red and Yellow, Temperature Effect on Colour of. D. B. Judd 768
—, Ultra-Violet, Optical Transparency of, after Exposure to X-Rays and Ultra-Violet Light. G. M. Shrum, C. G. Patten and H. D. Smith 1490
Hiddenite, Coloration of, by X-Rays. P. L. Bayley 1227
Mercury and Zinc Vapours, Fluorescence and Absorption of Mixture of. J. G. Winans 478
Metals, Electric Conductivity and Optical Absorption of. E. H. Hall 943
Micas, Colour of. T. Yoshimura 3537
Minerals, Opaque and Very Refringent Transparent, Reflecting Power of. J. Orcel 1493
Monochromators, Quartz Prism, Transmission of Ultra-Violet Radiations by. W. T. Anderson, Jr., H. D. Fraser and L. F. Bird..... 1141
Neon, Excited, Influence of Pressure and Addition of other Gases on Absorption in. L. Eckstein 1212
Newton's Dark Space, Optical Properties of Liquid Films in. S. Chella..... 1515
Paraffin, Use of, between 20 μ and 40 μ. L. Kellner..... 3610
Penetrating Radiations, Absorption of. L. H. Gray 2218
Penetration of Radiation in Water. C. Fabry..... 3535
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. F. Weigert..... 3313
Photolysis of Unsuspended Silver Bromides (Silver Determination). H. Kieser 470
Potassium and Caesium, Optical Properties of. J. B. Nathanson 1149
Radiation Temperature and Composition of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström . 3197

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat) *,continued.*
Rock-Salt, Blue, Absorption of. P. Leroux 2431
Semi-Conductors, Stratified, Optics of. G. Jaffé and J. Dailidé..... 3607
Shutter, Electro-Optical, of J. W. Beams, Mode of Action and Significance of. L. v. Hámos 1554
Spectra, Absorption, *see* Spectra.
Spectrodensograph, Goldberg. H. Schering 2165
Substituents in Organic Compounds, Chemical and Optical Effects of. A. Dadieu 3436
Thermochemical Reactions, Rôle of Light in. J. Perrin 1357
Tourmaline, Influence of Temperature on the Absorption of. P. Leroux.. 94, 1824
Turbid Media, Passage of Light through. P. Gruner 769
— Solutions of Non-Metallic Particles, Optical Properties of. Ursula Milthaler 1506
Ultra-Violet, Photographic Measurements of Absorption in. V. Hardung 1491
Union, Modes of, between Molecules of Gases and Vapours, by Light Absorption. H. Sponer 504
—, — of, Transitions between, from Light Absorption in the Dissolved State. G. Scheibe 449

Adsorption.
Absorption, Kinetic Theory of. T. Peczalski..... 1685
Adsorption. Marie T. Isselstein 1348
— Phenomena in Solutions. M. Dubinin 1683
— Process. W. Kälberer and H. Mark 1347
— —. W. Kälberer and C. Schuster 3174
—, Dependence of, upon Properties of Solution and Solvent. W. Herz and L. Lorenz..... 2850
Alkali Metals, Adsorption of, on Mercury-Vacuum Interface. R. S. Bradley.. 621
Binary Liquid Mixtures, Surface Adsorption of. R. S. Bradley 1995
Carbon Tetrachloride, Sorption of, at Low Pressures by Activated Charcoals. Apparatus and Method. R. Chaplin 997
—, Activated, Gas-Free, Behaviour towards Electrolytes. R. Burstein and A. Frumkin 2849
—, —, Influence of Gases in, on Adsorption of Electrolytes. B. Bruns, A. Frumkin and R. Burstein 2848
—, Graphitic, Adsorption of Gases by. H. H. Lowry and R. M. Bozorth 619
—, Pure, Adsorption by, from Non-Aqueous Binary Systems, Interferometric Investigation of. F. E. Bartell and C. K. Sloan 3667
Charcoal, Area of Internal Surface of, as Determined by Adsorption. W. E. Garner and F. E. T. Kingman 1684
" Clean Up " of Gases at Glass Surfaces under Influence of Electrical Discharge. J. Taylor 2320
Combination, Adsorptive. H. Cassel 318
Films, Adsorbed, Influence of Evaporation on Rates of. R. P. Bell 1993
—, —, Optical Study of. J. H. Frazer 1682
Fluoride Ion, Adsorption of. B. Tamamushi..... 1681
Friction Constant and Surface Film. J. Traube and S.-H. Whang 662
— — and Wall-Surface Film. J. Tausz and F. v. Körösy 1399
Gas Molecules, Adsorbed, Dipolar Nature of. A. Magnus 317
Gases, Absorbed, Thermal and Magnetic Investigations on. F. Simon..... 213
—, Adsorption of, and Diffraction of Electrons. L. H. Germer..... 2810
—, — of, by Charcoal, Application of Langmuir Theory to. M. Polanyi..... 1345
—, — of, by Glass and Wood Charcoal, Monomolecular Character of. H. Zeise 319
—, — of, by Sodium Chloride and Aqueous NaCl Solutions. F. Durau..... 620
—, — of, Dependence on Temperature. H. Zeise 1680
—, Rate of Adsorption of, by Different Silica Gels. L. v. Putnoky and G. v. Szelényi 1346
Gelatin, Structure of Solutions of. Marinesco 2854
Hydrogen, Adsorption of, on Surface of Electrodeless Discharge Tube. M. C. Johnson 3173
Hydrolytic Adsorption by Humic Acid. A. Ganguli 1998
Iodine, Adsorption of, on Calcium Fluoride. J. H. de Boer 1343
Ion Adsorption by Colloidal Particles on Coagulation by Electrolytes, Meaning of. H. Freundlich, K. Joachimsohn and G. Ettisch 3180
Isothermals, Adsorption, for Plane Platinum Surface. W. G. Palmer 1996
—, —, Formulæ Representing. A. Boutaric 2298

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*
Methylene Blue, Adsorption of, by Gelatin; Cataphoretic and Spectrometric Experiments. A. Fodor and K. Meyer 1344
Organic Molecules, Effect of Electric Field on Adsorption of. J. A. V. Butler 2299
Oxygen, Adsorption of, on Charcoal, Heat of. D. McKie 875
Potassium Chromate. Adsorption of, on Zinc. R. F. Reed and S. C. Horning 1994
Radium Emanations, Adsorption of. A. Becker and K. H. Stehberger 2213
Sedimentation and Heat of Wetting. B. Iliin and B. Rosanow 3419
Siloxen as Adsorbent. H. Kautsky and G. Blinoff 1349
Substances in Adsorbed States, Magnetic Properties of. S. S. Bhatnagar, K. N. Mathur and P. L. Kapur 615
Surfaces, Hot, Electrical Condition of, during Adsorption of Gases. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson 248, 3117
—, Metallic, Solid and Colloidal, Kinetic Phenomena on. G. v. Hevesy and M. Biltz 3420
—, Water Adsorption at. B. W. Currie and T. Alty 1997
Traube-Whang Phenomenon. L. J. Weber and H. Neugebauer 663
Traube's Rule of Adsorption, Reversal of. H. N. Holmes and J. B. McKelvey 618
Vapour Films, Adsorbed, Thickness of. G. H. Latham 996
Vapours, Adsorption of, on Amalgamated Platinum Surface. J. W. Smith .. 316
—, — of, on Quartz or Glass Wall. A. Smits 995
Wool, Rigidity of, and its Change with Adsorption of Water Vapour. J. B. Speakman 2061

Alloys.
Alloys under Pressure, Electrical Resistance of. C. W. Ufford 589
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of " Improved " Crystals of. G. Sachs 1428
—, Corrosion of. L. Guillet and Ballay 627
Amalgams and Binary Alloys, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. W. G. Davies and E. S. Keeping 1987
—, Capillary Electrical Phenomena of. Part I. Thallium Amalgam. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 341
—, Dilute Liquid, of Gold and Copper, Electrical Conductivity of, at Various Temperatures. T. C. Williams and E. J. Evans 1309
Bauschinger Effect. H. Shoji 403
Beryllium-Copper Alloys, Age Hardening in, X-Ray Investigation of. O. Dahl, E. Holm and G. Masing 1703
— —, Ageing of, Changes in Length and Elasticity during. O. Dahl and C. Haase 1705
Brass Crystals, Thermal Effects due to Stretching of. M. Masima and G. Sachs 3593
—, Transformation Data for, from Mechanical Properties. P. Dejean..... 1708
Chromium-Iron and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Pure Carbon-Free, Physical Properties of. K. Ruf 1356
Chromium-Nitrogen System, X-Ray Analysis of, and Constitution of Ferro-Chromium Alloys Containing Nitrogen. R. Blix..... 2913
Coercive Force and Mechanical Hardness. A. Kussmann and B. Scharnow... 2282
Copper and Brasses, X-Ray Study of. J. Loiseau 687
— and α-Brass, Tensile Tests on Single Crystals of. v. Göler and G. Sachs .. 3241
— Antimony Alloys, Hall Effect and other Properties of. E. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1665
Copper-Magnesium Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. G. Grime and W. Morris-Jones 3675
Copper-Tin Alloys, Structure of. W. Broniewski and B. Hackiewicz 626
— System, Equilibrium Diagram of. T. Isihara 331
Cupro-Aluminium Alloy, Cu_9Al_4, Crystal Structure of. A. J. Bradley 405
— —, Internal Transformations of. A. Roux and J. Cournot 1709
Deformation, Plastic, under Stress, Intermittent Character of. M. Classen-Nekludowa 3239
Density and Cold Deformation. M. Masima and G. Sachs 2876
— of Molten Metals and Alloys. Expansion of Glass. Y. Matuyama 3089
Diffraction X-Ray in Liquid Alloys of Sodium and Potassium. K. Banerjee.. 2760
Dilatometric Investigations, Recent. M. Haas 2780
Dissolution of Metals and Alloys, Theory of. M. Centnerszwer 3188
Fahlerz (Tetrahedrite), Parallel Growths and Chemical Constitution of. W. W. Nikitin..... 2356
Gold-Mercury System, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Pabst 3672
Heusler Alloy, Single Crystals of, X-Ray Structure and Magnetic Properties of. H. N. Potter 2085

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Alloys, *continued.*
Hydrogen, Supertension of, on Alloys. M. G. Raeder and D. Efjestad..... 1707
Internal Pressure in Metallic Systems. System Lead, Antimony, Copper. R. A. Morgen 1355
Iron Alloys, Expansion of. A. Schulze 541
— and Iron Sulphide System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Miyazaki 328
Iron and Steel, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals; *and* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Iron-Beryllium System. F. Wever 3186
Iron-Boron System. F. Wever 3186
Iron-Molybdenum System, Equilibrium Diagram of. T. Takei and T. Murakami 3426
Iron-Nitrogen Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Ôsawa and S. Iwaizumi... 2916
Iron-Sulphide and Manganese-Sulphide System, Equilibrium Diagram of. Z. Shibata..... 1702
Iron-Zinc Equilibrium Diagram. Y. Ogawa and T. Murakami 1704
Ludwig-Soret Effect in Metallic Alloys. M. Ballay 333
Magnesium and Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney 868
Metallic Crystals, Flow of, under Torsion. R. Karnop and G. Sachs..... 2355
Metals, Heat Capacities and Heat Functions of. A. N. Guthrie and E. E. Libman 3597
—, Structure of. H. J. Seemann 332
Mixtures, Logarithmic Law of. J. Dejmek 1398
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858
Palladium and Antimony, Preparation and Crystal Structure of Compounds of. L. Thomassen 327
Pressure, Effect of, on Electrical Resistance of Three Series of Alloys. P. W. Bridgman 1968
Resistance of Alloys, New Method of Measuring. A. L. Norbury..... 2582
Silver-Aluminium Alloys, Structure of. A. F. Westgren and A. J. Bradley.. 38
Silver-Zinc Alloys, X-Ray Study of Internal Transformations in. A. Roux and J. Cournot 3427
Solid Solutions, Relation between Lattice Constant and Density of. S. Sekito 2912
Spark Spectral Lines, Length of, and Application to Analysis of Alloys. A. Occhialini 3335
Ternary Alloys of Copper, Zinc and Aluminium, Structure of. A. J. Bradley and C. H. Gregory 1001
Thallium, (Molten Alloys), with Tin and Lead, Activities of. J. H. Hildebrand and J. N. Sharma..... 1710
Tin and Tin-Copper Alloys, Velocity of Solution of, in Acids. M. Centnerszwer 2859

Alternating-Current Research. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).
Aluminium Carbide and Nitrogen, Equilibrium Between, at High Temperatures (Apparatus). C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke 1371
Carbon Tetrachloride, Sorption of, at Low Pressures by Activated Charcoals. Apparatus and Method. R. Chaplin 997
Colorimeter, Hydrogen-Ion. J. J. Beaver 1840
Films, Thin, of Organic Compounds on Mercury Surfaces (Apparatus). R. L. Keenan..... 3177
Filters, Ceramic, Determination of Pore Diameters in. H. Bechhold and R. Schnurmann 3454
Hydrogen-Oxygen Generator, Laboratory. C. G. Fink and C. L. Mantell ... 361
Micro Gas Analysis, Apparatus for. C. H. Prescott, Jr. 1372
Natural Gases, Gasoline Content and Separation of, by Fractional Distillation (Apparatus). M. Shepherd 3602
Photoactive Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolytes, Potential of. H. W. Russell 639
Photovoltaic Cells with Silver/Silver Bromide Electrodes. W. Vanselow and S. E. Sheppard 2325
Potentiometer, Vacuum Tube, and Glass Electrode for *p*H Measurement. L. W. Elder, Jr., and W. H. Wright..... 1723
Potentiometric Titration, Differential, Improved Apparatus for. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole 2870

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Ammeter or Measuring H.F. Alternating Currents. E. B. Moullin 976

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Amplifier, D.C., for Measuring Small Currents. J. M. Eglin 3410
—, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. J. Brentano..... 2593
—, —, for Use in Counting Corpuscular Rays. G. Ortner and G. Stetter.... 2209
Amplification, Purely Electronic, New Method for Counting Corpuscular Rays with. E. Ramelet..... 204
Arc Discharge, Control of, by Means of a Grid. A. W. Hull and I. Langmuir . 2799
Balance, Absolute Current. L. F. Richardson and V. Stanyon 1982
—, Induction, Hughes, for Measuring Susceptibility of Rocks. G Grenet.... 1678
Bioelectric Currents Amplified (Apparatus). E Benedetti 3171
Conductivity, Measurements of (Apparatus). G. Jander and O. Pfundt 2818
Contacts in Apparatus for Measuring Resistivity. J. L. Haughton..... 2597
Coolidge Tube, Broad Focus, Use of, in Radiographic Localisation. O. Stuhlman 313
Currents, Very Weak, Tachymetric Measurements of (Apparatus). C. Guilbert 2592
Electrometer, Absolute. C. Snow 972
—, Compton Quadrant, Current Measurements with. E. E. Watson 1981
—, Dolezalek, Connected Idiostatically, Contact Potential in. L. F. Richardson 292
—, Gold-Leaf, Simple, for H.F. Measurements. S. Ray 293
—, Quadrant, Ballistic Method of Ionisation Measurements with. D. L. Webster and R. M. Yeatman 971
—, Quartz Fibre. D. R. Barber..... 294
—, Wilson Universal, Conductivity of Air and the Earth's Electric Field by Means of. R. E. Watson 2551
Electrostatic Machines, Theory of. H. Chaumat 2550, 3623
Excitation Apparatus, Influence of, on Output from X-Ray Tube. J. Žakovský 3351
Exhibition, Nineteenth, of Physical and Optical Societies. E. H. Rayner, A. C. Jolley, E. Griffiths and R. L. Smith-Rose 1984
—, Radiological. E. H. W. Banner..... 1337
Frequency Multiplier, Ferromagnetic, New Type of. E. Rouelle..... 301
Galvanometer, Einthoven String, Theory of. W. A. Versluys 973
—, Kipp. Amelia di Muro 2594
—, Long-Period. D. C. Gall 296
Galvanometers, Spot of Light Reading Device for. T. T. Smith 107
—, Vibration, observed Stroboscopically. J. B. Saunders 974
Geiger and Müller's Counter Tube, Action and Construction of. H. Geiger and W. Müller..... 1237
— and Müller's Electron Counting Tube. H. Kniepkamp 2510
— Counter, Investigation of Influence of Kathode Material on Sparking Potential. O. Klemperer 1632
— Point Counter, Active Volume of. S. Shirai 2509
— — Counter, Mode of Action of. H. Geiger and O. Klemperer..... 203
— — Counter, Starting Voltage of. O. Klemperer..... 863
Generator, Electrolytic, Investigation of. W. M. Schulgin 2574
Generators, H.T., Constant Voltage. G. E. Bell 2822
Indicator, Logarithmic Deflection. M. B. Manifold and A. S. Radford 3163
Intensitometer for Radiation Intensity Measurements over Wave-Lengths 0·02-3 Å. O. Glasser and V. B. Seitz 970
Interferometer, Sonic, for Velocities of Sound in Liquids. A. L. Loomis and J. C. Hubbard..... 1254
Ionisation Chamber, High-Pressure, Spherical. J. W. Broxon 3409
Lamp, Cadmium-Vapour, New Type of. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugiura 3630
—, Mercury-Vapour Quartz, Deterioration of. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton 1171
Lenard Ray Tube with Glass Window. C. M. Slack 2596
Leyden Jars, High-Voltage. P. P. Quayle 3411
Lodes, Electomagnetic Apparatus for Determining Depth from Surface. M. Müller 2987
Magnetograms, Marking Time on. H. E. McComb..... 988
Magnetron, Measurement of Earth's Field with. M. Rössiger 2285
Molecular Rays of Uniform Velocity, Production of (Apparatus). B. Lammert 3486
Oscillograph, Electromagnetic, Determination of Constants of. A. E. Kennelly 975
—, Kathode-Ray. E. Sommerfeld, W. Rogowski and W. Wolman..... 295
—, — ,Kipp Relay for. W. Rogowski and O. Wolff 1468B
—, —, Use of, with Special Lens. M. Knoll 873B

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Oscillograph, Optical. S. Smith 462
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics); Batteries and Cells (Various).
Potential Divider, Non-Inductive, of High Precision 291
Potentiometer, Vacuum Tube, for Rapid E.M.F. Measurements. H. M. Partridge 1983
—, Vacuum-Tube, with Glass Electrode, for *p*H Measurement. L. W. Elder, Jr., and W. H. Wright 1723
Resistance, Carbon, New. C. A. Hartmann and H. Dossmann 1970
Selenium Cells, Use of, for Registering the P.D. of Quadrant Electrometers. J. Scholz 969
Sensitivity of Electrical Measuring Apparatus, Increase of. Quevron 2823
Slide Rule for Radon Dosage Calculations. W. V. Mayneord 1341
Spark Tube, Exhaustible. C. Leiss 1622
Switch, Earthing, for Small Electrometers. E. B. Moss 2595
Thermocouple, Bismuth-Tellurium, and its Practical Applications. M. A. Lewitsky and M. A. Lukomsky 2598
Thermomagnetic Analysis, Apparatus for. R. L. Sanford 3651
Transformation Points, Magnetic. E. Lehrer 3165
Ultramicrometer of Dowling. S. Ekelöf 2826
Vacuum Tube Circuit for Measuring Small Alternating Currents. R. E. Martin 2279
Valves, Amplifying, for Measuring Small Amounts of Energy. J. Brentano.. 2824
—, Constant-Frequency Oscillating, Summary of Applications of. F. Maske.. 2825
—, Oscillator, Method of Measuring Fluid Velocity with. P. Dupin 1768
—, Short-Wave, Measurements on. H. Hornung 2572
—, Thermionic, Photoelectric Phenomena in. Q. Majorana 1651, 1652
Variometer Scale-Value Determinations with a Large Deflector. A. K. Ludy.. 2841
Voltmeter, Valve, Design of. W. F. Powers and G. W. Alderman 1323
—, —, Self-Rectifying. C. G. Suits 2296
Wehnelt Interrupter as Generator of Electromagnetic Oscillations. W. M. Schulgin 940
Wilson Apparatus for Low Pressures. J. Petrová 3086
— Chamber, Standard, Automatic Use of. P. M. S. Blackett 3367
— Cloud Chamber, Replacement of Water Vapour in. K. Philipp 2360
— — Condensation Methods, Gas Mixtures for Investigations by. Lise Meitner 1249
X-Ray Apparatus, Portable. E. J. H. Roth 310
— Measurement, Ionisation Chamber for. L. R. G. Treloar 2846
— Set, Transforming and Rectifying 1333
— Tube with Detachable Ends and Electrodes for X-Ray Spectroscopy. W. Band and A. J. Maddock 3350
— Tubes, High Potential. C. C. Lauritsen and R. D. Bennett 1230
— —, Low-Voltage, Design of. E. Dershem 2770
— —, Manufacture of, Protection in. H. Pilon 1331
— —, Metal, with Complete Protection and Earthed at one End. R. Thaller 1330
— —, Water-Cooled, Circuit-Breaker for. L. W. McKeehan and L. M. Kirkpatrick 2771

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics).

Anemometers, Cup, Errors of. O. Schrenk 2048
Balance Wheel, Unpoised, Oscillation Period of. H. Bock 6
—, Electromagnetic, for Laboratory Use. A. Stock 1389
Barograph, Float. L. H. G. Dines 2047
Barometric Pressure, Displacement Interferometry of. C. Barus 1
Cellulose, Plastic, in Scientific Research. K. Hickman and D. E. Hyndman... 2060
Chronograph Registering 0·0001 Second and Application to Astronomical Pendulum. P. Lejay 2878
—, Micro-, Spark. F. Hope-Jones 3220
Chronometer Rates, Influence of Tremors on. G. P. Arcay 1392
Circumference, Division of. P. Vocca 1391
Clocks, Shortt, and the Earth's Rotation. J. Jackson 1743
—, —, and Time-Keeping. R. A. Sampson 652
Coincidence Apparatus for Relative Gravity Measurements, Reference Method, with Wireless Control of. E. Berger. Preliminary Results. K. Mader 2879

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics), *continued.* Abstrac Nos
Coincidence Apparatus for Relative Gravity Measurements, Wireless Direction of. E. Berger 3
Conimeter, New. F. Löwe 3448
Crystal-Growing Apparatus. A. Schubnikow 2663
Curve-Measurer, Pressel and Riefler's. K. Pressel 2886
Double Refraction, Accidental, Application of, to the Study of Stress Distribution. M. Wächtler 17
Drop-Weight Method for Measurement of Surface Tension. A. Ferguson 2894
Fibres and Yarns, Testing Instruments for. W. S. Denham and T. Lonsdale. 1017
— and Yarns, Textile, Strength and Elongation of, Autographic Records of. S. G. Barker and N. Tunstall 2052
Flowmeter Diagrams, Integration of. J. L. Hodgson 2648
Gauge, End-, Steel, Mechanical and Optical Lengths of. F. H. Rolt and H. Barrell 1390
—, Vacuum, Pirani, Modified. T. de Vries 2646
—, —, Pirani, Sensitive Form of. L. F. Stanley 2647
Gauges, Vacuum Recording. K. C. D. Hickman 3219
Gravitometer for Recording Rapid Changes of Specific Gravity in Gases. A. Blackie and B. H. Williams 2877
Gyro-Compasses, Damping for. K. Glitscher 5
—, — for. O. Martienssen 2884
Hygrometer for Use in Timber-Seasoning Kilns. E. Griffiths 3449
Impact of Two Bodies [Specially Designed Apparatus]. J. Okubo and M. Hara 20
Indicators, Influence of Mass of Pen on Dynamical Properties of. F. Dubois .. 1741
—, — of Mass of Pen on Dynamical Properties of. O. Holm 1742
Level, Double-Reflection. D. S. Perfect 3010
Magneto-Chronograph and Magnetic Measurements. H. E. McComb and C. Huff 3417
Manometer, Differential, for Aeroplane Flights. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan 2050
—, Mercury and Oil. R. Darbord 1396
Mercury, Clean, Preparation of. D. Roller 2883
Meteorograph, Baker Automatic, Release for. L. H. G. Dines 2332
Microbarograph, Leaking, used as Variograph. S. Suzuki and H. Oomori 1745
Microbarometry, Further Experiments in. C. Barus 655
Micromanometer. J. L. Hodgson 2882
Micrometer for Measuring Thickness of Varnish Films 365
—, Impersonal, Hour Determination by Transit with. N. Stoyko 765
Newton's Second Law, Apparatus for. P. L. Tea 2, 2880
Optical Lever, Molecular Length Measurement by. W. N. Bond 3447
Pendulum Rod, Fused Quartz. C. V. Boys 2051
— Suspension. F. Tricomi 2645
— with Very Small Damping. R. Planiol 1394
—, Complex, Driven by Two Pendulums. H. M. Browning 2333
—, Ellipsoidal. D. Buchanan 1740
—, Foucault, Model to Illustrate Operation of. F. E. Wright and F. H. Schloer 4
—, Galitzin, Use of, for Records of Near Earthquakes. B. Gutenberg 3502
Periodic Error of Mechanism, Method of Measuring. G. A. Tomlinson 2885
Photoelasticimetry. Theory, Methods and Applications. G. Delanghe 11
Physical and Optical Societies, Nineteenth Exhibition of. A. Ferguson 1746
— and Optical Societies, Nineteenth Exhibition of. V. T. Saunders, E. G. Bilham, H. Hartridge and D. T. Harris 1747
Pipette, Self-Adjusting. E. G. Bilham 2331
Poisson's Ratio, Demonstration of Methods of Measuring. J. P. Andrews ... 16
Pressure, Static, and Velocity of Fluids, Simultaneous Determination of. B. G. van der H. Zijnen 3225
Pressures, Small, New Method for Measurement with Distant Indicator. A. Simon and F. Fehér 2881
Pump, Gas Circulating, Magnetically Operated. F. Adcock 8
—, High-Vacuum, of High Performance. W. Gaede and W. H. Keesom 3450
—, High-Vacuum, with Great Capacity. W. Gaede and W. H. Keesom 2222
—, Rotary, Simple High-Speed. L. E. Bayliss, E. A. Müller 7
Recorders, Storm. A. Turpain 431
Seismometer, New Type of. F. Wenner 3503
Slide Rule, Pilot Balloon. F. J. W. Whipple 1016

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics), *continued.*
Spirit-Levels, Airtight. A. de Gramont and G. Mabboux 654
Suspensions, Anti-Shock. R. Müller 2066
Theodolite, New First Order. D. L. Parkhurst 778
—, Wild Precision, Accuracy of. F. Ackert 779
Timing, Accurate, Device for. H. L. Johnston 1243
U-Gauge, Interferometer, with Closed Auxiliary Reservoirs. C. Barus 1395
Velocity Distribution Law, Maxwell, Apparatus for Demonstrating. F. A. Schulze 2887
Viscosimeter, Capillary, Influence of Dimensions upon Stream Anomalies of Colloids in. W. Haller and V. Trakas 2888
Viscosity of Gases, and Vapours, Apparatus for. H. Braune, R. Basch and W. Wentzel 373, 374
Watches, Correction of Effect of Magnetic Field on Going of. P. Ditisheim... 653

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Barometric Pressure, Displacement Interferometry of. C. Barus 1
Boiling-Point Apparatus for High Pressures. W. Swietoslawski 1913
— — for High Pressures, Swietoslawski's, Modification of. A. Zmaczynski... 1914
Bolometer, Vacuum, for Solar Radiation. W. Fairclough 3096
Calorimeter and Thermostat for Low Temperatures. D. H. Andrews 217
Critical Region, Energy Measurements in, by Joule Effect. K. Bennewitz and N. Andreewa 3605
Cryostat for Temperatures below 1° K. W. H. Keesom 3369
Dew Point Apparatus, Improved. J. R. I. Hepburn 224
Distillation, Vacuum. C. R. Burch 2053
Ebullioscope, Differential, New Application of. H. Swietoslawski 1915
Expansion of Solid Bodies, Self-Registering Apparatus to Determine. W. M. Cohn 2221
High Temperature, Optical Measurement of. G. Aeckerlein 3090
Ice Cutter, Motor-Driven. W. H. Keesom 2223
—, Conductivity of. S. Arzybyschew and I. Parfianowitsch 3591
Light Filter, Measurement of Gas Temperature by Means of. G. Naeser..... 3092
Low-Temperature Laboratory, New, of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Berlin. W. Meissner 542
Metallurgical Substances, Specific Heat of, with Two New Types of Calorimeter. W. A. Roth and W. Bertram 3594
Molecular Structure, Infra-Red Investigations of. C. P. Snow, A. M. Taylor, F. I. G. Rawlins and E. K. Rideal 3076
Paraffin, Radiation Use of, between 20μ and 40μ. L. Kellner..... 3610
Physical and Optical Societies, Nineteenth Exhibition of. E. H. Rayner, A. C. Jolley, E. Griffiths and R. L. Smith-Rose 1984
Pyrometry, Optical, Screens used in. W. de Groot 2783
Radiation at about 5μ, Measurement of. K. E. Gould 226
Radiometer, Single-Plate. T. Sexl..... 888
Radium and Mesothorium, γ-Radiation and Liberation of Heat from (Special Micro-Calorimeter). D. K. Yovanovitch 1593
Specific Heats, Gases, Ratio of, Simple Method for Determining. E. Rüchardt 1925
Still for Liquids of High Boiling Point. K. Hickman 1916
—, Automatic Mercury. F. L. Robeson 1397
—, Mercury, Sublimation. K. Hickman..... 2049
Temperature Control Apparatus. L. A. Richards..... 2524
Thermoelectric Couple, Cold Junction Correction of. U. Retzow..... 3094
Thermometer Temperature Scale, Platinum. F. E. Hoare 1905
Thermometers, Spirit, Changes of Zero in. W. F. Higgins and E. G. Bilham 1600
Thermopile, New Form of. H. Keefer 298
Thermo-Regulator, Sensitive. D. H. Black 1242
Thermostat, Adjustable. B. Noyes, Jr. 297
—, Improved Electrically-Heated. P. van Campen 3095
—, Low-Temperature. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2231
—, New Type of. V. Čupr 543

Apparatus and Instruments (Light).
Absorption Tube for Variable Liquid Thickness. C. Leiss 1393
Arc Lamp, Vacuum, of New Design, for Spectroscopic Work. K. Prosad.... 2556
"Autocomparator." W. H. Christie 2408
Beams from Optical Apparatus, Study of. A. Blondel 3543

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Camera for Making Parallax Panoramagrams. H. E. Ives 1162
—, Double, for Photographing Artificial Disintegrations. P. M. S. Blackett 2522
—, X-Ray, for High-Temperature Work. W. M. Cohn 191
Colorimeter, Guild. I. Runge 115
—, Trichromatic, with Spectral Primaries. W. D. Wright 1498
Colour Analyser, Photoelectric. A. C. Hardy 2432
Comet Discoverer, New Form of. G. Bigourdan 781
Comets and Minor Planets, Paths of, Calculating Machines for. R. T. A. Innes 2409
Comparator for Measurement of Radial Velocities. M. Hamy 1130
Filters, Wire Screen, for Photographic Photometry. G. R. Harrison 3557
Fluorophotometer, Ultra-Violet. B. T. Squires and J. H. Jeffree 114
Grating, Plane, Infinitely Conducting. G. Jaffé and E. Fischer..... 2146
—, —, Mounting for. G. S. Monk 1144
—, Reflection, "Luminary," *see* Pure Rotation Spectrum of Ammonia. R. M. Badger and C. H. Cartwright 3059
Gratings, Diffraction, for X-Rays, Fe, Co, Ni and Cu Used as. S. Pastorello 838, 2503
—, Echelette, Chromium, for Infra-Red. R. W. Wood 2441
—, Ruled, X-Ray Diffraction by. J. Thibaud 2203
Half-Shadow Compensator, Brace, Adjustment and Use of. G. Szivessy 3013
Hartmann's Rélation for Calibrating Spectral Apparatus. F. Hoffmann 2447
Intensitometer for Radiation Intensity Measurements over Wave-Lengths 0·02–3 Å. O. Glasser and V. B. Seitz 970
Interference Spectroscopes, Improving the Performance of. E. Lau 2152
Interferometer for Measuring Small Thick Films. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 2720
—, Fabry-Perot, and Spectroheliograph, Combination of, for Determining Solar Velocities and Rotation of the Sun. W. E. Williams 2151
—, Michelson, Simple Demonstration of. H. O. Kneser 3005
Levelling, Optical Adjusting Device for. H. Heckmann 2448
Lovibond Glasses, 35-Yellow, Calibration of. I. G. Priest, D. B. Judd, K. S. Gibson and Geraldine K. Walker..... 2442
Mercury-Vapour Lamps, Quartz, Deterioration of. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton 1171
Mica, Optical Axial Angle in..... 1503
Micrometer, Optical, for Measuring Fine Threads. I. Runge 1153
Microscope Image Phenomena. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 1837
— Stage Fine Adjustment, New. K. John 1836
—, Ultra-, Practical Electrical Lamp for Illumination of. C. Spierer 1150
Microscopes, Brightness of Illumination for. H. Naumann 2721
—, Striae Method for Dark Field Illumination in. W. Kraemer 1835
Microscopic Resolution, Method for Extending, into Ultra-Microscopic Region. E. H. Synge..... 105
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet. L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson 1151
Mirrors as "Equivalent Slits" for X-Rays. H. E. Stauss 1578
Monochromators, Quartz Prism, Transmission of Ultra-Violet Radiations by. W. T. Anderson, Jr., H. D. Fraser and L. F. Bird 1141
Motion Pictures in Relief. H. E. Ives..... 2469
Nonius-Divider Readings, Exactitude of. K. Lüdemann 2445
Objective, Interferometer, Picture Formed by. V. Ronchi 3544
—, Spectrograph, of Focal Length Constant to One-Thousandth between 1850 Å. and 7000 Å. P. Bricout..... 1838
Phosphorometer for Rapid Measurement of Phosphorescence. R. Coustal ... 1855
Photoelastic Apparatus 3006
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics); Batteries and Cells (Various).
Photogoniometer, X-ray. J. D. Bernal..... 839
Photogrammeter, Examination of. H. Löschner 1505
Photometer, Integrating. M. G. Bennett 112
—, —, for X-ray Crystal Reflections. W. T. Astbury 2725
—, —, Improved Arrangement for. B. P. Dudding and G. A. Winch..... 474
—, Photoelectric. J. H. J. Poole 113
—, Pulfrich Diaphragm, Optical Properties of Turbid Solutions of Non-Metallic Particles. Ursula Milthaler 1506
Physical and Optical Societies, Nineteenth Exhibition of. W. B. Coutts and D. J. Scourfield 1839

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued.*
Polariscope for Large Elements. A. de Gramont 2719
Prism Refractometry and Goniometrical Requirements for Precision. L. W. Tilton 3540
Reflectometer, Total for X-Rays. W. E. Laschkarew and S. D. Hertzrücken.. 1580
Reflector, Ritchey-Chrétien. G. W. Ritchey 106
—, Ritchey-Chrétien Aplanatic. G. W. Ritchey 780
Refractometer, Pulfrich, New Type 1833
Refractors, Small, Limit of Visibility with. G. B. Lacchini 2407
Sensitometry, Photographic, Normal Light Source for. J. M. Eder 3029
Shutter, Electro-Optical, of J. W. Beams, Mode of Action and Significance of. L. v. Hámos 1554
—, " Louvre " Photographic, Testing of. J. S. Anderson 3310
Simultaneous Photography of Three Selected Images, Device for. C. Nachet 1516
Spectrodensograph, Goldberg. H. Schering 2165
Spectrograms, Stellar, Machine for Measuring Displacements on. M. Hamy.. 1146
Spectrograph, Grating. A. Jobin and G. Yvon 3311
—, Quartz-Prism, Small, for Determination of Lead Tetraethyl in Gasoline. G. L. Clark and H. A. Smith 3053
—, Vacuum Grating, for Ultra-Violet and Soft X-Rays. J. Thibaud 193
—, — Grating, 1 metre. E. Ekefors 816
Spectrometer, X-Ray, Double. J. H. Williams and S. K. Allison 3584
—, —, Double, Theory of. M. M. Schwarzschild 192
Spectrophotometry, Ultra-Violet. H. J. McNicholas 1527
Spectroscopes, Echelon. V. Ronchi 1499
Speeds, Radial, Use of Prismatic Objective to Determine. P. Rossier 1138
Stereoscope, Ploix Universal. Ménétrat 3541
Stroboscopic Investigations, Simple Arrangement for. H. E. Linckh and R. Vieweg 366
Telescope, Modern Photographic and New Astronomical. G. W. Ritchey 1504
Theodolite, Balloon, Improved. Kölzer 3542
—, New First Order. D. L. Parkhurst 778
—, Wild Precision, Accuracy of. F. Ackert 779
Trichromatic Coefficients of Spectral Colours, Redetermination of. W. D. Wright 3306
X-Ray Apparaturs, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).

Astrophysics.
Aberration and Parallax, Calculation of, According to General Theory of Relativity in Universes of Einstein, de Sitter and Friedmann. V. Fréedericksz and A. Schechter 428
—, Relation to the Theory of Relativity. G. v. Gleich 2992
Absorption Bands in Stellar Spectra. R. Wildt 2993
— Lines, Formation of. A. S. Eddington 3518
— —, Stellar, Determination of Maximum Intensities of. Cecilia H. Payne.. 3519
Algol *e* and Velocity of Light. M. la Rosa 3524
Alignment Chart connecting Position Angle, Apex of Sun's Way, and Galactic with Equatorial Coordinates. J. M. Baldwin 2418
A Persei, Orbit of. W. E. Harper 1815
Apex by Means of G-Type Stars. J. M. Mohr 1128
Asteroid Search, Orientation of Great Circle of. B. Jekhowsky 2415
Asteroidal Band. A. Auric 2413
— Ephemerides, Correction of. B. Jekhowsky 2414
— Perturbation. T. C. Hudson 1481
Astrographic Catalogue, Catania. A. Bemporad 757
Astronomy, Current Progress in. W. E. Harper 2126
Attraction, Law of. Neronoff 2697
A-Type Binaries, Two, and Radial Velocities of 50 Stars. R. M. Petrie 1099
Aurora and its Spectrum. J. C. McLennan 482
— Borealis. I. Ranzi 1093
— Polaris, Origin of. S. Chapman 1095
Auroræ and Magnetic Storms, Theory of. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt 2603
— and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light of Sun as Origin of. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt 1094
Auroral Green Line, Theoretical Interpretation of, on Basis of Interferometer Measurements of Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer 483

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Astrophysics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Auroral Research, International Cooperation for. C. Störmer 1464
" Autocomparator." W. H. Christie 2408
B.D. + 11° 4673, Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill 3529
Binaries, Spectroscopic, Dwarf Nature of. E. A. Kreiken 3530
Binary Stars, Masses and Absolute Magnitudes of. J. H. Pitman 2713
— —, Orbits from Seven Observations. T. Vahlen 758
Bolometer, Vacuum, for Solar Radiation. N. Fairclough 3096
B-Type Stars, Low Temperature, Photoelectric Observations of. W. M. Smart 2420
— —, Wide Absorption Band in. W. J. S. Lockyer 1118
Calcium K Line, Absorption of, by Interstellar Calcium. H. A. Wilson 1131
Catalogue, Draper, Systematic Errors in. A. Bemporad and L. Genovese 3523
—, Hyderabad Astrographic, Number of Stars of Different Magnitude in. T. P. Bhaskaran 3528
Cepheid Variables. H. Ludendorff 2994
— — in Milky Way, Statistical Properties of. J. Schilt 442
Chromosphere and Sun's Magnetic Field. S. Chapman 1091
—, Calcium, Equilibrium of. W. H. McCrea 433
—, —, Spectroscopic Determination of Pressure in. A. Unsöld 2696
—, Hydrogen. W. H. McCrea 84, 2403
—, Solar, Gallium in. S. Iimori 2128
—, —, Structure of. L. d'Azambuja 2404
—, Spectroheliograph Determinations of Vapour Levels in the Reversing Layer or Base of. L. d'Azambuja 1805
Chronograph Registering 0·0001 Second and Application to Astronomical Pendulum. P. Lejay 2878
—, Micro-, Spark. F. Hope-Jones 3220
Cluster Type Variable, RR Lyræ, Radial Velocity of. R. F. Sanford 2995
—, Local, Rotation of. H. Mineur 2706
—, Messier 37, Bolometric Magnitudes in. A. Wallenquist 1478
Clusters, Globular, Relation of Apparent Magnitudes to Angular Diameters for. H. Shapley 2425
Colour Index of Star, Calculation of. G. Tiercy 1478
— Temperatures of Early-Type Stars with Strong Ca+ Lines. W. H. M. Greaves, C. Davidson and E. Martin 1125
Coma-Virgo Galaxies. Part I. Transparency of Inter-Galactic Space. Part II. Distribution Charts and Frequency Curves. H. Shapley and Adelaide Ames 2426, 2427
Comet Discoverer, New Form of. G. Bigourdan 781
— Pons-Coggia-Winnecke-Forbes, Perturbations of, from 1818 to 1928. A. C. D. Crommelin 3298
Cometary Spectra. F. S. Hogg 2410
Comets and Minor Planets, Paths of, Calculating Machines for. R. T. A. Innes 2409
—, Excitation of Line and Band Spectra in, by Sunlight. H. Zanstra 1476
Comparator for Measurement of Radial Velocities. M. Hamy 1130
Compton Effect and Interior of Stars, Thermodynamics of. S. Chandrasekhar 1111
— —, Frequently Repeated, Alteration of Resonance Lines by. W. Orthmann 3067
— —, Frequently Repeated, Breadth of Resonance Lines and Shift towards the Red. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim 1866
Corona, Argon in. H. N. Russell and I. S. Bowen 2989
Coronal Light, Distribution of. H. T. Stetson and L. B. Andrews 2988
Cosmic Radiation and Radioactivity. L. R. Maxwell 3358
— —, Intensity Changes of. G. v. Salis 254
— —, Ionisation of Atmosphere at Heligoland. V. F. Hess 3389
— —, Non-Homogeneous, Absorption Curves of. H. Hellmann 3536
— Radiations, High-Altitude, Absorption in Lead; Secondary Radiations and Wave-Length. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 198
— Ray Measurements, Statistical Treatment of. A. Corlin 255
— Rays and a Cyclic Universe. E. C. Stoner 1810
— —, Individual, Detection of. W. F. G. Swann 1295
— —, Origin of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 253, 566
— —, Ultra-γ, Discovery and Investigation of. K. Bergwitz, V. F. Hess, W. Kolhörster and E. Schweidler 567
— —, Ultra-γ, on the Sonnblick (3100 m.) and in the Tyrol, Oscillations of. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 256
Deflection of Light in Neighbourhood of the Sun. G. v. Gleich 429

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Degeneration of Electrode Gases in the Interior of Certain Stars. W. Anderson 441
Diaphragm, Circular, Diffraction Property of. M. Hamy 1097, 1485
Earth, Magnetism of, Solar Diurnal Variation of. S. Chapman 1991
—, Rotation of, and Relativity. G. Giorgi and A. Cabras 3514
Electromagnetic Effect of Importance in Solar and Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn 2990
Electrons and Protons, Mutual Annihilation, Possible Experimental Proof of. C. Lönnquist 3252
—, Free, in Coulombian Field, Radiation from. J. R. Oppenheimer 3295
Elements in Stars, Building Up of. R. d'E. Atkinson and F. G. Houtermans.. 2707
—, Regularities in Table of, and their Cosmological Import. D. Strömholm .. 2681
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 2099, 2949
Energy into Matter, Possible Causes of Change of. G. I. Pokrowski 3256
η-Carinæ Star Clouds, Distances of Variable Stars in. D. B. McLaughlin 2422
Excitation, Thermal, of Atoms in Reversing Layer of Sun. A. Unsöld 3509
Extinction Factor in Photometry. P. Guthnick 434
Fields, Solar Coulomb and Newtonian Gravitational, Superposition of. G. v. Gleich 3294
Fluid Mass, Heterogeneous, Equilibrium Forms of. R. Wavre 2132
Fraunhofer Lines, Intensity Measurements of. M. Minnaert and B. van Assenbergh 1804
Galactic Centre, Longitude of, as Derived from Calcium Lines. O. Struve.... 2702
— —, Studies of: Milky Way Variable Stars. H. Shapley. Massive Galactic Nucleus. H. Shapley and Henrietta H. Swope. Transparency of Galactic Star Clouds. H. Shapley 1121, 1122, 2703
— Pole, Determination of, from Selected Areas Data. J. Baillaud 1819
— Rotation Derived from Boss's P.G.C. Proper Motions. J. Schilt 1119
Galaxy Rotation. H. Mineur 1818
— —, Centre of. H. Shapley 88
—, Physical Properties of Gaseous Substratum. B. P. Gerasimović and O. Struve 2136
Heat-Tones in the Gravitational Field. A. Maior 427
Heavens, Photographic Survey of. P. Guthnick 436
Helium Stars H.D. 19820 and H.D. 176853, Orbits of. J. A. Pearce..... 760
H.D. 176819. P. M. Millman 1100
H.D. 185936. P. M. Millman..... 1100
High-Frequency Radiation, Absorption of. E. C. Stoner 3363
— —, Production and Properties of. E. Rutherford 1235
H.R. 8210, Orbit of. W. E. Harper 1815
H.R. 5702, Spectroscopic Orbit of. W. H. Christie 759
Hydrogen and Calcium Lines in Stellar Spectra, Photometry of. Cecilia H. Payne and Emma T. R. Williams 2425
Intensities, Astronomical Photographic. L. Genovese 3517
Ionisation, Mechanical, of Gases, by Extreme Pressure at Low Temperatures. W. Anderson 3480
Jupiter's Southern Hemisphere, Revival of Activity in. F. J. Hargreaves, B. M. Peak and T. E. R. Phillips 1807
Latitude, Geographical, Determination of, at Warsaw. F. Kepiński 2698
Lenses, Telephoto, in Astronomical Spectrographs. P. W. Merrill 1148
Leuschner's Method of Differential Correction of Orbits, Indeterminateness in. C. H. Smiley 2423
Magnetic Storms and Solar Activity, 1874 to 1927. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton..... 1092
— —, Recurrence of. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton 3296
Meridian Transit Observations, Equation of Illumination of Field in. N. Stoyko 81
Meteor, Detonating, of 1926, September 6. Outer Zone of Audibility. F. J. W. Whipple 734
Meteoric Matter near Stars. H. N. Russell 2412
— Procession of Feb. 9, 1913. W. J. Fischer 732
Meteorites, Age of, and Helium Content. F. Paneth 74
—, Electrical Characteristics of. L. Martinozzi 3297
—, Temperature Retardation of, in Calculation of Pressure of Highest Layers of Atmosphere. W. Anderson..... 733
Meteors, Fall of, into Stars, Spectroscopic Evidence of. H. Shapley and Cecilia H. Payne 438

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Astrophysics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Meteors, Heliocentric Velocity of. C. Hoffmeister 2699
Micrometer, Impersonal, Hour Determination by Transit with. N. Stoyko .. 765
Milky Way, Northern, Photographic Chart of. C. Easton 1120
Moon and Radioactivity. V. S. Forbes..... 2129
—, Parallax of, and Figure of the Earth. W. D. Lambert 85
Multiple System Ho 212 = 13 Ceti AB. A. Pogo 443
Nebula, Spiral, as Stellar System, Messier 31. E. Hubble 2705
Nebulæ, Extra-Galactic, Distance and Radial Velocity among. E. Hubble... 2704
—, Planetary, Nuclei of, Photographic Absolute Magnitudes of. B. P. Gerasimović 2133
—, Spiral, Gravitational Motion in. C. W. Brown 437
Nebular Spectra, Line Intensities in. H. H. Plaskett 2700
Neumann Bands, Formation of. S. W. J. Smith, A. A. Dee and J. Young 1039
N.G.C. 7619, Large Radial Velocity of. M. L. Humason 2701
Night Sky, Light of. (Lord) Rayleigh..... 445
— —, Light Intensity of Oxygen Green Line in. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and H. J. C. Ireton 1529
— —, Light of, Photoelectric Method of Measuring. (Lord) Rayleigh..... 3317
— —, Spectrum, Colour and Polarisation of Light of. J. Dufay 3539
— —, Variations in Brightness of. J. Dufay 1823
Nova Cygni 3, Spectrum of. A. Jenvall 1101
Orbit Determinations, Multiple Solutions in. H. C. Plummer 3527
— of 30 τ Canis Majoris. O. Struve and A. Pogo 1106
Orbits, Classification of. L. A. Pars 1422
—, Constants of, from Elliptic Elements. T. Banachiewicz 1127
—, Correction of, by Means of Coordinates Referred to Plane of Motion. T. Banachiewicz 3533
—, Spectroscopic, Two. J. S. Plaskett 1102
Origin of Planets and Formation of Worlds. A. Véronnet 2131
Parallactic Motion from Catalogue of Boss. R. H. Tucker 2416
P Cygni. C. T. Elvey 1107
Penetrating Radiation of Hess. W. Kolhörster 865
— Radiations. J. Clay..... 1898
— —. E. Rutherford 2521
— —, Absorption of. L. H. Gray 2218
— —, Technique of Measuring. G. Guében 2779
Period-Spectrum Relation, Extension of. H. Shapley 440
Perturbation, Secular, of Higher Degrees, Theory of. Y. Hagihara 761
Perturbations, Analytical Theory of, and Poisson's Theory. H. Andoyer 762
Physico-Chemical Considerations in Astrophysics. W. Nernst 80
Planetary Distances, Simple Parametric Relations between. P. V. de Regny.. 3299
Planets, Atmospheres of, in Stellar Occultations. C. Fabry 1096
—, Brighter Photographs of, by Light of Different Colours. W. H. Wright... 435
—, Major, Spectra of. J. C. McLennan and A. C. Burton 131
—, Small, Identification of, and Correction of Orbits. B. Jekhowsky 2406
—, Theory of Shapes of, and Tisserand's Desideratum. R. Wavre 3515
Pleiades. E. Hertzsprung..... 3531
Polaris, Apparent Displacement of. E. Esclangon 2421
Polarisation of Fluorescence, Astronomical Consequences of. Y. Öhman 2402
Proper Motions. W. J. Luyten..... 764
— —, Nechvile's, Analysis of. W. M. Smart and H. E. Green 1816
— —, Restricted, Distribution of. W. M. Smart 1480
Radial Speeds, Use of Prismatic Objective to Determine. P. Rossier 1138
Radiation-Equilibrium Integral Equation. V. Ambarzumian 755
Radiative Equilibrium, Study of. A. Véronnet 1808
— Viscosity Equations, Derivation of. E. A. Milne 2424
Reference Systems, Apparently Gravitational. J. le Roux 3268
Reflector, Ritchey-Chrétien. G. W. Ritchey 106
—, Ritchey-Chrétien Aplanatic. G. W. Ritchey 780
Refraction, Astronomical, in Rome. G. Armellini 2398
Refractors, Small, Limit of Visibility with. G. B. Lacchini 2407
R Scuti (1795–1927), Secular Changes in Mean Period of. B. P. Gerasimović.. 1108
Ru-Camelopardalis, Spectrum and Radial-Velocity Variation. R. F. Sanford 1814
R Virginis, Spectroscopic Observations of. P. W. Merrill and A. H. Joy 3534
Russell Diagram, Giant and Dwarf Branches of, from Binary Star Data. R. O. Redman 444

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
RX Herculis, Orbits and Masses of. R. F. Sanford 82
Saha Theory, Milne's Generalisation of. Cecilia H. Payne 3520
Schwarzschild's Ellipsoidal Theory. W. M. Smart 1117
Selenographical Tables. T. Banachiewicz 2405
Shortt Clocks and the Earth's Rotation. J. Jackson 1743
— — and Time-Keeping. R. A. Sampson 652
Sirius and Other A Stars, Contours of Hydrogen Lines of. C. T. Elvey 91
Solar Activities, Magnetic and Meteorological Data. H. W. Clough 1076
— Activity and Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Maurain 989
— and Terrestrial Phenomena, Periods of. H. Fritz 1472
— Apex and Vertex of Distribution of Stellar Velocities, Statistical Investigation on. H. Mineur 3300
— Atmosphere, Constitution of, and Identification of Boron in Sun Spots. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis 2399
— Corona, Relation between Form of, and Sunspot Frequency. H. Ludendorff 432
— —, Spectrum of. I. M. Freeman 1088
— Field, Euclidean Approximations to Einsteinian Motion in. G. O. James .. 3512
— Images, Diffraction of, at Focus of Telescope. M. Hamy 3545
— Parallax Measurement. L. Rodes 89
— Radiation Reaching the Surface of the Earth and Methods of Measurement. H. H. Kimball 1470
— Radiation, Variations of. C. G. Abbot 730
— Rotation from H and K Lines in Prominences. J. Evershed 1806
— Spectrum, Predicted Fe Lines in, and Terms in Iron Arc Spectrum. Charlotte E. Moore and H. N. Russell 83
— —, Presence of D_3 Absorption Line in. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis 1803
— Streams of Corpuscles. S. Chapman 2400
— — of Corpuscles, Electrical State of. S. Chapman and V. C. A. Ferraro 2401
— System, Collision and Origin of Rotation in. H. Jeffreys 3293
— Velocities and Rotation of the Sun, Combination of Fabry-Perot Interferometer with a Spectroheliograph for Determining. W. E. Williams 2151
— Wave-Lengths, Standard (3592–7148 Å.). K. Burns, W. F. Meggers and C. C. Kiess 756
Space, Optical Reflection Experiments and Dyssymmetry of. E. Esclangon .. 1809
Spectroheliograms, Physical Interpretation of. A. Unsöld 3521
S. Sagittæ. G. Tiercy 1103
Star Groups, Spherical, Structure of. O. Heckmann and H. Siedentopf 2708
—, Pokrowski's Theory of the Upper Limit of Mass for. W. Anderson 1821
Stars, Contraction Energy of, Pokrowski's Theory of. W. Anderson 3303
—, Distances of. S. A. Mitchell 1110
—, Distribution of, in Space. A. Pannekoek 2134
—, Double, Dwarf Nature of. E. A. Kreiken 3301
—, —, Photographic Observations of, at Harvard. E. S. King 87
—, —, Wave-Length Measurement by Interferometer, and its Variation with Zenith Distance. M. Maggini 1811
—, Energy Spectra of. C. G. Abbot 3522
—, Faint, in Selected Areas with Large Proper Motion. Fourth List. H. Knox-Shaw 1817
—, Fixed, Temperature Radiation of. A. Brill 1812
—, Giant and Dwarf, of Type KO. F. Dyson 1124
—, Giant M, Absolute Magnitude Dispersion of. G. Strömberg 1123
—, Machinery of, Engineering Principles in. A. S. Eddington 2411
—, Photovisual Magnitudes of. E. S. King 1482
—, Rotation of. G. Shajn and O. Struve 1820
—, Viscosity in. S. Rosseland 1115
—, White Dwarf, Limiting Density in. E. C. Stoner 1488
Stellar Atmospheres, Absorption Lines in. E. A. Milne 1113
— —, Deviation of, from Thermodynamic Equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič .. 1822
— —, Ionisation in. E. A. Milne 1114
— —, Pressure in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg 439
— Distances, Determination of, from Intensities of Detached Calcium Line K. O. Struve 3304
— Matter, Electrical Conductivity of. S. Chapman 1116
— Parallaxes at Cape Observatory. H. S. Jones and J. W. Jackson 2417
— —, Royal Observatory, Greenwich. F. Dyson 1126
— Radial Velocities, Probable Errors of. W. W. Campbell 2419

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Astrophysics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Stellar Radiation and Internal Constitution. T. Bialobrzeski 763
— — Measurements. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson 1112
— Spectra, Short, Photometric Studies of Luminosity and Colour Effects in. Y. Öhman 1477
— —, Stark Effect in. C. T. Elvey 2711
— —, Stark Effect in. O. Struve 2710
— Spectrograms, Machine for Measuring Displacements on. M. Hamy 1146
— Structures, Gaseous, Stability of. B. P. Gerasimovič 2709
— System, Dynamics of. B. Lindblad 1479
— Velocities, Frequency Law of. J. M. Mohr 1486
Sub-Atomic Energy. A. S. Eddington 754
Sun and Earth, Origin of Permanent Magnetic Fields of. R. Gunn 3662
— and Four Outer Planets, Greenwich Observations of, from 1901–1928. F. W. Dyson and R. T. Cullen 1474
—, Absolute Velocity of. J. M. Mohr 3511
—, Boron in. S. B. Nicholson and N. Perrakis 1089
—, Diameter, Variation of. G. Armellini 2127
—, Distribution of Energy near the Limb of. M. Minnaert 1473
—, Magnetic Field, Radial Limitation of. S. Chapman 1090
—, Radial Magnetic Gradient and Atmosphere of. R. Gunn 2695
Sunspot Numbers, New Analysis of. D. Alter 1471
Sunspots, Long-Lived, Proper Motion of. K. Sotome 2694
—, Magnetic Field Associated with. R. Gunn 3510
Super-Dispersion. T. Takeuchi 1829
Telescope, Modern Photographic and New Astronomical. G. W. Ritchey 1504
Terrestrial Mass, Evolution of, before Spheroidal Condensation. E. Belot 3532
Time Determinations by Meridian Transit Observations, Short-Period Terms in. N. Stoyko 1129
—, Determination of. J. Aramburo 3516
—, Exact, in Astronomy. Jean Boccardi 1489
TU Cassiopeiæ, Variation in Radial Velocity of. R. F. Sanford 92
12 Lacertæ, Velocity and Light Curves of. W. H. Christie 759
28 η Orionis AA^{11} — D. A. Pogo 1104
27 Canis Majoris: Its Mass. O. Struve 90
Universe, De Sitter's, Astronomical Implications of. R. C. Tolman 3513
—, Physics of. J. Jeans 1098
—, Unity of. H. D. Curtis 1132
" U Ophiuchi," Elliptical Elements of. G. Viola 1109
v Sagittarii. J. S. Plaskett 1102
Variable Star W Sagittarii. G. Tiercy 2135
— Stars, Series VII, Atlas of. S. A. Mitchell 3302
Variables, Long-Period, Absolute Magnitude of. H. Shapley 1483
—, —, Absolute Magnitudes of. B. P. Gerasimovič 1484
Velocity of Light, Constancy of. P. Salet 3526
Venus, Rotation Period of. R. Jarry-Desloges 1487, 2130
V-Ursæ Minoris and SW Persei. B. P. Gerasimovič 2712
Wave-Lengths, Effective, Standard System of. V. Oberguggenberger 86
W-Ursæ Majoris, Light Curve and Period of. G. Viola 3525
Z Andromedæ, Composite Stellar and Nebular Spectrum of. H. H. Plaskett 1813
ζ Herculis and β Delphini, Spectroscopic Study of. Y. C. Chang 1105

Batteries and Cells (Various).
Accumulators, Industrial, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Activity and Osmotic Coefficients. R. C. Cantelo 3211
— Coefficient of Diacetone Alcohol in Aqueous Salt Solution. G. Åkerlöf 2873
— Coefficients and Ionic Concentrations of Weak Electrolytes in Certain Salt Solutions. H. S. Harned and R. A. Robinson 1388
— — and Mass-Action Law in Electrolytes. L. Onsager 648
— — of Ions in Very Dilute Methyl Alcohol Solutions. J. W. Williams 3210
— — of Undissociated and Dissociated Components of Salicylic Acid in Neutral Salt Solutions. B. v. Szyszkowski and A. v. Skapski 640
—, Concentration and Velocity of Reaction. A. Skrabal 3197
Alkali Halides, Univalent, in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions, E.M.F. of. H. S. Harned 2029
Aluminium Cell, Capacity in. E. M. Dunham 3206
—, Anodic Behaviour of. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 3441

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells, *continued.*
Aliminium, Potential of, in Aqueous Solutions. L. Kahlenberg and S. J. French 362
Amalgams, Capillary Electrical Phenomena of. Part I. Thallium Amalgam. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 341
Anode, Periodic Phenomena at. J. Hinnüber 1727
—, — Phenomena at. W. J. Müller 1726
Becquerel Effect. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2639
Concentration Cells in Ethyl Alcohol; Sodium and Potassium Iodides. G. F. Isaacs and J. R. Partington 2027
Copper Electrode, Single, Potential of. E. Newbery 2326
Daniell Cells, Pyrochemical. R. Lorenz and F. Michael 638
Electric Charges Developed by Heated Metals, Effect of Gases on. D. H. Bangham and D. R. Lewis 3622
— Moment and Potential Difference at Interface, Relation between. A. Frumkin and J. W. Williams 3156
Electrode Pairs, Metallic-Non-Metallic. B. Kamienski 1728
—, Reference, Simple, for Potentiometric Titrations. H. H. Willard and A. W. Boldyreff 1731
Electrodes, Calcium Amalgam, in Dilute Aqueous Solutions. R. J. Fosbinder 3200
—, Gas-Metal. S. J. French and L. Kahlenberg 3198
—, Indicator, Use of Metals for. J. O. Closs and L. Kahlenberg 3199
—, Inert, Potential of in Solution of Sulphurous Acid. A. A. Noyes and H. H. Steinour 3201
—, Unpolarisable, Theory of Processes at. M. Volmer 1738
Galvanic Electricity, Cohesion Pressure and Space Energy. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 3686
Glass Electrodes, Very Thin. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole 2634
Graphite, Electromotive and Electrokinetic Potentials of. N. Thon 2026
Lead-Mercurous Iodide Voltaic Cell. W. C. Vosburgh 340
Lead Monoxide, Thermodynamic Study on. F. Ishikawa and E. Shibata ... 3203
Manganic Oxide, Black, and Salammoniac, Reaction between. C. Drotschmann 2869
Mercury Kathode, Electrolysis with. Explanation of Anomalies on Electrocapillary Curves. J. Heyrovský and R. Simůnek 3444
— —, Use of, in Electro-Analysis. H. S. Lukens 343
Metal-Air Surfaces, Potential Difference at. Marie Andauer 1719
Nickel Electrode, Potential of. M. M. Haring and E. G. V. Bosche 2327
— —, Potential of. Effect of Occluded Hydrogen. K. Murata 1013
— —, Potential of. Reactivation of Passive State of Nickel. K. Murata 1379
— —, Single Potential of. E. Newbery 3685
Overpotential at Metallic Kathodes: Cadmium and Antimony in Neutral and Alkaline Solutions. J. Grant 358
—, Effect of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on. F. P. Bowden 357
Oxide Cells of Cadmium, Copper, Tin and Lead C. G. Maier 2025
Palladium, Anodic Behaviour in Chloride Solutions. F. Müller 1722
Photoactive Cells containing Fluorescent Electrolytes, Potential of. H. W. Russell 639
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photovoltaic Cells with Silver-Silver Bromide Electrodes. W. Vanselow and S. E. Sheppard 2325
— Effect, Inversion of. G. Athanasiu 2640
Physics, Some Debatable Problems in. O. Lodge 2024
Polarisation, Electrolytic. Complex Cyanides of Silver and Copper. S. Glasstone 2871
Potassium Iodide and Sodium Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of, at 25°. J. N. Pearce, M. D. Taylor and R. M. Bartlett 881
Potential Difference of Dilute Solutions. M. Planck 3207
—, Hydrogen or Reducing, Diffusion through Platinum and Palladium. P. Köhler 356
Potentials of Substances in Contact with Electrolytes of Varying pH and Concentration. F. Vlès and A. Ugo 3446
—, Electrolytic, of Certain Metals. L. Bouchet 3204
—, Oxidation-Reduction. Ferric-Ferrous Electrode. S. Popoff and A. H. Kunz 2028
—, Theoretical, Calculation from Thermal Data. P. Drossbach 647
Radiations, Short-Wave, and Chemical Reactions. M. Conti 2868
Residual Current, Current-Voltage Relation with. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 1725
Silver Halide Cells, Influence of Solvent on E.M.F. of. A. S. Afanasiew 3202

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells, *continued.*
Silver Iodide, Electric Charge on, in Saturated Solutions of Silver Iodide. E. Lange and P. W. Crane 2635
Transference Numbers and Activities of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solution. A. L. Ferguson and A. W. Schluchter 363
Volta Effect. A. W. Porter 595
— — and Spark Potential. R. Bär 1269
— — in Air and Damp Superficial Pellicles. R. Deaglio 1313
— —, Determination of, for Space Charge Measurements by Thomson's Method. F. Lindholm and M. Bider 1614
— —, Influence of Water Content on. R. Deaglio 594
Volta's Law, Some Exceptions to. O. Scarpa 3205

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Acetone, Specific Heat of, at Low Temperatures. S. Mitsukuri and K. Hara 2525
Adiabatics of Mixture of Liquid and Vapour. G. Bruhat 2785
Alcohols (Methyl-, Ethyl-, and *n*-Propyl), Specific Heats of, at Low Temperatures. S. Mitsukuri and K. Hara 2525
Barium and Calcium Chloride Solutions, Heats of Dilution and Specific Heats of. T. W. Richards and M. Dole 2225
— Bromate, Heat Capacity and Entropy of. Entropy of Bromate Ion. B. S. Greensfelder and W. M. Latimer 1253
Binary Mixtures of Volatile Liquids, Freezing Point Diagrams and Latent Heats of Evaporation of. W. F. Wyatt 320
— —, Latent Heats of Evaporation of. W. F. Wyatt 2300
Brass Crystals, Thermal Effects due to Stretching of. M. Masima and G. Sachs 3593
Cadmium Oxide, Heat Capacity of, at Low Temperatures. R. W. Millar 872
Calorimetric Standard, Secondary: Salicylic Acid. L. J. P. Keffler 1908
Caoutchouc, Physical Properties of. M. Ruhemann and F. Simon 871
Capacities, Heat, in Aqueous Salt Solutions. M. Randall and F. D. Rossini .. 1910
—, Thermal, Precise Determination of, with Particular Reference to that of Molybdenum. T. E. Stern 216
Carbon Dioxide, Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. M. Chopin 3595
Condensation of Electrons in Metals, Heat Developed by. R. Viohl 582
Conductivity, Thermal, Specific Heat and Absolute Temperature, Simple Relation between. C. C. Bidwell 206
Copper-Antimony Alloys, Hall Effect and other Properties of. E. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1665
Critical Region, Energy Measurements in, by Joule Effect. K. Bennewitz and N. Andreewa 3605
Dibenzyl Ether as a Cryoscopic Solvent. G. M. Bennett and G. H. Willis ... 215
Dulong and Petit Rule, Application of, to Molecules. D. H. Andrews and E. Haworth 873
Energy, X-Ray, Thermal Measurement of. J. A. Crowther and W. N. Bond 514
Ethyl and Hexyl Alcohols, Heat Capacities, Entropies and Free Energies of. K. K. Kelley 2233
Ethylene, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 3097
Ferromagnetic Compound of Manganese and Arsenic, Experiments on. L. F. Bates 212
Freezing Point Solubility Relations of Geometrical Isomers. E. L. Skau and B. Saxton 876
Gaseous Mixtures, Pressures of. Helium and Hydrogen and their Intermolecular Forces. C. W. Gibby, C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 1923
Gases, Absorbed, Thermal and Magnetic Investigations on. F. Simon 213
—, Condensed, Specific Heat of, between 10° Absolute and their Triple Points. K. Clusius 2786
—, Ratio of Specific Heats of, Simple Method for Determining. E. Rüchardt 1925
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with. Resistance of Metals. High Conductivity of Tantalum. Specific Heat of Gaseous Helium. W. Meissner 1662
Hydrochloric Acid Solutions, Heats of Dilution and Heat Capacities of. T. W. Richards, B. J. Mair and L. P. Hall 2227
Hydrogen Iodide, Thermal Constants of, from 15° K. to its Boiling Point, and Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 3596
—, Para- and Ortho-. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 3432
Iron, Pure, Specific Heat of, at High Temperature. S. Umino 3372

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *continued.*
Latent Heat of Evaporation and Specific Heat of Saturated Vapour at Absolute Zero, Limiting Values of. N. v. Kolossowsky 214
Lead, Specific Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1597
Manganese Phosphide, Specific Heat of. B. G. Whitmore 1907
Metallurgical Substances, Specific Heats of, with Two New Types of Calorimeter. W. A. Roth and W. Bertram 3594
Metals, Heat Capacities and Heat Functions of. A. N. Guthrie and E. E. Libman 3597
Methyl Alcohol, Heat Capacity, Entropy and Free Energy of, from 16° K. to 298° K. K. K. Kelley 1601
Molybdenum, Specific Heat of, from 250° C. to —40° C. D. Cooper and G. O. Langstroth 2224
Nitrogen, Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. M. Chopin 3595
Organic Compounds at Low Temperatures, Heat Capacities of. D. H. Andrews 217
Oxides of Metals, Heat Capacities at Low Temperatures of. R. W. Millar 1602
Radium and Mesothorium, γ-Radiation and Liberation of Heat from. D. K. Yovanovitch 1593
Sedimentation and Heat of Wetting. B. Iliin and B. Rosanow 3419
Sodium and Potassium Hydroxide Solutions, Specific Heats of. T. W. Richards and L. P. Hall 2226
— Chloride, Surface Energy and Heat of Solution of. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 874
— Hydroxide Solutions, Thermochemical Behaviour of. T. W. Richards and L. P. Hall 2229
Systems of Water and Oxides of Zirconium, Thorium and Tin, Specific Heats of. G. F. Hüttig, S. Magierkiewicz and J. Fichmann 2232
Thermochemical Data (Heats of Formation, Dissociation, Combustion, Solution, etc.), *see* Thermochemistry.
Thorium, Evaporation of, from Tungsten. Mary R. Andrews 2530
Timing, Accurate, Device for. H. L. Johnston 1243
Tungsten, Specific Heat of, between 90° and 2600° Absolute. C. Zwikker 1603
Weak Electrolytes, Thermochemical Behaviour of. T. W. Richards and B. J. Mair 2228
Zinc Oxide, Heat Capacity of, at Low Temperatures. R. W. Millar 872

Capacity (Electrostatic). *See* **Dielectrics and Capacity.**

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Absorption Spectra, X-Ray, and Chemical Constitution. O. Stelling 521
— —, X-Ray, and Chemical Union. O. Stelling 519
Acetaldehyde at Surface of Metals, Catalytic Decomposition of. P. C. Allen and C. N. Hinshelwood 1010
Aluminium Carbide and Nitrogen, Equilibrium between, at High Temperatures. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke 1371
Ammonia, Synthesis of, in Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 3679
Anode, Periodic Phenomena at. J. Hinnüber 1727
—, — Phenomena at. W. J. Müller 1726
Autocatalytic Processes, Chemical Dynamics of. J. Zawidski and (Mme.) W. Wyczalkowska 2615
Bond, Chemical, Shared-Electron. L. Pauling 51
Bromine Chloride. S. Barratt and C. P. Stein 2022
Budde Effect in Bromine. E. Matthews 2021
— — in Bromine and Chlorine. G. B. Kistiakowsky 3213
— — in Bromine, Influence of Air and Moisture on. E. B. Ludlam and R. B. Mooney 3680
Cadmium Resonance Radiation, Quenching of. J. R. Bates 1358
—, Rate of Solution of, in Hydrochloric Acid. M. Centnerszwer 635
Calcium and Nitrogen, Kinetics of Reaction between. A. v. Antropoff and E. Germann 634
Carbamide-Ammonium Nitrate, Binary System, Molecular Association. W. J. Howells 3598
Carbon Atom, Anistropy of. Kathleen Lonsdale (née Yardley) 50
— Dioxide, Absorption Velocity of, by Potassium Hydroxide Solution. S. Hatta 1686

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen, Chemical Reactions of, after Collision with Electrons. A. Caress and E. K. Rideal 336
— — and Oxygen Mixtures, Well-Dried, Combustion of. W. A. Bone, F. R. Weston, and D. A. Winter 2317
— — and Oxygen, Initiation of Flame in Mixtures of. W. E. Garner and A. S. Gomm 335
— —, Combustion, Kinetics of. W. Finklestein and W. Maschowetz 1715
— Tetrachloride and Compounds, Transition Points of. W. F. Wyatt 2300
Carburising Mixtures, Energising Action of Carbonates Contained in. G. Takahashi 329
Catalysis, Acid, in Hydrolytic Reactions. J. N. Brönsted and W. F. K. Wynne-Jones 2315
—, Contact, Sixth Report of Committee on. R. E. Burk 1011
— —, Topochemistry of. G. M. Schwab and E. Pietsch 2323
—, Homogeneous. Papers by:—G. Åkerhöf, H. L. J. Backström, J. Böeseken, J. N. Brönsted, J. A. Christiansen, N. R. Dhar, H. M. Dawson, H. v. Euler, C. H. Gibson, F. Gill, H. S. Harned, L. E. Harrison, C. N. Hinshelwood, J. Kendal, T. M. Lowry, E. W. J. Mardles, H. Moureu, R. G. W. Norrish, M. Polanyi, F. O. Rice, E. K. Rideal, A. Skrabal, F. F. P. Smith, J. J. Sullivan, H. C. Tett, G. L. Wilson 1368
—, Intermediate Compound Theory of, in Gas Reactions. H. H. Storch 2318
Catalytic Hydrogenation in Presence of Nickel, Bond Cleavage on. A. A. Balandin 3194
— Reactions, Heterogeneous, Theory of. Multiplet Hypothesis. A. A. Balandin 2616
Chain Reactions. M. Bodenstein 2309
Chemical Theory, Physical Foundations of. T. M. Lowry 2940
Chloroform and Similar Compounds, Action of Röntgen Rays on. H. D. v. der Horst and G. Cronheim 520
Cold Work and Chemical Properties of Metals. G. Tammann 2002
Combination, Homöopolar, Spectroscopic Confirmation of Quantum Mechanics, Theory of. W. Heitler and G. Herzberg 1785
—, Mode of, Electrical Conductivity as Criterion of. G. v. Hevesy 391
—, Modes of, between Molecules of Gases and Vapours, by Light Absorption. H. Sponer 504
—, — of, Transition between, from Light Absorption in the Dissolved State. G. Scheibe 449
—, Unpolar, and Atomic Refraction. R. Samuel 1781
Combustion. Papers by:—S. P. Burke, T. E. Schumann; A. G. Loomis, G. S. J. Perrott; W. E. Garner; F. A. Smith, S. F. Pickering; D. S. Chamberlin; A. Rose; D. R. Clarke; F. W. Stevens; W. Payman; J. V. Hunn, G. G. Brown; G. B. Maxwell, R. V. Wheeler; J. M. Campbell, W. G. Lovell; T. A. Boyd; T. E. Layng, M. A. Yonker; R. Soukup, H. S. Davis 337
—, Gaseous, at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, D. T. A. Townend and G. A. Scott 629
—, —, at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and C. M. Smith 630
—, —, in Electric Discharges. G. I. Finch and D. L. Hodge 3429
—, Laws of, of Colloidal Powders. H. Muraour 220
—, Phosphorescent, of Sulphur. H. J. Emeléus 334
Copper, Oxidation of, at High Temperatures. W. Feitknecht 2324
—, Rate of Solution of, in Various Solvents. R. Glauner 3669
Corrosion Figures, Produced by Active Isotropic Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 2358
— of Crystal of Dolomite by Active Isotropic Liquid. L. Royer 3238
Corrosion of Metals, *see* Alloys; Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Cotton Cellulose, C, H_2 and O_2 Content in, under Thermal Decomposition, and Weight Loss. T. Akahira 1006
Covalency, Paramagnetism of Oxygen and Stereochemistry. H. F. Biggs 413
Crystal Structure and Modes of Chemical Combination. V. M. Goldschmidt .. 390
Curvature of Solids, Influence of, on Chemical and Electrolytic Phenomena. L. R. Luce 2314
Dehydration of Crystal Hydrates, Absolute Velocities of the Water Molecules Expelled during. A. Predwoditelew 637, 2011
Detonation in Solid Explosives, Photographic Method for Rates of. E. Jones 549
— Wave in Gaseous Mixtures and the Pre-Detonation Period. W. Payman .. 222
Dissociation in Homogeneous Systems, Short Method for Calculating. Application to Carbon Dioxide. J. Jolibois and P. Montagne 2003

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Dissociation of Vapours of Metallic Salts, Optical Measurements of Small Degrees of. I. Wyneken 168, 1883
Dissolution of Metals and Alloys, Theory of. M. Centnerszwer 3188
Electrodes, Inert, Potential of, in Solutions of Sulphurous Acid. A. A. Noyes and H. H. Steinour 3201
Electronyls, Symmetrical. P. Vinassa 1447
Energy, Increase of, in Elementary Processes. H. Beutler and B. Josephy .. 1213
Entropy and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures and Mass Action Law for Chemical Reaction. J. A. Beattie 555
Equilibria and Reactions in Systems with Very Great Specific Surface. N. v. Raschevsky 2009
— between Two Condensed Phases. M. Mannheimer 3678
— in Small Drops, Figures of, and Problem of Form in Physics. N. v. Raschevsky 3221
— in Systems with Surface-Distributed Phases in Relation to Spontaneous Increase in Area of Microscopic Images. N. v. Raschevsky 321
—, Gas-Solid, Studies of. B. Lambert and A. M. Clark 2023
—, Hydrogen-Carbon Monoxide and Methane-Carbon Dioxide, in Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and G. M. Evans 1007
Equilibrium and Stationary State, Relationship between. E. Baur 2018
— between Solid Salts. C. Tubandt and H. Reinhold 2019
— Constants, Chemical, by Rise of Boiling Point Methods. W. Świetoslawski, Z. Blaszkowska and E. Józefowicz 3676
— in Methyl Alcohol-Hydrogen-Carbon Monoxide System. D. M. Newitt, B. J. Byrne and H. W. Strong 2319
Ethane, Chemical Effect of Electrical Discharge in. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 339
Explosion of Gases at Constant Pressure. Effect of Inert Gases. F. W. Stevens 1714
— of Gases Mixed with Air, Rôle of Electricity Carriers in. F. Haber 3196
— Waves, Striated, Photographic Records of. C. Campbell and A. C. Finch .. 221
Explosions in Closed Cylinders, Parts I and II. W. A. Kirby and R. V. Wheeler. Part III. O. C. de C. Ellis and R. V. Wheeler 1365
Explosives, Decomposition of. J. P. Koettnitz 1713
Flame Movements in Carbonic Oxide-Oxygen Explosions, Photographic Investigation of. W. A. Bone and R. P. Fraser 3430
— Processes and Band Spectroscopy. K. F. Bonhoeffer and F. Haber 1186
—, Carbon Monoxide, Effect of Hydrogen and Water on Radiation from. W. E. Garner and F. Roffey 3609
Forces, Attraction, Determination of, from Chemical Equilibria of Condensed Systems. R. Lorenz 1362
—, Intermolecular, of Organic Compounds. M. Dunkel 702
Gallic Acid, Formation and Decomposition of. Pyrogallol Carboxylic Acid, Phloroglucinol Carboxylic Acid and their Potassium Salts. O. Widmer 2017
Gas Analysis, Micro, Apparatus for. C. H. Prescott, Jr. 1372
Gases containing Hydrocarbons, Action of Electrical Discharges on, at Diminished Pressure. F. Fischer and K. Peters 2860
—, Activated, Spectroscopic Estimation of Unstable Intermediate Products in. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 3193
—, Ionised, Reactions in. S. S. Joshi 2625
Helium, Action of, on Platinum. H. Damianovich 2627
—, — of, on Platinum. H. Damianovich and J. J. Trillat 2867
Hydrazine Formation, in Decomposition of Ammonia in Electrical Discharges. G. Bredig, A. Koenig and O. H. Wagner 1367
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Combination of, by Kathode Rays. A. L. Marshall .. 1370
— and Oxygen, Homogeneous Combination of. H. W. Thompson and C. N. Hinshelwood 2012
— and Oxygen. Influence of Nitrogen Peroxide on Combination of. H. W. Thompson and C. N. Hinshelwood 3434
— and Oxygen, Kinetics of Combination of. N. Semenoff 2619
— Atoms, Velocity of Combination of. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 2617
— Chloride, Action of, on Alcohol. S. Kilpi 3190
— Molecules, Excited, Homopolar Union in. E. A. Hylleraas 412
— Peroxide, Mercury Catalysis of, and pH Value for Pulsation. G. Bredig and A. Stark 2861
—, Atomic, and Hydrocarbons, Reactions between. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 1364
—, —, Reaction with Ethylene. A. Klemenc and F. Patat 3433
—, Contraction of, in Discharge Tubes. R. Delaplace 2620

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Hydrogen, Para- and Ortho-. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 3432
Hydrogenation of Ethylene at a Copper Catalyst. F. H. Constable 2322
Hydrolysis and Beer's Law. R. C. Gibbs and C. V. Shapiro 999
— of Easily Reducible Metallic Salts. H. G. Denham and N. A. Marris 650
— of Solutions of Zinc Sulphate and Presence of Monovalent Zinc Ions. H. G. Denham and N. A. Marris 649
Hypophosphoric Acid, Molecule and Constitution of. A. Rosenheim and H. Zilg 1363
Hysteresis Phenomena in Physical-Chemical Systems. N. v. Raschevsky 2008
Ignition of Combustible Gas with Three-Part Spark. T. Terada, K. Yumoto and R. Yamamoto 2801
— of Detonating Gas by Hydrogen Atoms. F. Haber and H. D. v. Schweinitz 2618
— Temperatures of Combustible Gas Mixtures. M. Prettre and P. Laffitte .. 2010
— — of Mixtures of Carbon Monoxide and Air. M. Prettre and P. Laffitte ... 3431
—, Spark. E. T. Jones 1244
—, —, and Nature of Spark. T. Terada and K. Yumoto 1263
—, Velocity of, of Combustible Liquids in Air. H. Mache 878
Insulin, Ultra-Violet Light and Amino-Acid Catalysis. J. M. Ort 3682
Iodine, Monatomic, and Molecular Hydrogen. W. D. Bancroft and D. S. Morton 3440
Ionic Radii of Elements, Regularities in. A. M. Berkenheim 2629
— — of Elements, Regularities in. V. M. Goldschmidt 3192
Iron Nitride, Formation of, in Iron-Nitrogen Arc. E. J. B. Willey 1009
K Absorption Limit, Effect of Chemical Combination on Structure of. B. Davis and H. Purks 517
Kathode Rays, Chemical Effects of. W. F. Busse and F. Daniels 1718
Lake Formation and Dyeing of Cotton. E. Baur and H. Schnyder 3179
Linkage, Chemical, and Molecular Structure. F. Hund 1047
—, —, and Quantum Mechanics. F. Hund 408
—, —, Modes of. H. G. Grimm 52
Manganic Oxide, Black, and Salammoniac, Reaction between. C. Drotschmann 2869
Mass Action, Constant of, Chemical Interactions Corresponding to. R. D. Kleeman 633
Mercurous Carbonate and Hydrated Salts, Velocity of Decomposition of. B. Bružs 3677
Metastability of Elements and Compounds as a Consequence of Enantiotropy or Monotropy. E. Cohen and H. L. Bredée 1439
— of Elements and Compounds as a Consequence of Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Heat of Solution. E. Cohen and J. Kooy 1052
Methane, Intermediate Products of Combustion of. E. H. Riesenfeld and D. Gurian 1366
Methyl Alcohol, Electrolytic Oxidation of, in Alkaline Solution. S. Tanaka .. 2036
Mixed Crystals, Metallic, Reaction Limits of. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold 2307
— —, Metallic, Reaction Limits of. G. Tammann 1711, 2308
Nickel, Passive, Reactivation of. K. Murata 1379
Nitrogen Afterglow. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1540
—, Active. A. E. Ruark 143
—, —, Band-Spectra in Extreme Ultra-Violet Excited by. H. P. Knauss 494
—, —, Metastable Molecules in. J. Kaplan 1441
—, —, Nature of. H. O. Kneser 1200
—, —, Part V (amended). Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey 2191
—, —, Spectra Excited by. J. H. Findlay 1541
—, —, Spectra of Alkali Metals Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada 2495
—, —, Time Function of the Light Radiations of. A. Koenig and G. H. Klinkmann 498
—, Fixation, New High-Temperature Reactions of. N. W. Krase and B. Mackey 636
Nitrous Oxide, Decomposition of, in the Silent Electric Discharge. S. S. Joshi 2321, 3189
Olefin-Air Mixtures, Inflammation of. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler 2316
Oxidation, Retardation and Prevention of. J. G. A. Rhodin 1376
—, Surface, of Aluminium, Tungsten, and Molybdenum. L. C. Bannister 1360
Ozone, Formation of, by Kathode Rays. A. L. Marshall 1369
—, — of, in Electrical Discharge at Pressures below 3 Millimetres. J. K. Hunt 2015
—, Thermal Decomposition of, at Low Pressures. L. S. Kassel 2623
—, — Decomposition of, at Low Pressures. E. H. Riesenfeld and H. J. Schumacher 1008

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Palladium-Hydrogen System, X-Ray Study of. J. D. Hanawalt 2082
Passivity. Agnes M. Hasebrink 1724
— of Metals. W. J. Müller 352
— of Metals. Breakdown of Protective Film and Origin of Corrosion Currents. U. R. Evans 2040
— Theories. W. J. Müller 2041
Periodicity, Physico-Chemical. N. v. Raschevsky 1005
Petroleum, Theory of Cracking. H. A. Wilson 3195
Phosphorescence, Fluorescence and Chemical Reaction. E. C. C. Baly 476
Phosphorus, Oxidation of, in Interferometer U-Gauge. C. Barus 1716
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Platinum, Combustion of. E. K. Rideal and O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 2628
Radiation Hypothesis of Chemical Reactions. L. S. Kassel 2005
— — of Chemical Reactions, Test of. W. Ure and R. C. Tolman 2863
—, Ultra-Sonic, Oxidations Promoted by. F. O. Schmitt, C. H. Johnson and A. R. Olson 2016
Reciprocal Action of Atoms, Group Theory of. W. Heitler 709
Silver Oxide and Chloride, Equilibrium of, with Potassium Hydroxide and Chloride. R. F. Newton 1373
Sound Waves, High-Frequency, Chemical Effects of. Study of Emulsifying Action. W. T. Richards 3381
Stability, Comparative, of Isomerides, According to their Absorption Spectra. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas and F. Salmon-Legagneur 3340
Steel, Carbon, Passive Layer on, and Resulting Etch Structure. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm 1002
Substituents in Organic Compounds, Chemical and Optical Effects of. A. Dadieu 3436
Sulphur Monoxide, Dissociation of, by Means of Vibration Spectra. V. Henri and F. Wolff 2732
Thermochemical Reactions, Rôle of Light in. J. Perrin 1357
Tin and Tin-Copper Alloys, Velocity of Solution of, in Acids. M. Centnerszwer 2859
Unimolecular Reactions. D. G. Bourgin 2866
Valency, Electronic Theory of, and Coordinative Bonds. N. V. Sidgwick 409
Velocity of Reaction, Chemical, Theory of. N. Semenoff 2622
— of Reaction, Concentration and Activity. A. Skrabal 3197
— of Reaction, Influence of Pressure on. A. L. T. Moesveld and W. A. T. de Meester 1004
Vibrations, Interference of, as Cause of Energy Variations and Chemical Changes. M. Polanyi and E. Wigner 1361
Zinc Sulphide, Phosphorescent, New Process for Preparing. R. Coustal and F. Prevet 2624

Colloids.
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cadmium Sulphide and Hydroxide, Colloidal Behaviour of. W. Daus and O. F. Tower 2852
Caoutchouc, Form and Size of Lattice of. J. Hingstenberg and H. Mark 2349
Caseinates and Theory of Lyophilic Colloids. M. H. Fischer and Marian O. Hooker 2302
Cataphoresis and Electrical Neutralisation of Colloidal Material. S. Mattson 628
— in Copper Oxide Sols. Application of Debye and Hückel's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction to Colloidal Particles. H. H. Paine 353
Cataphoretic Measurement and Theory of Critical Potential. H. R. Kruyt and D. R. Briggs 3175
Cellulose Hydrate, Formed, Influence of Liquids on. W. Lüdke 2613
—, Coloured, Röntgenographic Investigations of. F. Bion 1041
—, Form and Size of Lattice of. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 2349
—, Röntgen Diagrams of. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 1042
Ceric Hydroxide, Colloidal, Action of X-Rays on. J. A. V. Fairbrother 518
Coagulation, Mechanical, as Coagulation on Boundary Surfaces. H. Freundlich and S. Loebmann 1353
Colloids, Rod-Shaped, Electrolyte Coagulation of. G. Wiegner and C. E. Marshall 1698
Combustion of Colloidal Powders, Laws of. H. Muraour 220
Conductivity and Mobility, Colloidal. E. Valkó and N. Weingarten 3423
Copper Hydrosols of Low Electrical Conductivity. G. T. R. Evans 323

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*
Diffraction, X-Ray, Nature of Dextrin, Gelatin and Sodium Oleate Solutions by. P. Krishnamurti 2756
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3424
Electrical Double Layer in Colloids, Silver Iodide Sol. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 1352
Emulsions, Effect of Electrolytes on. H. V. Tartar, C. W. Duncan, T. F. Shea and W. K. Ferrier 2306
—, Photographic, Sensitisation of, by Colloidal Materials. B. H. Carroll and D. Hubbard 790
—, Stability, Interfacial Film, Size Distribution and Oriental Wedge Theory of. W. D. Harkins and N. Beeman 3670
Equilibria, Gas-Solid, Studies of. B. Lambert and A. M. Clark 2023
Equilibrium, Ionic, in Colloidal Solutions. H. D. Murray 2001
Ferric Oxide, Colloidal, Coagulation of. C. H. Sorum 3178
Gelatin Sols, Solidification of. A. Lottermoser and W. Matthaes 2853
—, Structure of Solutions of. Marinesco 2854
Gels and Colloidal Solutions, Scattering of Light in. K. Krishnamurti 1514
—, Cellulose Nitrate, Behaviour of, in Polarised Light. A. J. Phillips 2000
—, Free and Bound Liquids in. W. B. Hardy 1692
—, Orientation and Pseudo-Crystallisation Resulting from Strain upon. J. J. Trillat 2928
Gold Sols, Kinetics of Coagulation of. Ann E. Davies 2303
Hagen-Poiseuille Rule for Vegetable Oils, Validity of. P. Slansky and L. Köhler 664
— —, Validity of. Wo. Ostwald, V. Trakas and R. Köhler 665
Hydrophiles, Colloidal, Structure of, and Dielectric Properties. N. Marinesco 622
Ion Adsorption by Colloidal Particles on Coagulation by Electrolytes, Meaning of. H. Freundlich, K. Joachimsohn and G. Ettisch 3180
Ionising Radiations, Action of, on Colloids. J. A. Crowther 1893
Jellies and Gels. Wo. Ostwald 1693
—, Plastic Properties of, Temperature Dependence, and Preparation of Gelatinous Lenses. M. Kröger and K. Fischer 1756
Kinetic Phenomena on Metallic Surfaces, Solid and Colloidal. G. v. Hevesy and M. Biltz 3420
Lake Formation and Dyeing of Cotton. E. Baur and H. Schnyder 3179
Mesophases or Intermediate States of Aggregation. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 2941
Micas, Colour of. T. Yoshimura 3537
Particles, Size of, in Suspensions, Optical Determination of. G. J. Pokrowski 1697
Plasticity and Elasticity, Simultaneous Measurement of. E. C. Bingham and J. W. Robertson 1755
Platinum, Colloidal. Coagulation in Acid Solution; Behaviour of Sols in Basic Solution. S. W. Pennycuick 2611
Rubber Structure and Elastic Properties of Colloids. E. A. Hauser 2065
Silica Gels, Rate of Adsorption of Gases by. L. v. Putnoky and G. v. Szelényi 1346
Silver Iodide, Electric Charge on, in Saturated Solutions of Silver Iodide. E. Lange and P. W. Crane 2635
— Sols Coloured with the Aid of Hydrogen Peroxide. E. Wiegel 2855
Sound Waves, High-Frequency, Chemical Effects of. Study of Emulsifying Action. W. T. Richards 3381
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution of Crystals; Formation of Crystals and Emulsions. J. Traube and W. v. Behren 680
Sub-Microscopic Test Bodies, Density and Shape of. G. Placzek 3218
Suspensions in Crystals. F. Urbach 41
Swelling, Thermal, Mechanical and X-Ray Study of. R. O. Herzog and K. Weissenberg 1694
Synaeresis. A. Kuhn 1696
—. S. Liepatoff and A. Kuhn 3182
Tanning Industry, Colloidal Chemistry in. G. Sándor 3184
Thixotropy. H. Freundlich 1695
— of Dispersions of Low Concentration (Bentonite). E. A. Hauser 3181
Vanadic Anhydride, Colloidal, Electrical Moment of. J. Errera 1354
Viscosimeter, Capillary, Influence of Dimensions upon Stream Anomalies of Colloids in. W. Haller and V. Trakas 2888
Viscosity of Colloids, Influence of Electrolytes on. N. R. Dhar and S. Ghosh 3183

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*
Viscosity Theories. P. C. van der Willigen 324
ζ-Potential and Lyotropic Series. D. R. Briggs 1014
Zinc Sulphide and Hydroxide, Colloidal Behaviour of. W. Daus and O. F. Tower 2852

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance.**
Aliphatic Organic Acids, Conductivity of Solutions of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 2642
Alloys under Pressure, Electrical Resistance of. C. W. Ufford 589
—, Resistance of, New Method of Measuring. A. L. Norbury 2582
Aluminium, Anodic Behaviour of. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 3441
Amalgams, Dilute Liquid, of Gold and Copper at Various Temperatures. T. C. Williams and E. J. Evans 1309
Antimony, Conductivity of, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, C. D. Niven and J. O. Wilhelm 590
Aqueous Solutions of Salts in Presence of Neutral Molecules (Cane Sugar), Conductivity of. H. Possner and M. Wien 2643
Arsenic, Conductivity of, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, C. D. Niven and J. O. Wilhelm 590
Atmosphere, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Binary Salts in Ethylene Chloride, Conductance of. P. Walden and G. Busch 1699
Cæsium, Resistance of, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, C. D. Niven and J. O. Wilhelm 591
Carbon Resistance, New. C. A. Hartmann and H. Dossmann 1970
Carborundum, Conductivity of. H. J. Seemann 2578
Cataphoresis and the Electrical Neutralisation of Colloidal Material. S. Mattson 628
— in Copper Oxide Sols. Application of Debye and Hückel's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction to Colloidal Particles. H. H. Paine 353
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. H. R. Kruyt and D. R. Briggs 3175
Chromium-Iron and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Pure Carbon-Free, Physical Properties of. K. Ruf 1356
Chromium, Resistance of, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, C. D. Niven and J. O. Wilhelm 591
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Conductivities of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell 1776
—, Resistance of, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, C. D. Niven, and J. O. Wilhelm 591
Cold Working, Effect of, on Conductivity. M. Masima and G. Sachs 944
Colloidal Conductivity and Mobility. E. Valkó and N. Weingarten 3423
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Zirconium and Hafnium. P. W. Bridgman 1969
Condensers, Basic Measurements of Effective Resistance, at Radio-Frequencies. D. W. Dye 280
Conductivity. W. J. de Haas 1964
— as Criterion of Mode of Chemical Combination. G. v. Hevesy 391
— Cells, Calibration of. Conductivity of KCl at 18° C. and 25° C. J. Grindley and C. W. Davies 2631, 2632
— in Strong Magnetic Fields. P. Kapitza 2580
—, Measurement of, by Means of Oscillating Circuits. S. D. Gehman and B. B. Weatherley 2577
—, Measurements of. G. Jander and O. Pfundt 2818
—, New Method for Measuring. O. Redlich 278
—, Thermal, of Iron, Copper, Gold, Silver, and Zinc, Effect of Magnetic Fields upon. H. M. Brown 539
Contact Resistance. R. Holm 1658
—, -- of, Effect of Magnetic Field on. J. Cayrel 1659
Contacts in Appratus for Measuring Resistivity. J. L. Haughton 2597
—, Imperfect, Mechanism of Asymmetric Conductivity of. R. Audubert and (Miss) M. Quintin 2287
—, —, with Direct Current. R. Audubert and (Miss) M. Quintin 1967
Copper-Antimony Alloys, Hall Effect and other Properties of. E. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1665
Copper Crystal, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, at Various Temperatures. W. G. Kannuluik and T. H. Laby 1240
— Hydrosols of Low Electrical Conductivity. G. T. R. Evans 323

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Copper Oxide (Cu_2O), Variations in Conductivity of. H. Kost 2816
Corbino and Hall Effects, Comparison of, in Silver and Brass. K. K. Smith and H. M. O'Bryan 2583
Crystalline Compounds, Electrical Conductivity and Diffusion in. A. Smekal 392
Current Conduction in High Ohmic Resistances and Solid Insulators. F. Regler 1971
Dielectrics, Solid, Conduction of Electricity through Very Thin Layers of. E. Espermüller 599
Dispersion in Metallic Conductors, Quantum Theory of. R. de L. Kronig.... 3258
Earth, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electrolytes, Conductivity of, Dependence of, on Potential and Frequency. G. Joos 948
—, H.F. Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of. H. Rieckhoff and H. Zahn .. 2291
—, Influence of H.T. Direct Current on Conductivity of. J. A. H. Leech-Porter and T. Alty 2290
—, — of Time of Relaxation of Ionic Clouds on Conductivity of. H. Falkenhagen and J. W. Williams 351
—, Strong, Conductivity of, for H.F. Currents. H. Zahn 947
—, —, Dispersion of Conductivity of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen 350
Electrolytic Solutions, Structure of. Deviation of Electrolytes from Ohm's Law. M. Wien 949
Electron Emission and Reflection by Metals. L. W. Nordheim 1277
— — in Metals. L. Nordheim 3141
— Theory of Metals, and the Mean Free Path of Electrons. L. Brillouin 2575
— — of Metals, Criticism of. H. M. Barlow 2576
— — of Solids and Compton Modified Line Structure. J. W. M. du Mond .. 3346
— —, Sommerfeld's, and Conductivity of Metals as Function of Pressure. A. T. Waterman 945
— —, Sommerfeld's, and Deviations from Ohm's Law at High Current Densities. H. Margenau 3396
Electrons from Conductors, Effect of Electric Fields on Emission of. A. T. Waterman 913
— in Metals, Free and Bound. R. Ruedy 1775
— " Pulled Out " from Metals. E. H. Hall 2807
—, Conduction, Rôle of, in Ferromagnetism. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus, and I. Kikoin 2830
—, Distribution of, in Metal. J. E. Lennard-Jones and H. J. Woods 417
—, Free, in a Metal, Number of. F. E. Colpitts 593
Films, Thin Metallic, Transparency for Long-Wave Infra-Red Radiation in Relation to Electrical Conductivity. H. Murmann 2997
Furfural as Possible Ionising Medium. J. R. McKee, C. A. Mann and G. H. Montillon 1385
Galvanomagnetic Effect, Theory of. R. Peierls 2815
Gases, Conduction of, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Granular Carbon Contacts, Effect of Gases on Resistance of. P. S. Olmstead 2813
Gypsum, Initial Conductivity of. N. A. Salessky 1660
Hafnium, Change of Resistance of, between 1·3° K. and 90° K. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 3397
Halides of Sodium, Lithium and Potassium in Mixtures of Alcohol and Acetone, Conductivity of, Influence of Iodine Addition on. F. Nies 1721
Hall Effect. W. W. Sleator 596
— — and Magnetic Induction in a Bar of Electrolytic Iron. E. M. Pugh 1311
— — in Galena and Molybdenite. C. W. Heaps 1312
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with. Resistance of Metals. High Conductivity of Tantalum. Specific Heat of Gaseous Helium. W. Meissner .. 1662
Hydrochloric, Hydrobromic and Hydriodic Acids, Conductivity of, and Mobility of Hydrogen Ion. M. Hlasko and D. Wazewski 349
Indium, Resistance Hysteresis of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2288
Insulating Materials, Resistance of. Effect of Voltage and Frequency. P. Böning 2821
Insulators, Liquid, Conducting State of. L. Brüninghaus 3399
International Unit of Electrical Resistance. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 942
Ionic Crystals (Rock-Salt), Conduction in. Influences of Heat, Water and Plastic Deformation. F. Quittner and A. Smekal 2933
Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
— in Liquids, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*
Iron-Cored Coils, Inductances and Effective Resistances of. L. Hartshorn .. 2591
Iron Wire, Electrical Resistance and Magnetic Permeability of, at Radio Frequencies. G. R. Wait, F. G. Brickwedde and E. L. Hall 1972
Lead, Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, C. D. Niven and J. O. Wilhelm 592
—, Resistance Hysteresis of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2288
Liquefaction Temperatures by Electrical Conductance Method. E. W. Washburn and E. R. Smith 2526
Liquids, Radio-Frequency Conductivity of, without Immersed Electrodes. W. F. Powers and M. F. Dull 952
—, Dielectric, Electrical Conduction and Discharge in. A. Nikuradse 953
Metal Crystals, Mixed, Conductance of. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold 2307
— —, Mixed, Conductance of. G. Tammann 1711, 2308
— —, Resistance and Thermoelectric Phenomena in. P. W. Bridgman 1664
Metals, Conductivity and Optical Absorption of. E. H. Hall..... 943
—, Resistance of, below the Boiling Point of Oxygen. W. Tuyn 2814
Negative Resistance in a Diode subjected to a Magnetic Field. I. Ranzi 3395
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858
Nickel Single Crystals, Magneto-Resistance Effect in. S. Kaya 614
— Wires, Stretching of, Alteration in Resistance due to. J. B. Seth and C. Anand 1663
Non-Metals and Metals, Thermal Conductance in. A. Eucken 205
Ohm-Fourier Law of Conduction. S. Ray 1966
Oil Films, Thin, Conductivity of. H. E. Watson and A. S. Menon 2579
Oils, Insulating, D.C. Conductivity of. D. H. Black 598
Pencil Lines, Effect of Moist Air on Resistance of. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and G. Chand 1310
Penetration, Electrical, of Solid Bodies. P. Boning 3645
Phosphorus Pentachloride, Electro-Chemistry of Solutions of, in Bromine. W. A. Plotnikow and Sophie Jakubson 1383
Photoelectric Conduction, *see* Photoelectricity.
Platinum, Resistivity of Thin Layers of. A. Féry 946
Potassium Chloride Vapour, Conductivity of. T. Peczalski and J. Cichocki .. 588
Potential Effect of Electrolytic Conductivity in Very Strong Fields. M. Wien 2641
Pressure, Effect of, on Electrical Resistance of Three Series of Alloys. P. W. Bridgman 1968
—, Influence on Conductivity of Metals at Low Temperatures. H. J. Seemann 3151
Quartz, Anomalous After-Effect with. H. Saegusa and S. Shimizu 3161
—, Initial Currents in. A. D. Goldhammer 1661
Resistance, Circuits for Measurement of. P. Geels and A. Michels 279
Rock-Salt, Initial Conductivity of. N. A. Salessky 1660
— Crystals, Deformed, Conductivity of. Z. Gyulai and D. Hartly 950
Salts, Compressed Mixtures of, Conductivities of. P. Fischer 1386
—, Solid, Temperature-Conductance Curves of. T. E. Phipps and E. G. Partridge 3153
—, Univalent, in Benzo-Nitrile, Conductivity of. A. R. Martin 1387
Skin Effect in Rectangular Conductors at High Frequencies. J. D. Cockroft.. 2599
Sodium Chloride, Solid, Conductivity of, at Room-Temperature. J. Gingold 277
Superconducting Combination from Two Non-Super-Conductors. W. J. de Haas, E. v. Aubel and J. Voogd 2581
Superconductivity of Gallium. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd..... 2289, 3402
— of Metallic Compounds. W. J. de Haas, E. van Aubel and J. Voogd 3401
— of Thallium, Disturbance of, by Magnetic Fields. W. Tuyn 1965
— on Schrödinger's Wave Equation and Fermi's Statistics. E. Kretzschmann 276
Superconductor Consisting of Two Non-Superconductors. W. J. de Haas, E. van Aubel and J. Voogd 3400
Superconductors, New. Resistance of Alloys at Temperatures of Liquid Hydrogen and Helium. W. J. de Haas, E. van Aubel and J. Voogd .. 3398
Surface Layers on Tungsten and the Activation of Nitrogen by Electron Impact. C. Kenty and L. A. Turner 1294
Susceptibility and Change of Resistance of Metals in a Magnetic Field. F. Bloch 1973
Tellurium and Liquid Mixtures of Tellurium and Sulphur, Conductivity of. C. H. Kraus and E. W. Johnson 587

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*

Thallium, Resistance Hysteresis of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2288
Tin, Resistance-Hysteresis Phenomena of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2288
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 2817
Variation of Resistance with Temperature, Wave-Mechanics Calculation of. G. Borelius 3152
Volta Effect. A. W. Porter 595
— — and Spark Potential. R. Bär 1269
— — in Air and Damp Superficial Pellicles. R. Deaglio 1313
— —, Determination of, for Space Charge Measurements by Thomson Method. F. Lindholm and M. Bider 1614
— —, Influence of Water Content on. R. Deaglio 594
Volta's Law, Some Exceptions to. O. Scarpa 3205
Wiedemann, Franz and Lorenz, Law of. Attempt to Explain the Isothermal Line. E. Grüneisen 597
Wien Effect, Theory of the Complete Curve for. H. Falkenhagen 2644
Zirconium, Change of Resistance of, between 1·3° K. and 90° K. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 3397

Conduction (Thermal).

Carbon Monoxide, Conductivity of. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 540
Conductivity, Specific Heat and Absolute Temperature, Simple Relation between. C. C. Bidwell 206
Contact Resistance. R. Holm 1658
Cooling of a Bar. S. L. Straneo 1917
— of Hot Wire, Effect of Corona Current on. S. R. Parsons 1918
Copper Crystal, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, at Various Temperatures. W. G. Kannuluik and T. H. Laby 1240
Electron Emission in Metals. L. Nordheim 3141
— Theory of Metals, and Mean Free Path of Electrons. L. Brillouin 2575
— — of Metals, Criticism of. H. M. Barlow 2576
— —, Sommerfeld's, and Conductivity of Metals as Function of Pressure. A. T. Waterman 945
— —, Sommerfeld's, and Deviations from Ohm's Law at High Current Densities. H. Margenau 3396
Electrons " Pulled Out " from Metals. E. H. Hall 2807
—, Conduction, Rôle of, in Ferromagnetism. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus and I. Kikoin 2830
—, Emission and Reflection by Metals. L. W. Nordheim 1277
—, Free and Bound, in Metals. R. Ruedy 1775
—, Free, in a Metal, Limit of Number of. F. E. Colpitts 593
Flow of Heat, Steady, in a Rectangular Parallelepiped. E. W. Chivers 207
Fourier Unit of Thermal Resistance. D. R. Harper 867
Gaseous Mixtures, Internal Friction and Heat Conductivity of, Influence of Molecular Forces of Attraction on. H. Schmick 208
— —, Thermal Conductivity of. T. L. Ibbs and A. A. Hirst 2220
Heat Conduction Problems, Survey of. E. Griffiths 2523
— Transfer Problems, Investigation of. L. Schiller 1594
Ice, Conductivity of. S. Arzybyschew and I. Parfianowitsch 3591
Insulating Wall, Heat Flow through. F. H. Schofield 537
Iron, Copper, Gold, Silver and Zinc, Effect of Magnetic Fields upon Conductivity of. H. M. Brown 539
Lead, Conductivity of. C. C. Bidwell and E. J. Lewis 2219
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858
Nitrous Oxide, Conductivity of. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 540
Non-Metals and Metals, Conductivity of. A. Eucken 205
Penetration, Electrical, of Solid Bodies. P. Böning 3645
Potential Problems, Method of Solution of. M. J. O. Strutt 563
Propagation of Heat, Linear Problems of. S. L. Straneo 3375
Radiometer Curves and Similar Properties of (1) N_2 and CO, and (2) CO_2 and N_2O. E. Brüche and W. Littwin 1595
Refractories, Non-Regularly Formed, Conductivity of. U. Bordoni 3590
Semi-Conductors, Stratified, Optics of. G. Jaffé and J. Dailidé 3607
Sulphur, Solid and Liquid, Conductivity of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1903

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Thermal), *continued.*
Temperature Distribution in a Rectangular Block on Heating and Cooling. F. Berger 1596
Turbulent Flowing Liquids, Temperature Field of, and Heat Transmission. L. Schiller 538
— Motion with Liquids or Gases, Exchange of Heat for. S. Tarassenko 3101
Wiedemann, Franz and Lorenz, Law of. Attempt to Explain Isothermal Line. E. Grüneisen 597
Zinc, Single and Poly-Crystal, Conductivity of. C. C. Bidwell and E. J. Lewis 2219

Critical Data and Equations of State.
Carbon Dioxide, Critical Temperature Measurements in Small Capillaries. H. T. Kennedy 3093
— —, in the Gaseous, Liquid, and Solid States, Thermal Properties of. R. Plank and J. Kuprianoff 2240
Critical Region, Energy Measurements in, by Joule Effect. K. Bennewitz and N. Andreewa 3605
— Solution-Temperature in Ternary System Phenol, Thymol-Water. Kathleen W. Wilcox and C. R. Bailey 3176
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Melting and Boiling Points.
Cryostat for Temperatures below 1° K. W. H. Keesom 3369
Density and Temperature. W. Herz 1018
Diagrams and Nomograms. J. H. Coblyn 2529
Energy Density, Upper Limit of, and Degradation of Gas at High Temperatures. S. Suzuki 3603
— —, Upper Limit of, and Statistics of Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac. S. Suzuki 3604
Entropy and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures and Mass Action Law for Chemical Reaction. J. A. Beattie 555
Equation of State for Ethylene Gas. L. J. Gillespie 2239
— of State for Mixture from Equations of State of Constituents and Physical and Chemical Properties. R. D. Kleeman 554
— of State for Mixture of Methane and Nitrogen. J. A. Beattie 1604
— of State for Perfect Gas. R. D. Kleeman 553
— of State for Solid Argon, Measurement of. F. Simon and Frieda Kippert.. 233
— of State for a Substance at Absolute Zero. R. D. Kleeman 885
— of State, New. H. J. Brennen 1934
— of State, New, for Fluids. J. A. Beattie and O. C. Bridgeman 1247
Equations of State and Thermodynamics. V. Karpen 1932
Ether, Behaviour of, on Isothermal Compression. E. Schröer 2238
—, Limit Curve of. E. Schröer 2237
Ethylene, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 3097
Forces, Intermolecular, in Helium and Hydrogen. C. W. Gibby, C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 1923
—, —, of Organic Compounds. M. Dunkel 702
Gas State in Substances of Low Boiling Point. K. Wohl 2528
—, Ideal Monatomic, Characteristic Equation of. G. Polvani 1245
—, — Monatomic, Quantisation of. G. Polvani 551
Gaseous Molecule, Change of, between Two Consecutive Collisions. R. D. Kleeman 1928
Helium, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 3374
—, States of Aggregation of. W. H. Keesom 1246
Ionisation, Mechanical, of Gases by Extreme Pressure at Low Temperatures. W. Anderson 3480
Isotherms of Helium at $-183{\cdot}0°$ C. to $-201{\cdot}5°$ C. and Pressures of 3 to 8 Atmospheres. G. P. Nijhoff and W. H. Keesom 227
— of Helium between $-103{\cdot}6°$ C. and $-259{\cdot}0°$ C., and at Pressures of 1·5 to 14 Atmospheres. G. P. Nijhoff, W. H. Keesom and B. Iliin 228
— of Hydrogen at 0° C. and 100° C. G. P. Nijhoff and W. H. Keesom 229
— of Hydrogen between $-225{\cdot}5°$ C. and $-248{\cdot}3°$ C. and Pressures from 1·6 to 4·2 Atmospheres. G. P. Nijhoff and W. H. Keesom 230
— of Neon at High Pressures. A. Michels and R. O. Gibson 877
—, Adsorption, Formulæ Representing. A. Boutaric 2298
—, —, for Plane Platinum Surface. W. G. Palmer 1996
—, Critical, and A. Wohl's Equation of State. R. Wegscheider 231

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Critical Data and Equations of State, *continued.*
Isotherms, Critical, and A. Wohl's Equation of State. K. Wohl 232
Kinetic Gas Theory, Theoretical Basis of. V. Glumac 3608
Liquids, Expansion of, and Critical Temperature. V. N. Thatte 3099
Molecular-Statistical Thermodynamics. E. Svenson 890
Saturated Vapour Diagrams, Geometrical Properties of. G. Bruhat 546
Steels, Pure Carbon, Critical Points of. T. Sato 1701
Vapour Curves of Binary Mixtures, Deviation from Straight Line of, and Heat of Mixing in Liquid Phase. J. J. van Laar 547
van der Waals' Equation and Thermodynamics. J. E. Verschaffelt 1933, 3106
— —, Maxwell-Clausius Relation and Clapeyron Formula deduced from. V. Karpen 1608

Crystals and Crystal Structure.
α-Iron, Grating Constants of. G. Mayer 2915
α-Nitrogen, Solid, Crystal Analysis of. J. de Smedt, W. H. Keesom and H. H. Mooy 3472
Absorption Spectra, X-Ray, Alteration of, in Crystal Lattices. K. Fajans 522
Acetamide, Trigonal, Space-Group of. O. Hassel and N. Suzanski 3245
Adrenalinchlorhydrate, Crystallographic and Optical Investigations on. W. Faber 3473
Alkali Sulphates, Structural Relation of. B. Gossner and F. Mussgnug 2662
Alkaline Earth Metals, Crystal Structures of. G. L. Clark, A. J. King and J. F. Hyde 34
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of "Improved" Crystals of. G. Sachs 1428
— — Crystals, Recrystallisation in. W. G. Burgers and J. C. M. Basart 689, 2675
— —, Stretched, Slip-Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 37
—, Recrystallisation Phenomena in. A. E. van Arkel and M. G. van Bruggen 400
Alums, $R'R''(SO_4)_2$, Anhydrous, Crystal Structure of. L. Vegard and A. Maurstad 2351
Aromatic Substances, Crystal Structure of. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 2929
Barium Fluoride, Lattice Constant of. E. Brock, I. Oftedal and A. Pabst 2926
— Sulphate and Potassium Permanganate, X-Ray Study of Mixed Crystals of. G. Wagner 2670
— Telluride, Lattice Constants of. V. M. Goldschmidt 2350
Bauschinger Effect. H. Shoji 403
Benzene Ring in Hexamethylbenzene, Structure of. Kathleen Lonsdale 2676
Bismuth, Effect of X-Rays on Crystallisation of. A. Rostagni 677
—, Influence of X-Rays on Structural Condition of. E. Adinolfi 1892
Brass Crystals, Thermal Effects due to Stretching of. M. Masima and G. Sachs 3593
Bronzite, X-Ray Examination. B. Gossner and F. Mussgnug 2669
Cadmium Crystals, Extension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 2087
— —, Magnetic Susceptibility of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen 986
— Oxide, Lattice Constants of. J. Brentano and J. Adamson 2081
Cæsium and Ammonium Sulphates, Structure of. W. Taylor and T. Boyer 684
— Chloride, Lattice Constant of. E. Broch, I. Oftedal and A. Pabst 2926
Calcite, Secondary Radiations in Light Diffused by. J. Cabannes 2463
Calcium Oxide and Hydroxide, Grating Constants of. E. Rumpf 694
—, Crystal Structure of. C. D. Niven 404
Caoutchouc, Form and Size of Lattice of. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 2349
Carbon Atom, Anisotropy of. Kathleen Lonsdale (neé Yardley) 50
— —, Central, Form of, in Pentaerythritol Tetraacetate by X-Ray Crystal Analysis. I. Elli Knaggs 1442
Carborundum, Conductivity of. H. J. Seemann 2578
Cellulose, Coloured, Röntgenographic Investigations of. F. Bion 1041
—, Form and Size of Lattice of. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 2349
—, Native, X-Ray Diagram of. K. R. Andress 2927
—, Röntgen Diagrams of. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 1042
—, X-Ray Spectroscopic Observations on. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 182
Chlorine Ion in Rock-Salt, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley and R. G. Wood 2089
Chrome Alums, Absorption Lines of. H. Sauer 396
Chromium-Nitrogen System, X-Ray Analysis of, and Constitution of Ferro-Chromium Alloys containing Nitrogen. R. Blix 2913
Chromium, Electrodeposited, Crystal Structure of. F. Sillers, Jr. 32
Circle-Packing of Niggli. F. Haag 2918

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*
Cobalt, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of. S. Kaya 2833
Cold Working, Effect of, on Conductivity. M. Masima and G. Sachs 944
Colloidal Gels, Orientation and Pseudo-Crystallisation Resulting from Strain upon. J. J. Trillat 2928
Combination, Chemical, Electrical Conductivity as Criterion of Mode of. G. v. Hevesy 391
Compounds of High Molecular Weight, Crystalline Structure of. H. Standinger and R. Signer 2667
Conductivity, Thermal, Specific Heat and Absolute Temperature, Simple Relation between. C. C. Bidwell 206
Copper-Aluminium Alloy, Cu_9Al_4, Crystal Structure of. A. J. Bradley..... 405
Copper and α-Brass, Tensile Tests on Single Crystals of. v. Göler and G. Sachs 3241
— and Brasses, X-Ray Study of. J. Loiseau 687
— Crystal, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, at Various Temperatures. W. G. Kannuluik and T. H. Laby..... 1240
— -Magnesium Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. G. Grime and W. Morris-Jones 3675
— Oxide (Cu_2O), Variations in Conductivity of. H. Kost..... 2816
—, K-Lines of, Wave-Length of, Using Ruled Gratings. J. A. Bearden 3580
Corrosion Figures, Produced by Isotropic Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 2358
— of Crystal of Dolomite by Active Isotropic Liquid. L. Royer..... 3238
Crystal Detectors, Effect of Ultra-Violet and X-Rays on Steady Current Characteristics of. W. Jackson 3148
— -Growing Apparatus. A. Schubnikow 2663
— Growth by Annealing, Mechanism of. T. Sutoki 326
— Photographs, X-Ray Interpretation of. W. H. George 2079
— Properties and Crystallisation Conditions. A. Smekal 3237
— Structure and Ferromagnetism. O. v. Auwers 1425
— — and Ferromagnetism. W. Schmidt 3164
— — and Modes of Chemical Combination. V. M. Goldschmidt 390
— — Theory. C. Hermann..... 2657
Crystalline Compounds, Electrical Conductivity and Diffusion in. A. Smekal 392
— Particles, Chemical Composition and Dispersity of. Wo. Ostwald and A. v. Buzágh 2939
Crystals, Molecular Theory of. K. Weissenberg 1423
—, Powdered, Intensity of X-Rays Scattered by. J. Brentano 1583
—, Solid, Laws of Magnetisation for Faraday Effect: Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Rotation of Polarisation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 1508
Dehydratation of Crystal Hydrates, Absolute Velocities of Water Molecules Expelled during. A. Predwoditelew 637,2011
Density and Cold Deformation. M. Masima and G. Sachs 2876
Diamond, Piezoelectric Effect of. W. A. Wooster 2257
Diamonds. L. Sesta 2090
Diffraction, X-Ray, of Crystal Powders and Aqueous Solutions of Cane-Sugar, Levulose and Glucose. P. Krishnamurti..... 1222
—, —, of Crystal Powders and Liquids in Relation to their Constitution. P. Krishnamurti 1221
Diphenyl Derivatives, Electric Moment and Structure of. E. Bretscher 695
Dispersion, Paramagnetic Rotatory, and Crystal Paramagnetisation. J. Becqueral and W. J. de Haas 3312
Electron Waves, Refractive Index of. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer 265
Electrons in Crystal Lattices, Quantum Mechanics of. F. Bloch 1449
—, Diffraction of, and the Adsorption of Gases. L. H. Germer 2810
—, — of, by Crystalline Powders. M. Ponte 2568
—, — of, by Crystals, Theory of. H. Bethe 932
—, Distribution of, in Metal. J. E. Lennard-Jones and H. J. Woods..... 417
—, Reflection and Diffraction of. E. Rupp 2809
—, — and Refraction of, by a Nickel Crystal. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 270
—, — of, from Aluminium Crystal. D. C. Rose 929
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. N. Nagasako 386
Enstatite, X-Ray Examination of. B. Gossner and F. Mussgnug 2669
Etch Figures of Aluminium and Zinc. B. Fujita 2911
Fahlerz (Tetrahedrite), Parallel Growths and Chemical Constitution of. W. W. Nikitin 2356
Ferromagnetic Crystals, Theory of. G. S. Mahajani..... 1989

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.* Abtsract Nos.
Fluorspars, Fluorescence of, Excited by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Nisi and K. Miyamoto 117
Galena, Hall Effect in. C. W. Heaps 1312
Garnets, Crystal Structure of. G. Menzer 2661
Glass and Gems, Colour in, by X-Rays and Radium Rays. M. C. Reinhard and B. F. Schreiner 1228
Gold-Mercury System, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Pabst 3672
Growth, Crystal. I. N. Stranski 40
Gypsum, Grating Constants of. S. v. Friesen 2919
—, Initial Conductivity of. N. A. Salessky 1660
—, Lattice Constants of. J. Nagy 693
Haematite, Morphology of. H. Biäsch 2664
Hair Crystals, Metallic Fibre, under X-Ray Examination. R. Schenck, R. Fricke and G. Brinkmann 1040
Heulandite Crystals, Structure of. P. Gaubert 686
—, Optical Properties of. P. Gaubert 1424
Heusler Alloy, Single Crystals of, X-Ray Structure and Magnetic Properties of. H. H. Potter 2085
Hiddenite, Coloration of, by X-Rays. P. L. Bayley 1227
—, Thermophosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr. 3558
Hydrocarbon $C_{29}H_{60}$, X-Ray Examination of. A. Müller 46
— Chain, Zigzag Structure of. A. Müller 2944
Hydrogen Atoms, Reflection of, from Crystals. T. H. Johnson 388, 2935
Imperfections of Crystals. F. Zwicky 2671
Interference Lines, X-Ray, from Multi-Crystalline Materials. H. Möller and A. Reis 1226
Ionic Crystals, Complex, Structure of. L. Pauling 2672
— — (Rock-Salt), Electric Conduction in. Influences of Heat, Water and Plastic Deformation. F. Quittner and A. Smekal 2933
Iron-Beryllium System. F. Wever 3186
Iron-Boron System. F. Wever 3186
Iron Crystals, Magnetostriction in. N. Akulov 1326
Iron-Nitrogen Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Ôsawa and S. Iwaizumi .. 2916
Iron, Pure, Crystal Size and Magnetic Properties of. G. J. Sizoo 612
—, X-Ray Study of Crystalline State of. R. Bach 2914
Kathode Rays, Diffraction of, by Calcite. S. Nishikawa and S. Kikuchi 1274
— —, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi 260, 1273
— —, Diffraction of, by Powdered Crystals. T. Muto and T. Yamaguti 2811
— —, Passage through Electric Fields formed by Grids. H. Bethe 3138
Kunzite, Coloration of, by X-Rays. P. L. Bayley 1227
—, Thermophosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr. 3558
—, X-Ray Phosphorescent and Thermo-Phosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr., and A. F. Daniel 843
Lattice Constants of Mixed Crystals of KCl and KBr. Frida Oberlies 397
Lattice-Points of n-Dimensional Ellipsoid, Series of Bessel Functions connected with. J. R. Wilton 25
Lattice Spacing, Change in, at Crystal Boundary. J. E. Lennard-Jones and Beryl M. Dent 692
—, Crystal, Polarisation of Ions in. A. E. van Arkel 398
Layers, Thin Metallic, Crystalline Structure of. S. Dembinska 2088
Light Scattering in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 459
Linkage, C — C, Röntgen-Ray Studies of Configuration of. A. Reis and W. Schneider 394
Liquid Crystals. L. S. Ornstein 389
— —, Theory of. E. Alexander and K. Hermann 2658
Lithium Hydride, Lattice Energy of, and Normal Potential of H^-. R. S. Bradley 3246
Lublinite, X-Ray Study of. Sophie Mizgier 2920
Magnesium and Aluminium Plates, Compressed, Crystal Structure of. S. Tsuboi 393
Magnetic Rotatory Power of Uniaxial Crystal, Existence of Two Values for. J. Becquerel 3017
— Substance Fe_xSb_y, Grating Dimensions and Phases of. I. Oftedal 3470
Magneto-Optical Phenomena in Crystals, Theory of. J. Becquerel 3331
Manganese Carbonate, Lattice Constants of. J. Brentano and J. Adamson .. 2081
Mercury, Copper and Copper Amalgam, Crystal Structure of. H. Terrey and C. M. Wright 688

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*
Mercury, Solid, Crystalline Structure of. M. Wolf 1770
Mesomorphic Substances, Crystallisation of, in Magnetic Field. G. Foëx..... 685
Mesophases or Intermediate States of Aggregation. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 2941
Metal Crystals, Banded Structures in. C. F. Elam and G. I. Taylor 691
— —, Resistance and Thermoelectric Phenomena in. P. W. Bridgman 1664
Metallic Crystals, Flow of, under Torsion. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2355
Metals, Recrystallisation of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 1427
Metastability as a Consequence of Enantiotropy or Monotropy. E. Cohen and H. L. Bredée 2091
Methane, Solid, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and W. G. Plummer .. 2932
Mica, Optical Axial Angle in..... 1503
Micas, Colour of. T. Yoshimura..... 3537
Micro-Crystals in Bi and Sb Deposited by Electrolysis. H. Hirata 43
Mixed Crystals, Calculation of Flow Limits of. A.Reuss 2357
— —, Metallic, Reaction Limits, Peaks of Electric Conductance, and X-Ray Interferences of. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold 2307
— —, Metallic, Reaction Limits, Peaks of Electric Conductance, and X-Ray Interference of. G. Tammann 1711, 2308
Molybdenite, Hall Effect in. C. W. Heaps 1312
Molybdenum, Alleged Sesqui-Sulphide of. V. Montoro 2353
Naphthalene Crystals, Magnetic Anisotropy of. S. Bhagavantam 3657
Nets, Plane, Geometry of. F. Haag..... 2924
Neumann Bands, Formation of. S. W. J. Smith, A. A. Dee and J. Young.... 1039
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski..... 2858
Nickel Single Crystals, Magneto-Resistance Effect in. S. Kaya 614
— — Crystals, Magnetostriction of. Y. Masiyama..... 307
—, Pure, Size of Crystal and Magnetic Properties of. G. J. Sizoo 1988
—, Structure of. L. Mazza and A. G. Nasini..... 1771
Nitrates of Ca, Sr, Ba and Pb, Structure of. F. M. Jaeger and F. A. van Melle 45
Nomograms for X-Ray Rotation Photographs. J. B. Friauf 3585
Non-Metals and Metals, Thermal Conductance in. A. Eucken 205
Norbergite, Structure of. W. H. Taylor and J. West..... 3471
Optical Activity in a Homogeneous Medium, Theory of. R. de Mallemann .. 2450
Orientation, Crystal, X-Ray Determination of. S. Takeyama 690
Palladium and Antimony, Preparation and Crystal Structure of Compounds of. L. Thomassen 327
Palladium-Hydrogen System, X-Ray Study of. J. D. Hanawalt 2082
Palladium, L_{III} X-Ray Absorption Edge, Influence of Hydrogen on. J. D. Hanawalt 1581
Parameters in Crystal Structures, Fourier Series Determination of. W. L. Bragg 2921
Particles in Precipitated Smokes, Constitution and Density of. H. P. Walmsley 3474
Pentaerythritol Tetraacetate, Space Group of. I. E. Knaggs 2665
Phosphorescence Centre in CaS, Structure of. F. Bandow 798
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen, and Complex Salt Solutions, Optical Relationships between. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick..... 3031
—, Alkali-Halogen, in Presence of Copper. A. M. MacMahon 827
—, Earth Alkali Sulphide, Ultra-Violet Bands of. O. Schellenberg 826
—, Sodium Chloride, containing an Added Cuprous Salt. Magdalene Forró .. 3579
Photography and Photometry in X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury... 1043
Photometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Reflections. W. T. Astbury 2725
Physical Purity by X-Ray Powder Method. N. H. Kolkmeijer.....195, 1584
Piezoelectric Moduli of Sodium Ammonium Tartrate. W. Mandell 660
— Oscillators and Resonators, Capacity Measurements by. G. A. Kjandsky 1667
Piezoelectricity in Crystals. W. Schneider 568
Plastic Deformation under Stress, Intermittent Character of. M. Classen-Nekludowa..... 3239
Plasticity of Metals, Theory of. H. Shôji 2907
Platinum Group, Compounds of, Crystal Structure of. L. Thomassen 2673
Point-Groups, Homogeneous Plane, Symmetry of. L. Weber 2922
Potassium Fluoride, Lattice Constant of. E. Broch, I. Oftedal and A. Pabst..... 2926
— Sulphate, Crystal Structure of. F. P. Goeder..... 679
Powder X-Ray Photographs, Evaluation of. G. Kettmann..... 2080

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.* Abstract Nos

Quartz and Solid Amorphous Substances containing the Group SiO_2, Raman Effect in. E. Gross and M. Romanova 3327
— Crystal Oscillators, Temperature Coefficient of. R. S. Strout 1307
— —, Electrification by Torsion in. E. P. Tawil 1615
— Plates, Visual Method for Studying Vibration of. A. M. Skellett..... 661
— —, Piezoelectric, for Sending and Receiving H.F. Acoustic Oscillations. F. W. Hehlgans 893
— Resonator, Constants of Equivalent Electrical Circuit of. P. Vigoureux ... 1308
—, Anomalous After-Effect with. H. Saegusa and S. Shimizu 3161
—, Dispersion of Double Refraction in. F. C. Harris 1497
—, — of Double Refraction in. T. H. Havelock 3004
—, Initial Currents in. A. D. Goldhammer 1661
—, Optical Activity of, Perpendicular to the Optic Axis. G. Szivessy and C. Schweers..... 2452
—, — Rotatory Dispersion of. T. Bradshaw and G. H. Livens 1509
—, Piezoelectric, General Properties of. Quartz Oscillator as Frequency Standard. S. Namba and S. Matsumura 2812
—, —, New Use for. G. Siadbei 3384
—, Raman Effect in. M. Czerny 2182
—, Reflective Power of. E. Blouin and M. Duffieux 3538
—, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. C. Adams 770
—, Secondary Radiations in Light Diffused Through. J. Cabannes 1858
—, Spectrographic Use of. J. W. Ellis 2440
—, Temperature Coefficient of Piezoelectric Constant of. A. Andreeff, V. Friedericksz and I. Kazarnowsky 3118
Raman Effect in Crystals. I. R. Rao 136
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi 2730
Rare Earth Sesquioxides, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 2659
— — Sesquioxides, Crystal Structure of. W. Zachariasen 2660
Refraction in Crystals, Interferometer Method of Determining. P. Wulff ... 95
Rhenium, Crystal Structure and Lattice Constants of. V. M. Goldschmidt .. 2352
Rhombic Formates, Crystal Structure of I. Nitta..... 678
Rochelle Salt, Elastic Properties on Replacing Potassium Atom of, by Ammonium Group. W. Mandell 659
Rock-Salt Crystals, Deformed, Electrical Conductivity of. Z. Gyulai and D. Hartly 950
— —, Photo-Conductivity of, under Pressure. M. Podaschewsky..... 3637
— —, Tenacity and Plasticity of. E. Schmid and O. Vaupel 3240
—, Blue, Absorption of. P. Leroux..... 2431
—, Initial Conductivity of. N. A. Salessky 1660
Rotatory Powers, Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic, in a Crystal. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 3018
— —, Magnetic, in a Uniaxial Crystal Along and Perpendicular to the Axis. J. Becquerel 100, 786
Ruby and Haematite, Form and Potential Energy of. J. Topping 1431
RuS_2, OsS_2, $MnTe_2$ and $AuSb_2$, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal 44
Salts of Fatty Acids, X-Ray Examination of. S. H. Piper 2078
—, Coloration of. K. Przibram 767
—, Crystalline, Determination of Heat of Expansion of. W. Klemm 209
—, Solid, Temperature-Conductance Curves of. T. E. Phipps and E. G. Partridge 3153
Shells, Molluscan, Crystal Structure of. J. Tsutsumi 42
Silicates, X-Ray Study of. B. Gossner and F. Mussgnug 2666
Silicotungstic Acid, Anhydrous, and Related Compounds, Crystal Structure of, and their probable Molecular Formulæ. A. G. Scroggie and G. L. Clark 1430
Silver-Aluminium Alloys, Structure of. A. F. Westgren and A. J. Bradley... 38
Silver Halides, Lattice Energies and Photochemical Decomposition of. S. E. Sheppard and W. Vanselow 2311
— Iodide, Hexagonal. N. H. Kolkmeijer, W. J. D. van Dobbenburgh and H. A. Bockenoogen 1769
Slip in a Crystal and Rupture in a Solid due to Shear. A. T. Starr 395
Sodium Chloride, Solid, Electrical Conductivity of, at Room-Temperature. J. Gingold 277
Solid Solution and Fluorescence. Mabel K. Slattery..... 797
— Solutions, Relation between Lattice Constant and Density of. S. Sekito .. 2912
Space Groups, Eighty, Two-Dimensional. E. Alexander and K. Hermann... 2923

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstrac Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*
Space Groups, Unidimensional, Systematic Arrangement of. E. Alexander .. 2925
Spinel ($MgAl_2O_4$), Lattice Dimensions of. E. Posnjak 1038
Spinels. L. Passerini 2354
— of Type $Me^{II}Me^{IV}O_4$. G. Natta and L. Passerini 3469
Sputtering Process, Temperature of Kathode as Factor in. L. R. Ingersoll and L. O. Sordahl 578
Steel, Hardened Carbon, X-Ray Structure of. G. Kurdjumow and E. Kaminsky 2086
Steels, Quenched Carbon, Lattice Constant of. S. Sekito 2917
Strontium, Crystal Structure of. A. J. King 2674
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution of Crystals; Formation of Crystals and Emulsions. J. Traube and W. v. Behren 680
Surface Energies of Crystals. W. D. Kusnezow, N. A. Bessonow and N. F. Pitschenin 667
Suspensions in Crystals. F. Urbach 41
Sylvine, Reflection of X-Rays by. R. W. James and G. W. Brindley 844
Symmetry Class, Crystal, Determination of. A. Hettich and A. Schleede ... 35
Tellurium, Influence of X-Rays on Structural Condition of. E. Adinolfi 1892
Ternary Alloys of Copper, Zinc and Aluminium, Structure of. A. J. Bradley and C. H. Gregory 1001
Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals, Thermodynamics of. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 3404
Thermolysis of Solid Salts. Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. H. Reinhold 2612
Thorium, Separation of, from Uranium by Means of Ether. P. Misciattelli .. 2626
Tin Strips, Stretched, Distribution of Recrystallisation Nuclei in. P. Beck .. 3242
Topaz, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 33
—, Structure of. N. A. Alston and J. West 683
Tourmaline, Influence of Temperature on Absorption of. P. Leroux 94, 1824
Tourmalines, X-Ray Examination of. F. Machatschki 2668
Trimethyl Ethly Ammonium Chlorostannate, Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff and R. B. Corey 2083
Tungsten Carbides, Crystal Structure and Linear Thermal Expansion Coefficient of. K. Becker 399
Tungsten-Carbon System. K. Becker 1706
Tungsten Wire, at Air-Temperature, Effect of Stress upon X-Ray Reflections from. H. L. Cox and I. Backhurst 3243
— — Crystals, Orientation by Laue Photographs. T. Fujiwara 180
Ultramarines, Artificial, Crystal Structure of. F. M. Jaeger 2930
—, —, Crystal Structure of. F. M. Jaeger and F. A. van Melle 2931
Wave-Mechanics Calculation of Lattice Forces and Determination of Ionic Magnitudes, Compressibilities and Lattice Energies of Simple Salts. H. Brück 402
Waves, Diffraction of, by Crystals. K. K. Darrow 2761
X-Ray Photographs, Interpretation of. K. Herrmann 841B
Zinc Carbonate, Lattice Constants of. J. Brentano and J. Adamson 2081
— Crystals, Growth of, by Czochralski-Gomperz Method. A. G. Hoyem and E. P. T. Tyndall 1429
— —, Magnetic Susceptibility of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen 986
— Single Crystal with Approximately any Desired Orientation of its Principal Axis. S. Ito 2910
— — Crystal, Effect of Alternating Torsional Stresses on. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 2084
— — Crystals, Orientation of. K. Tanaka 39
—, Recrystallisation in. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 401

Density.
Ammonium Bromide Vapour, Saturated, Moist, Pressure and Density of. A. Smits and R. Purcell 879
— Chloride Vapour, Saturated, Moist, Pressure and Density of. A. Smits and W. de Lange 880
— —, Intensively Dried, Vapour Pressure and Vapour Density of. W. H. Rodebush and J. C. Michalek 2234
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 2875
Barium Fluoride, Density of. E. Brock, I. Oftedal and A. Pabst 2926

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Density, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Boric-Oxide Glass, Density of, and Atomic Weight of Boron. A. Cousen and W. E. S. Turner 407
Butyric Acid-Water Mixtures, Densities of. J. Grindley and C. R. Bury..... 2874
Cæsium Chloride, Density of. E. Broch, I. Oftedal and A. Pabst 2926
Chromium-Iron and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Pure Carbon Free, Physical Properties of. K. Ruf 1356
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Solutions, Densities of, at Different Temperatures. O. R. Howell 1776
Copper-Antimony Alloys, Hall Effect and other Properties of. E. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1665
Density and Cold Deformation. M. Masima and G. Sachs 2876
— and Temperature. W. Herz 1018
—, Limiting, in White Dwarf Stars. E. C. Stoner 1488
Earth's Crust, Density Distribution in and Density of Island of Hawaii. R. W. Goranson 75
Ethylene, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 3097
Fatty Acids, Size of Molecules of. F. J. Hill..... 2943
Formic Acid, Vapour Density of. H. C. Ramsperger and C. W. Porter..... 883
Gas Density, Determination of, with Displacement Balance. A. Stock 1389
Gravitometer for Recording Rapid Changes of Specific Gravity in Gases. A. Blackie and B. H. Williams 2877
Helium, States of Aggregation of. W. H. Keesom 1246
Molten Metals and Alloys, Density of. Y. Matuyama 3089
Physical Purity by X-Ray Powder Method. N. H. Kolkmeijer.....195, 1584
Potassium Fluoride, Density of. E. Broch, I. Oftedal and A. Pabst 2926
Rhenium, Density of. V. M. Goldschmidt 2352
Smokes, Precipitated, Constitution and Density of Particles in. H. P. Walmsley 3474
Solid Solutions, Relation between Lattice Constant and Density of. S. Sekito 2912
Sub-Microscopic Test Bodies, Density and Shape of. G. Placzek..... 3218
Surface Tension and Density, Capillary Tube Method for Simultaneous Determination of. A. Ferguson and J. A. Hakes 2649

Dielectrics and Capacity.
Alkali-Metal Atom, Undulatory Mechanics of, in Electric Field. F. Rasetti.. 1060
Aluminium Cell, Capacity in. E. M. Dunham 3206
Anistropy, Dielectric. M. Jeżewski 963
Breakdown, Electric, Theory of. P. Böning 601
Capacity Measurement by Piezoelectric Oscillators and Resonators. G. A. Kjandsky 1667
—, Absolute, Maxwell–Thomson Method of Determining. R. Skancke 961
Cohesion, Dielectric, of Inert Gases. M. Curie and A. Lepape 1317
Colloidal Hydrophiles, Structure of, and Dielectric Properties. M. Marinesco 622
Condensers, Basic Measurements of Effective Resistance of, at Radio Frequencies. D. W. Dye 280
Conductors Immersed in a Homogeneous Anisotropic Medium, Distribution of Electricity in. B. Rossi..... 1657
Contact Electric Layers. M. Satô 565
Cotton Cellulose, C, H and O Content in, under Thermal Decomposition, and Weight Loss. T. Akahira 1006
Currents, Very Weak, Tachymetric Measurement of. C. Guilbert 2592
Dielectric Constant of Air at Radio Frequencies. A. B. Bryan and I. C. Sanders 281
— — of Desiccated Oxygen. H. L. Riley 3405
— — of Emulsions of Mercury and Water in Oil. A. Piekara..... 956
— — of Insulating Materials, Dependence of, on Frequency. P. Böning 1977
— — of Liquid Helium, Dependence of, on Temperature. M. Wolfke and W. H. Keesom 1316
— — of Sulphur. S. Rosental 2585
— — of Very Rarefied Gas, Alteration of, by Electrons. L. Bergmann and W. Düring 3158
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field on. J. J. Weigle 962
— Constants and Absorption Indices of Several Alcohols for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima 1979

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*

Dielectric Constants and Electric Moments of CO, COS, CS_2 and H_2S. C. T. Zahn and J. B. Miles, Jr. 282
— — in Electrostatic Fields. M. Jeżewski 960
— — of Binary Mixtures. J. W. Williams and A. Weissberger 605
— — of Binary Mixtures. Electric Moment as Vector Quantity. J. W. Williams 283
— — of Conducting Fluids, Resonance Method for Measuring. H. Kniepkamp 955
— — of Electrolyte Solutions. P. Debye 346
— — of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. H. A. Stuart 959
— — of Imperfect Insulators. R. T. Lattey and O. Gatty 3162
— — of Ionised Gases. H. Gutton 3159
— — of Liquids. L. Hartshorn and D.-A. Oliver 2586
— — of Liquids at High Electrical Field Strengths. J. Malsch 954
— — of Metallic Vapours. F. Krüger and F. Maske 3160
— Losses, Nature of. H. Schiller 284
Dielectrics, Effect of Magnetic Field on. A. Monkhouse 622B
Dipole Molecules, Soluble, Electrostriction of. G. Jung 3157
— —, Organic, with Single- and Double-Bonded Oxygen. K. L. Wolf 2945
— Moment and Constitution. J. Errera 411
— — and Molecular Structure. W. Hückel 2590
— — as a Characteristic Group Property. K. Höjendahl 3408
— — of Penta-Erythrite. J. Estermann 2588
— Moments of Certain Aliphatic Ketones. K. L. Wolf and E. Lederle 1666
— — of Methane and Ethane Derivatives. J. W. Williams 603
— — of Mono- and Di-substituted Benzene Derivatives. P. Walden and O. Werner 2295
— — of Symmetrical Compounds and Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. R. Engeland 602
— Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams 604
Dispersion of Air and Carbon Dioxide in Wave-Length Interval 600 to 60 m. M. Forrò 957
—, Anomalous, Absorption and Kerr Effect in Viscous Dielectrics. D. W. Kitchin and H. Müller 1318
Electric Moment and Its Relation to Chemical Constitution. P. C. Mahanti and D. N. Sen Gupta 1314
— — and Molecular Structure. C. P. Smyth 3155
— — and Potential Difference at Interface, Relation between. A. Frumkin and J. W. Williams 3156
— — and Symmetry of Molecules, with Special Consideration of the Diphenyl Group. E. Bretscher 3406
— — of Benzene and Diphenyl Substitution Products. A. Weissberger and J. W. Williams 3407
— — of Chloroform. S. C. Sircar 1315
— — of Colloidal Vanadic Anhydride. J. Errera 1354
— — of Diphenyl Derivatives and Their Structure. E. Bretscher 695
— — of Ethyl Chloride. S. C. Sircar 1315
— — of Ethylene Chloride. P. M. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and D. N. Sen Gupta 2587
— — of Methyl Chloride. S. C. Sircar 1315
— — of Molecules and Intermolecular Forces. P. Debye 410
— — of Primary Alcohols. P. C. Mahanti and R. N. Das Gupta 3647
Fluid, Dielectrics, Degree of Association in. M. Wolfke 951
Frictional Electricity, Contact Theory of. E. Perucca 564
Gases, Ionised, Gutton and Clément's Tests on Dielectric Properties of. J. Rybner 958
Gelatin, Structure of Solutions of. Marinesco 2854
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour of, in A.C. Circuits. Part II. Effect of Frequency and Temperature upon Power Loss. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda L. Begeman 2820
Helium, States of Aggregation of. W. H. Keesom 1246
Impedances, Screened. R. M. Wilmotte 967
Insulating Materials, Electrotechnical. H. Stäger 285
— —, Liquid, Electric Strength of. A. Gyemant 1980
— —, Resistance of. Effect of Voltage and Frequency. P. Böning 2821
Insulators and Connected Phenomena, Emission of Secondary Electrons from. H. Daene and G. Schmerwitz 1960
—, Electric Polarisation in, Resulting from Acceleration. E. Brody 1978

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*
Insulation, Liquid, Conducting State of. L. Brüninghaus 3399
—, Solid, and High Ohmic Resistances, Current Conduction in. F. Regler... 1971
Kerr Constant of Bad Insulators. W. Ilberg 98
— Effect and Molecular Structure. H. A. Stuart 3314
Liquid Dielectrics, Association in. J. Rolinski 600
— —, Electrical Conduction and Discharge in. A. Nikuradse 953
Nematic Liquids, Dielectric Peculiarities of, in Direct Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. M. Jezewski 1976
Oil Films, Thin, Conductivity of. H. E. Watson and A. S. Menon 2579
Oils, Insulating, D.C. Conductivity of. D. H. Black 598
Penetration, Electrical, of Solid Bodies. P. Böning 3645
Polarisation and Association. J. W. Williams 1435
—, Calculation of Internal Field of. R. de Mallemann 99, 455
—, Molecular, of Dissolved Substances at Infinite Dilution, Calculation of. G. Hedestrand 2589
—, —, of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Sensitivity of. R. Sänger and O. Steiger 2946
Polarity of Molecules and Vapour Pressure of Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. Errera 1248
Refraction, Electric, Double, in Liquids. M. Iwatake 3547
—, Molar, Dependence of, upon Concentration in Mixtures. C. P. Smyth, E. W. Engel and E. B. Wilson, Jr. 3646
Solid Dielectrics, Conduction of Electricity through Very Thin Layers of. E. Espermüller 599
Striated Discharge Figures, Motion of Dielectric Liquid Accompanying. T. Itoh 1948
— — Figures, Radial and Parallel, on Dielectric Liquids. T. Itoh 1947
Sub-Microscopic Test Bodies, Density and Shape of. G. Placzek 3218
Thin Wires, Thickness in, Observing and Recording Changes of. W. W. Loebe and C. Samson 965
Water Vapour Molecule, Structure of. R. Sänger and O. Steiger 681
—, Structure of. S. W. Pennycuick 682

Diffraction and Scattering (Light).
Aberration Effect on Straight Line Reproduction. A. Buxton 2154
Anisotropy, Optical, of Atoms and Molecules. I. R. Rao 101
Broadening of Spectral Lines by Molecular Diffusion. J. Cabannes and P. Salvaire 2461
Cabannes-Daure Effect, Fine Structure of Light Diffused at Critical Opalescence in. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard 2462
Colloidal Solutions and Gels, Scattering of Light in. K. Krishnamurti 1514
Compton Effect, *see* X-Rays.
Depolarisation of Secondary Radiations in Complex Light from Molecular Diffusion of Monochromatic Radiation. J. Cabannes 463
Diaphragm, Circular, Diffraction Property of. M. Hamy 1097, 1485
Diffraction of Light at Wide Slits. H. Greinacher 1156
Diffused Light, Uniform, through Two Apertures. A. Gerschun 2171
— —, Uniform, through Two Apertures. L. F. Richardson 804
— Radiation in an Infra-Red Spectrometer. J. Lecomte 2456
Diffusion of Light. R. Holzapfel 3021
— of Light and of Hertzian Waves by Free Electrons. C. Fabry 784
— of Light by Body Placed in Electric or Magnetic Field, Theory of. Y. Rocard 1512
Form Determination of Microscopic and Ultramicroscopic Objects. E. Spenke 3014
Geometrical Radiation Problem. E. A. Milne 2170
— — Theory. C. E. Wright 3325
Hydrogen, Scattering Coefficient of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. A. Stratton 1225
Image of a Double Slit in Parallel Light. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 2444
K_2CO_3 Solution, Spectrum of Light Scattered in. M. Leontowitsch 1867
Lommel Wave Theory and Diffraction of Light by a Circular Opening. M. E. Hufford and H. T. Davis 3022
Maxwell-Lorentz Electromagnetic Theory and the Molecular Diffusion of Light. J. Cabannes and Y. Rocard 2455
Mie Effect, Apparent, and its Rôle in Atmospheric Optics. G. I. Pokrowski . 1843
Non Self-Illuminated Objects, Effective Representation of. M. Berek 2147
Nucleus, Bare, Scattering Power of, According to Wave Mechanics. G. Temple 1234
Particles, Size of, in Suspensions, Optical Determination of. G. I. Pokrowski. 1697

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Diffraction and Scattering, *continued.*

Quanta, Scattering of, with Diminution of Frequency. K. K. Darrow..... 1224
Raman Diffusion. A. Carrelli 1513
— Effect. A. Carrelli 2457
— —. P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen 133
— —. B. Rossi 2729
— — and Negative Absorption. B. Rossi 2458
— — and Residual Rays. C. Schaefer 2183
— — by Helium Excitation. R. W. Wood 3041
— — in Acetone. J. W. Williams and A. Hollaender 3037
— — in Aqueous Solutions. A. Carrelli, P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen..... 512
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi 2730
— — in Crystals. I. R. Rao 136
— — in Diatomic Gases. F. Rasetti..... 3560
— — in Gases. E. L. Hill and E. C. Kemble 3040
— — in Gases. R. W. Wood 3039
— — in Gases and Vapours. L. A. Ramdas 137
— — in Glycerin and Glycerin-Water Mixtures. S. Venkateswaran 135
— — in Liquid Oxygen and Nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod .. 1542
— — in Liquids. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg 3038
— — in Quartz. M. Czerny..... 2182
— — in Quartz and Solid Amorphous Substances Containing the Group SiO_2. E. Gross and M. Romanova 3327
— — in Some Organic Liquids. S. Venkateswaran 2460
— — in Water. E. H. L. Meyer 2459
— — in Water. G. I. Pokrowski 825
— — in X-Rays. M. Ponte and Y. Rocard..... 854
— — in Xylol. C. E. Bleeker 138
— —: Light Scattering in Liquids, Theory of. C. V. Raman..... 2454
— —, (Molecular Scattering of Light), Secondary Radiation Observed during. P. Daure..... 1217, 1884
— —: "New Class of Spectra due to Secondary Radiation." C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan..... 134
— —, Photometric Study of. P. Daure 3561
— —: Production of New Radiations by Light Scattering. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1543
— —: Secondary Radiations in Molecular Diffusion of Light by Liquids. P. Daure..... 785
— —, Theory of. E. Amaldi and E. Segré..... 3328
— Lines under High Dispersion. R. W. Wood 1218
— Spectra and Structure of Organic Substances. A. Petrikaln 3329
— — of Ionised Substances. R. G. Dickinson and R. T. Dillon 2731
— — of Scattered Radiation. R. W. Wood 513
— — of Sulphuric Acid and the Sulphates. S. H. Mukherjee and P. M. Sen Gupta..... 3562
Raman's Scattered Radiation from Benzol, Breadth of Spectral Lines of. W. Gerlach 1544
Scattering Formula, Generalised. I. Waller..... 525
— of Light by Particles of Metallic Oxides Dispersed in Dry Air. T. C. Nugent and H. P. Walmsley..... 104
— of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 459
— of Light in Liquids. Effect of Molecular Force and Association. S. R. Rao 458
— of Light in Liquids, Molecular Theory of. Y. Rocard 457
— of Light, Combination, Intensity and Temperature Relations of. G. Landsberg and M. Leontowitsch 1844
— of Light, Production of New Radiations by. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1543
Secondary Radiations in Light Diffused by Calcite. J. Cabannes 2463
— — in Light Diffused through Quartz. J. Cabannes..... 1858
Sodium Vapour, Refractive Index of, and Width of D_1 in Absorption. S. A. Korff..... 2999
— —, Refractive Index of, and Width of the D-Lines in Absorption. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 451
Solar Images, Diffraction of, at Focus of Telescope. M. Hamy 3545
Turbid Media, Passage of Light through. P. Gruner 769
— Solutions of Non-Metallic Particles, Optical Properties of. Photometer, Pulfrich Diaphragm. Ursula Milthaler 1506
Wave, Standing Electromagnetic, Scattering of. Mildred Allen..... 1885

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Diffusion and Osmosis. Abstract Nos.

Acetone Solution, Osmotic Pressures in. M. J. Murray 3671
—, Distribution of, through a Rubber Membrane. D. S. Morton 2305
Activity and Osmotic Coefficients. R. C. Cantelo 3211
Cataphoresis and Electrical Neutralisation of Colloidal Material. S. Mattson. 628
— in Copper Oxide Sols. Application of Debye and Hückel's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction to Colloidal Particles. H. H. Paine 353
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. H. R. Kruyt and D. R. Briggs 3175
" Clean Up " of Gases at Glass Surfaces under Influence of Electrical Discharge. J. Taylor 2320
Concentration Gradients, by Refracted Light Rays, Determination of. O. Lamm 1690
Diffusion and Membrane Potentials. Anion and Cation Effects. E. B. R. Prideaux 20
— of Hydrogen or Reducing Potential through Platinum and Palladium. P. Köhler 356
— of Metastable Atoms in Mercury Vapour. J. H. Coulliette 711
— of Non-Spherical Particles. R. Gans 1019
—, Effect of, at a Moving Boundary between Two Solutions of Electrolytes. D. A. MacInnes and I. A. Cowperthwaite 2032
—, Thermal, of Rare Constituents in Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 1599
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3424
Effusion, Gaseous, at High Temperatures. F. R. Bichowsky and C. W. Wilson 3103
Electroosmose of Mixtures of Electrolytes. A. Boutaric and M. Doladilhe ... 1730
Equilibrium in Small Drops, Figures of, and Problem of Form in Physics. N. v. Raschevsky 3221
Haemoglobin Solutions, Osmotic Pressure of. G. S. Adair 625
Invasion and Solvation of Gases in Water. G. M. Schwab and E. Berninger.. 998
Ludwig-Soret Effect in Metallic Alloys. M. Ballay 333
— Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Salts. H. Reinhold 2612
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 234, 2535, 3108
Osmosis of Ternary Liquids. F. A. H. Schreinemakers 1377
Osmotic Pressure, New Method for Measuring. R. V. Townend 1015
Potassium Iodide and Sodium Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of, at 25°. J. N. Pearce, M. D. Taylor and R. M. Bartlett 881
Potential Difference of Dilute Solutions. M. Planck 3207
Proteins, Thermodynamic Activities of. G. S. Adair 2330
Salt Solutions in Capillaries, Diffusion and Concentration Displacements of. K. Schultze 2890
Tetraalkyl Ammonium Salts, Osmotic Coefficient and Chemical Structure of Ions in. L. Ebert and J. Lange 1384

Dilatation.

Adiabatic Expansion in the Case of Vanishing Increments. C. Barus .. 1926, 3378
Beryllium-Copper Alloys, Ageing of, Changes of Length and Elasticity during. O. Dahl and C. Haase 1705
Buckling of Thin Circular Plate by Heat. F. E. Relton 1241
Caoutchouc, Physical Properties of. M. Ruhemann and F. Simon 871
Chromium-Iron and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Pure Carbon-Free, Physical Properties of. K. Ruf 1356
Crystalline Salts, Air Sensitive, Determination of Heat of Expansion of. W. Klemm 209
Deformation and Temperature. P. G. Nutting 2124
Density and Temperature. W. Herz 1018
Dilatometric Investigations, Recent. M. Haas 2780
Endogenous Forces, Dilatation Theory of Origin and Activity of. J. Moscheles 3508
Glass, Expansion of. Y. Matuyama 3089
Iron Alloys, Expansion of. A. Schulze 541
Liquids, Expansion of, and Critical Temperature. V. N. Thatte 3099
Magnesium and Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney 868
Mercury, Thermal Expansion of. F. J. Harlow 2781
Metre, National Prototype, Expansion Coefficient of. E. König and F. Buchmüller 3592
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Dilatation, *continued.*
Silica, Vitreous, Thermal Expansion of. F. J. Harlow 2781
Solid Bodies, Expansion of, Self-Registering Apparatus to Determine. W. M. Cohn 2221
Tantalum, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert 3368
Tungsten Carbides, Crystal Structure and Linear Thermal Expansion Coefficient of. K. Becker 399
— -Carbon System. K. Becker 1706

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Afterglow in Air. W. Bernhardt 807
— of Argon. C. Kenty 829
— Phosphorescence of I_2, K_2, Na_2, and Na Resonance Rays, Duration of. H. H. Hupfeld 2728
Air at Atmospheric Pressure, Types of Discharge in. M. Toepler 2797
Alternating Current, H.T., Rectification of. Y. Ikeda and M. Mori 3642
— —, Laboratory Experiments with. P. F. Gaehr 3650
Aluminium Rays. A. Corsi 3334
Arc Discharge, Control of, by Means of a Grid. A. W. Hull and I. Langmuir .. 2799
— in Gases at Low Pressures. F. H. Newman 569
— in Mixed Gases. F. H. Newman 3129
— Kathode Temperatures, Photographic Determination of. E. C. G. Stückelberg 906
— Lamp, Vacuum, of New Design for Spectroscopic Work. K. Prosad 2556
—, A.C., in Fluids. A. v. Engel 1264
—, Copper. W. B. Nottingham 2555
—, Iron, Transport of Material in. H. Schmick and R. Seeliger 1627
—, Iron-Nitrogen, Formation of Iron Nitride in. E. J. B. Willey 1009
—, Mercury, Evaporation at Kathode in. J. v. Issendorff 1626
—, —, Vaporisation at Kathode in. E. Kobel 2557
Arcing, High Voltage, and A.C. Electrolysis. J. W. Shipley and C. F. Goodeve 642
Arcs with Small Kathode Current Density. J. Slepian and E. J. Haverstick .. 1629
Argon, Excitation of Red and Blue Spectra by Electronic Collisions. B. Schulze 3570
—, Positive Ions in, Exponential Yield of. Katharine B. Blodgett 2802
—, Ramsauer Effect in. J. Holtsmark 3253
Atom Fragments, Detection of. G. Hoffmann and H. Pose 3586
Atoms and Ions, Concentration of, by an Optical Method. W. de Groot 3071
Breakdown, Electric, Theory of. P. Böning 601
Brush Discharge Phenomena, A.C. A. Pochettino and G. Fulcheris 905
Cadmium and Zinc Molecules, Energies of Dissociation of. J. G. Winans 2197
Cæsium Vapour, Photo-Ionisation of. F. L. Mohler, C. Boeckner, R. Stair and W. W. Coblentz 3133
Canal Rays between Metal Walls. J. Koenigsberger 921
— —, Action of Metal Walls on. E. Rüchardt 922
— —, Hydrogen, Light from. B. Dasannacharya 1546
— —, Hydrogen, Polarisation of Light in. I. Walerstein 3019
— —, Neon, and Collisions between Electrons and Neon, Polarisation of Light due to. W. Hanle and B. Quarder 3065
— —, Polarisation of Light from. E. Rupp 1511
— —, Polarisation of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. E. Rupp 787
— —, Scattering of. C. Gerthsen 1952
Cohesion, Dielectric, of Inert Gases. M. Curie and A. Lepape 1317
Combustion, Gaseous, in Electric Discharges. G. I. Finch and D. L. Hodge .. 3429
Corona Current, Effect of, on Cooling of Hot Wire. S. R. Parsons 1918
— Discharge in Neon. F. M. Penning 2562
— —, Equilibrium between Hydrogen-Carbon Monoxide and Methane-Carbon Dioxide in. G. L. Wendt and G. M. Evans 1007
Coronæ, Photographs of, in Monochromatic Light. M. N. Mitra 1155
Corpuscular Radiation, Electrical Observation of. G. Ortner and G. Stetter.. 3085
— Rays, Counting, Application of Valve Amplifiers for. G. Ortner and G. Stetter 2209
— —, Ionisation Method for Investigation of. A. Wegerich 3084
— —, New Method of Counting, using Purely Electronic Amplification. E. Ramelet 204
Critical Potential of Methane Molecule. E. Pietsch and G. M. Schwab 3393
— Potentials of Mercury Vapour. J. C. Morris, Jr. 576

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Critical Potentials of Metallic Vapours. Part I. Copper. H. B. Wahlin 268
— —, Measurement of, by the Diffusion Method. W. Gliwitsky 2564
— —, Method of Determining, and its Application to Mercury Vapour. V. Pavlov and N. Sueva 2558
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules towards Alkali Ions at 1–30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer and O. Beeck 584
Current in Discharge Tube, Control of, by Means of a Magnetic Field. R. F. Earhart and C. B. Green 1623
Currents, Small, Compensation Method of Measuring. R. Jaeger 1320
Davisson-Germer Effect. K. Schaposchnikow 1272
Discharge Figures on Photographic Plates. T. Terada 573
Dissociation of Molecules by Rotation. O. Oldenberg 3485
Electrode Function and Charges of Ions and Electrons. F. Klingelfuss 3392
Electrodeless Discharge Tube, Adsorption of Hydrogen on Surface of. M. C. Johnson 3173
— Ring Discharge Using, Undamped Excitation. H. Steinhäusser 3128
Electrometer, Quadrant, Ballistic Method of Ionisation Measurement with. D. L. Webster and R. M. Yeatman 971
Electron Emission of Silver, Internal Exit Work for. J. M. Adams 2270
— Waves, Polarisation of. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 3150
— —, Polarisation of. E. Rupp 2276
— —, Refractive Index of. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer 265
Electronic Analysis: Oxides of Mg, Zn and Cd. M. Ponte 2805
— and Ionic Currents in Gases at Low Pressures. G. Spiwak 2563
— Charge, Specific, e/m, from Zeeman Effect, Revised Value of. H. D. Babcock 2255
— Discharge, Auto-, Effect of Temperature on. N. A. de Bruyne 575
— Impacts, Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 66
Electrons and Protons, Mutual Annihilation, Possible Experimental Proof of. C. Lönnqvist 3252
— in Helium, Neon, Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Angular Scattering of. G. P. Harnwell 3135
—, in Molecules, Assignment of Quantum Numbers for. R. S. Mulliken 63, 1053, 2952
—, Absorption of, by Scattering. W. Bothe 2808
—, Attachment of, to the Molecules of HCl and NH_3. V. A. Bailey and A. J. Higgs 2267
—, Capture of, by Molecules. V. A. Bailey and J. D. McGee 1296
—, Condensation of, in Metals, Heat Developed by. R. Viohl 582
—, Diffraction of. P. Tartakowsky 3633
—, — of, and the Adsorption of Gases. L. H. Germer 2810
—, — of, by Crystalline Powders. M. Ponte 2568
—, — of, by Crystals, Theory of. H. Bethe 932
—, — of, by Ruled Grating. E. Rupp 916
—, — of, Effect of Refraction on. G. P. Thomson 915
—, — of, Experiments on. E. Rupp 1283
—, Diffusion of, through Gases, Theory of. H. Bartels 3391
—, Energy Losses of, in Hydrogen. H. Jones and R. Whiddington 931
—, Motion of, in Ethylene. J. Bannon and H. L. Brose 930
—, — of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 923
—, — of, in Pentane. J. D. McGee and J. C. Jaeger 1297
—, Penetration of, through Metallic Films. E. Rupp 264
—, Projected, Phenomena of. T. J. I'a Bromwich 2256
—, Reflection and Diffraction of. E. Rupp 2809
—, — and Refraction of, by a Crystal of Nickel. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 270
—, — of, from Aluminium Crystal. D. C. Rose 929
—, Refraction of, at Metallic Films. E. Rupp 3142
—, Release of, from Atoms by X-Rays. H. Behnken 1282
—, — of, from Metal Surfaces by Slow Positive Ions. O. Klemperer 1642
—, Scattering and Excitation of, by Collision, Theory of. J. Holtsmark 1444
—, — of, in Helium. E. G. Dymond and E. E. Watson 2268
—, Secondary, Emission of, from Insulators and Connected Phenomena. H. Daene and G. Schmerwitz 1960
—, —, Emission of, from Solid Metal Surfaces. C. F. Sharman 2570
—, —, Liberation of, by Electrons of 1 to 30 Kilovolts. E. Buchmann 912
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient of, in Mercury Vapour. T. J. Jones 586

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*
Electrons, Slow, Atomic from Molecular Hydrogen by Collision with. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 1778
—, —, Diffusion of, in Rare Gases. H. Pose 914
—, —, Excitation of Solid Bodies by. S. Ziemecki 2473
—, —, Pencils of, Effects of Longitudinal Magnetic Field on. J. Thibaud 1643, 1644, 3632
—, —, Perpendicular Deflection of, by Gas Molecules. R. Kollath 933
—, —, Total Action of Neutral Gas Molecules on, Contribution of Reflection to. R. Kollath 1056
—, —, Working Sectional Area for, and Molecular Structure in Pseudo Rare Gas Series Ne, HF, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4. E. Brüche 1055, 1777
—, —, Working Sectional Area of Neutral Gas Molecules for. C. Ramsauer 1054
Emission Centres, Charge of. A. Occhialini 3626
Ethane, Chemical Effect of Electrical Discharge in. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 339
Excitation, Spectral, by Recombination in Electric Arc. Jane M. Dewey 1216
—, Thermal, of Atoms in Reversing Layer of Sun. A. Unsöld 3509
Field, Electric, Penetration of, through Wire Gauze. W. B. Morton 580
Gases Containing Hydrocarbons, Action of Electrical Discharges on, at Diminished Pressure. F. Fischer and K. Peters 2860
— Mixed with Air, Rôle of Electricity Carriers in, Explosion of. F. Haber 3196
—, " Clean-Up " of, at Glass Surfaces under Influence of Electrical Discharge. J. Taylor 2320
—, High-Frequency Discharges in. J. S. Townsend and W. Nethercot 2560
—, Ionised, Dielectric Constant of. H. Gutton 3159
—, —, Effect of Magnetic Field on Resonance Phenomena in. H. Gutton 1636
—, —, Gutton and Clément's Tests on Dielectric Properties of. J. Rybner 958
—, —, Heat Development in, in High-Frequency Electric Fields. S. Benner. 272
—, —, in High-Frequency Fields. H. Gutton 1635
—, —, Oscillations in. I. Langmuir 275
—, —, Oscillations in. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir 1637, 3635
—, —, Reactions in. S. S. Joshi 2625
—, Strongly Ionised, Abnormal Form of Current-Voltage Curve, with, at High Pressures. R. Thaller 1954
Geiger and Müller's Counter Tube, Action and Construction of. H. Geiger and W. Müller 1237
— and Müller's Electron Counting Tube. H. Kniepkamp 2510
— Counter, Investigation of Influence of Kathode Material on Sparking Potential. O. Klemperer 1632
— Point Counter, Active Volume of. S. Shirai 2509
— — Counter, Mode of Action of. H. Geiger and O. Klemperer 203
— — Counter, Starting Voltage of. O. Klemperer 863
Geissler Discharge, Groups of Electrons in. K. G. Emeléus and W. L. Brown 1628
Glow Discharge and Heat Passage. J. Schmekel 1633
— — in Air by an Interferometric Arrangement. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and B. Mukand 2798
— — in Noble Gases, Positive Ion Currents in Positive Column of. W. Uyterhoeven 1953
— — Tubes, Photoelectric Effect in. H. J. Reich 937
— —, Initial Stages Preceding. F. Tank and K. Graf 2259
— —, Ionic Oscillations in. L. A. Pardue and J. S. Webb 1265
— —, Kathode Dark Space of. A. Wehnelt and G. Schmerwitz 259
— —, Synthesis of Ammonia in. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 3679
Helium and Neon, High-Frequency Discharges in. R. L. Hayman 2561
— Spectrum, Excitation Functions of. W. Hanle 3336
—, Efficiency of Electron Impact Leading to Resonance in. G. Glockler 1955
—, Metastable Atoms, Action on a Metal Surface. M. L. E. Oliphant 3136
Hydrazine Formation in Decomposition of Ammonia in Electrical Discharges. G. Bredig, A. Koenig and O. H. Wagner 1367
Hydrogen Ions as Cause of Occurrence of Photoelectric Selective Effect in Potassium. R. Suhrmann 1298
— Molecular Ion Spectrum. C. J. Brasefield 821
— Nuclei, Single, Radiation of, by Solid Bodies. C. Gerthsen 266
—, Contraction of, in Discharge Tubes. R. Delaplace 2620
—, Molecular, Critical Potentials of. E. U. Condon and H. D. Smyth 1550
—, Oscillating Discharge in. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 572

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Hysteresis of Discharges, Temperature Oscillations of Electrodes as Cause of. M. Wehrli and V. Hardung 3125
Impact Transference, Probability of. E. Fues 1048
Ion Rays. J. Kahra 1641
— —, Change of Emission of, with Time. O. Birkenberg 1640
Ionic Mobilities by the Erikson Method. J. J. Mahoney 2264
— —, Effect of Water Vapour on. H. A. Erikson 1290
— Potential as Periodic Function and Related Problems. G. H. Cartledge .. 698
Ionisation by Collisions of the Second Kind in Mixtures of Oxygen and Rare Gases. H. D. Smyth and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 1288
— by Electron Collision. A. v. Hippel 1293
— by Electron Impact. K. Ochiai 3634
— by Electrons in a Homogeneous Electric Field. M. J. Druyvesteyn 1292
— by Slow Electron Impact of Ammonia and Hydrogen Sulphide. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 1956
— Chamber, High-Pressure, Spherical. J. W. Broxon 3409
— of Air by Electrons. W. Schmitz 1286
— of Carbon Monoxide by Controlled Electron Impact, Interpreted by the Mass Spectrograph. T. R. Hogness and R. W. Harkness 1284
— of Hydrogen by its Own Radiations. J. Thomson 3134
— of Hydrogen by Positive-Ion Impact at 7000 volts. R. W. Gurney 1291
— of Iodine, Processes of, Interpreted by Mass-Spectrograph. T. R. Hogness and R. W. Harkness 1634
— of Methane, Processes in, Interpreted by the Mass Spectrograph. T. R. Hogness and H. M. Kvalnes 1285
— Potential of Tin Atom. R. G. Loyarte 1190
— — of Water Molecule and Grimm's Law. R. Grinfeld 1191
— Potentials and Far Ultra-Violet Lines of Light Atoms. L. A. Turner 1192
— — of Elements, New Method of Determining. S. Datta and S. Sen 920
— — of Methane, Ethane, Ethylene and Acetylene. J. C. Morris, Jr. 577
— — of Rare-Earth Elements. L. Rolla and G. Piccardi 2092
— —, Dependence on Atomic Number. R. Peierls 3249
—, Columnar, Theory of. G. Jaffé 2565
—, Mechanical, of Gases by Extreme Pressure at Low Temperatures. W. Anderson 3480
Ions in Air Over the Sea, Average Life of. V. F. Hess 1287
— in Air, Mobility of. A. M. Tyndall, G. C. Grindley and P. A. Sheppard ... 585
— in Air, Mobility of. A. M. Tyndall, L. H. Starr and C. F. Powell 919
— in Air, Mobility of, and Relative Humidity. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 3495
— in Air, Nature of. H. A. Erikson 2566
— in Air, Negative, Mobility Distribution and Rate of Formation of. J. L. Hamshere 2567
— in Air, Recombination of. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brolchain 2265
— in Hydrogen, Mobility of, Effect of Admixtures of Amines. L. B. Loeb and K. Dyk 2263
— of Low Mobility, Transient Effects with. H. P. Walmsley 1289
—, Gaseous, Mobility of. A. M. Tyndall and C. F. Powell 3636
—, —, Velocity of, Rutherford's Alternating Field Method of Determining. H. Mache 2262
—, Motion of, in Constant Fields. L. Page 3119
—, Negative, Rate of Formation by Electron Attachment. A. M. Cravath .. 3137
—, Positive, Ionisation of Gases by. R. M. Sutton 2266
—, —, Mobility of, in Flames. H. E. Banta 1638
—, —, Radiometer Effect of. C. T. Knipp and W. S. Stein 1639
—, —, Recombination of, with Free Electrons. R. d'E. Atkinson 267
—, —, Scattering of, from Platinum Surface. R. W. Gurney 583
Iso-Electronic Systems and Sequences, Spectral Relations between. H. E. White 2680, 2951
Káthode Fall, Normal, Conditions for. M. Steenbeck 1949
— Rays of Medium Speed, Back Diffusion and Secondary Radiation of. K. H. Stehberger 261
— —, Charging of Glass by, and its Practical Application. P. Selényi 1671
— —, Chemical Effects of. W. F. Busse and F. Daniels 1718
— —, Combination of Hydrogen and Oxygen by. A. L. Marshall 1370
— —, Diffraction of, by Calcite. S. Nishikawa and S. Kikuchi 1274

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*
Kathode Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi 260, 1273
— —, Diffraction of, by Powdered Crystals. T. Muto and T. Yamaguti 2811
— —, High-Voltage, Thermoluminescence Excited by. (Miss) F. G. Wick and (Miss) E. Carter 3321
— —, Measurement of Dosage, with High-Power Lenard Tubes. R. Thaller 1336
— —, Passage through Electric Fields formed by Grids. H. Bethe 3138
— —, Transmission of, through Thin Films. B. L. Worsnop 263
— —, Transmutation of Elements by, Attempts to Detect. A. Koenig and F. v. Kösöry 199
— Scattering. E. Blechschmidt and A. v. Hippel 262
Kathodic Phenomena during Transition from Glow to Arc Discharge. M. Wehrli 1271
— — in Discharge Through Gases. M. Wehrli 1270
Kipp Effect in Spark Discharges. F. Kirschstein 2260
Lags in Discharges, Measurement of. W. Clarkson 258
Lamps, Cadmium Vapour, New Type of. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugiura 3630
—, Cooper-Hewitt Mercury, Passage of Current Through. S. Ray 2261
—, Mercury-Vapour Quartz, Deterioration of. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton 1171
—, Neon. V. Ronchi 2554
—, —, Photometry of. C. Fabry, L. Roux and E. Perrin 2470
Latent Carriers of Electricity in Gaseous Discharge. S. A. Ratner 3126
Lenard Ray Tube with Glass Window. C. M. Slack 2596
Lichtenberg Figures. P. O. Pedersen 3390
Light Emission and Absorption. J. Stark 1174
— —, Axiality of, and Related Problems. R. v. Hirsch 1176
— —, Axiality of, and Related Problems. E. Rupp 1175
— —, Times of. J. Stark 1553
Mercury Forbidden Line 2656, Factors Governing Appearance of. R. W. Wood and E. Gaviola 164
— Molecule, Fluorescence and Heat of Dissociation of. S. Mrozowski 3318
— Rays. A. Corsi 3334
— Vapour, Diffusion of Metastable Atoms in. J. H. Coulliette 711
— —, Ionised, Excitation of Sodium by. H. W. Webb and S. C. Wang 2489
Molecular Radiation, Reflection of. F. Knauer and O. Stern 2103
— Radiations from Gases, Intensity of. F. Kuauer and O. Stern 2102
— Rays of Uniform Velocity, Production of. B. Lammert 3486
— —, Measurement of. H. Mayer 713
— —, Method of Deviation of. I. I. Rabi 2955
Monatomic H, N and O, Measurement of Concentration of. E. Wrede 2100
Neon, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum 579
—, Probability of Excitation by Electron Impact in. R. d'E. Atkinson 1957
Nitrogen Afterglow. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1540
— —, Decay of. E. J. B. Willy 2191
—, Active. A. E. Ruark 143
—, —, Band Spectra in Extreme Ultra-Violet Excited by. H. P. Knauss ... 494
—, —, Metastable Molecules in. J. Kaplan 1441
—, —, Nature of. H. O. Kneser 1200
—, —, Spectra Excited by. J. H. Findlay 1541
—, —, Spectra of Alkali Metals Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada 2495
—, —, Time Function of Light Radiations of. A. Koenig and G. H. Klinkmann 498
—, Heat of Dissociation of. J. Kaplan 2683
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and E. W. Samson 497
Nitrous Oxide, Decomposition of, in the Silent Electric Discharge. S. S. Joshi 2321, 3189
Oscillations, Electric, Study of, with a Discharge Tube. Y. Ikeda, E. Kato and M. Mori 3641
Ozone, Formation of, by Kathode Rays. A. L. Marshall 1369
—, Formation of, in Electrical Discharge at Pressures below 3 mm. J. K. Hunt 2015
Particles, Charged, Path of, in Electric and Magnetic Fields. W. Bartky and A. J. Dempster 3631
Photoelectric Emission, *see* Photoelectricity.
Planck's Quantum of Action, *h*, Determination of. H. Feder 2804
— — of Action, *h*, Numerical Value of. F. Klingelfuss 3130
Point Discharges, Ultra-Violet Radiations emitted by. J. Thomson 571

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*
Positive Ray Analysis, Space Charge Sheaths in. R. W. Gurney and P. M. Morse 3131
Potassium Chloride Vapour, Conductivity of. T. Peczalski and J. Cichocki .. 588
— Vapour, Ionisation of. R. W. Ditchburn and F. L. Arnot 2803
Predischarges, Investigation of. F. Trey 570
Random Velocities from Encounters According to the Inverse Square Law. L. H. Thomas 917
Saha Theory, Milne's Generalisation of. Cecilia H. Payne 3520
Silver, Spark Satellites of L α Lines of. H. C. Webster 2764
Sodium Vapour, Dissociation Potential of, and D-Line Excitation of, by Green Sodium Band. E. L. Kinsey 1571
Space Charges. I. Langmuir 3629
Spark Discharge in Air at Atmospheric Pressure, Mechanism of. L. B. Loeb.. 3127
— —, Mechanism of. L. J. Neuman 2800
— —, Spectrographic Investigation of. U. Nakaya and Y. Fujioka 1262
— —, Spectral Phenomena of. W. Clarkson 1950
— -Gap Discharges. H. Jacobs 257
— —, Time Lag of. J. W. Beams 1266
— Ignition. E. T. Jones 1244
— — and Nature of Spark. T. Terada and K. Yumoto 1263
— Potential and Volta Effect. R. Bär 1269
— Potentials. F. Klingelfuss 1267, 1630, 1631, 1951
— Tube, Exhaustible. C. Leiss 1622
—, Three-Part, Ignition of Combustible Gas with. T. Terada, K. Yumoto and R. Yamamoto 2801
—, Ultra-Violet Spectra of, in Liquids. A. Campetti 1173
Sparking Potential in Hydrogen. E. Meyer 1268
— — of a Gas Mixture, Increase of, by Irradiation. F. M. Penning 2559
Sparks, Form and Structure of. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and R. Yamamoto 2553, 3627
—, Gliding, Distribution of, on Surface Coated with a Granular Conductor. U. Nakaya and T. Terada 1625
—, Low-Voltage, as Spectroscopic Sources. A. Occhialini 1624
Spheres, Two, Discharge between. R. Darbord 3628
Sputtering Process, Temperature of Kathode as Factor in. L. R. Ingersoll and L. O. Sordahl 578
Striated Discharge Figures, Motion of Dielectric Liquid Accompanying. T. Itoh 1948
— — Figures, Radial and Parallel, on Dielectric Liquids. T. Itoh 1947
Sulphur Monoxide, Dissociation of, by Means of Vibration Spectra. V. Henri and F. Wolff 2732
Surface Layers on Tungsten and the Activation of Nitrogen by Electron Impact. C. Kenty and L. A. Turner 1294
Surge Potentials and Spark Images. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm 574
Thermionic Emission, *see* Thermionics.
Ultra-Violet Rays, Short-Wave, Process to Obtain Maximum Output of. N. Iarotsky 314
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 2817
Welsbach Light Source. K. Wurm 123
Wilson Apparatus for Low Pressures. J. Petrová 3086
— Chamber, Standard, Automatic Use of. P. M. S. Blackett 3367
— Cloud Chamber, Replacement of Water Vapour in. K. Philipp 2360
— — Condensation Methods, Gas Mixtures for Investigations by. Lise Meitner 1249

Dispersion (Light). *See* **Refraction and Dispersion.**

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes ; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dynamics and General Mechanics. *See* **Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics ; Mechanics, General ; Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.**

Elasticity.
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of "Improved" Crystals of. G. Sachs 1428
— Crystals, Stretched, Slip-Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 37
Bauschinger Effect. H. Shoji 403

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*
Belts, Slipping of, on Pulleys. R. Swyngedauw 657
Bending, Anticlastic, of Rectangular Bar. A. Ferguson and J. P. Andrews .. 1026
Beryllium-Copper Alloys, Ageing of, Changes in Length and Elasticity during. O. Dahl and C. Haase 1705
Brass Crystals, Thermal Effects due to Stretching of. M. Masima and G. Sachs 3573
Buckling of Straight Rods under Eccentric Compressive Forces. R. Chambaud 2906
— of Thin Circular Plate by Heat. F. E. Relton 1241
Cadmium Crystals, Extension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 2087
Caoutchouc, Stretched, Cleavage of, and Disturbance of Cleavage and Fracture Planes by Additions. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger 1414
Chronometer, Inertia of Spiral Spring and Behaviour of. J. Haag 1744
Cohesion, Molecular. G. A. Tomlinson 371
Cold Work and Chemical Properties of Metals. G. Tammann 2002
— Working, Effect of, on Conductivity. M. Masima and G. Sachs 944
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Zirconium and Hafnium. P. W. Bridgman 1969
— and Sound Velocity for Organic Liquids. E. B. Freyer, J. C. Hubbard and D. H. Andrews 2539
— of Sodium, Barium and Beryllium. T. W. Richards, L. P. Hall and B. J. Mair 1025
— of Thallium, Indium and Lead. T. W. Richards and J. D. White..... 1024
Copper and α-Brass, Tensile Tests on Single Crystals of. v. Göler and G. Sachs 3241
Cylinders under High Pressures, Thick-Walled. A. Michels 19
Deformation and Temperature. P. G. Nutting 2124
— of Elastic Solid, Energy of. F. D. Murnaghan..... 1022
Deformations, Symmetrical, of an Elastic Slab. R. Serini 1415
Density and Cold Deformation. M. Masima and G. Sachs 2876
Elastic Bodies, Nature of Contact between. H. H. Jeffcott 2063
— Column or Stretched Wire, Composite, Free Periods of. C. H. Lees 2655
— Stability, General Theory of. C. B. Biezeno and H. Hencky 2902
— Systems, Superior Limits of Dynamical Displacement in. G. Krall..... 2653
Energy Loss, Internal, Measurement of, due to Elastic Hysteresis. E. Voigt.. 368
Fibres and Yarns, Testing Instrument for. W. S. Denham and T. Lonsdale... 1017
— and Yarns, Textile, Strength and Elongation of, Autographic Records of. S. G. Barker and N. Tunstall 2052
—, Deformation of. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke..... 1432
Friction, Internal, in Metals. R. H. Canfield 22
Glass, Effect of Pressure on Rigidity of. P. W. Bridgman 2335
Harmonica, Chemical, Theory of. Foch 2791
Impact of Two Bodies. J. Okubo and M. Hara 20
Infinite Strip, Stress Systems in. R. C. J. Howland 2903
Internal Pressure in Metallic Systems. System Lead, Antimony, Copper. R. A. Morgan 1355
Iron, Fracture of, at Low Temperatures. F. Sauerwald and K. A. Pohle 3674
Jellies, Plastic Properties of, Temperature Dependence, and Preparation of Gelatinous Lenses. M. Kröger and K. Fischer 1756
Love Waves, Effect on, of Heterogeneity in Lower Layer. H. Jeffreys..... 742
Membranes, Optical Interference Method for Investigating. P. Paasche 773
Metallic Crystals, Flow of, under Torsion. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2355
Metals, Particularly Mercury, Measurement of Internal Friction of. F. Sauerwald and W. Radecker 2651
Mixed Crystals, Calculation of Flow Limits of. A. Reuss 2357
Molybdenum, Rolled, Tensile Strength of. T. Fujiwara 2905
Nickel Wires, Alteration in Resistance due to Stretching of. J. B. Seth and C. Anand 1663
Oscillations under a Quadratic Law of Resistance. T. Pöschl 1419
—, Elastic, Theory of. D. Graffi 2338
Partial Differential Equations, General Physical Method for Reducing, to Ordinary Ones. G. Schweikert 656
Pendulum Suspension. F. Tricomi 2645
Photoelastic Apparatus 3006
Photoelasticity, Further Developments in. R. V. Baud 3231
Photoelasticimetry. Theory, Methods and Applications. G. Delanghe ... 11
Piezoelectric Detection of Centre of Symmetry in Crystals. A. Hettich and A. Schleede 35
— Effect of Diamond. W. A. Wooster 2257

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Elasticity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Piezoelectric Moduli of Sodium Ammonium Tartrate. W. Mandell 660
— Oscillators and Resonators, Capacity Measurements by. G. A. Kjandsky.. 1667
— Substances, Non-Crystalline. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann 1945
Piezoelectricity in Crystals. W. Schneider 568
Plastic Bodies, Partial Differential Equation of the Second Order Occurring in Theory of. C. W. Oseen 1418
— Deformation under Stress, Intermittent Character of. M. Classen-Nekludowa 3239
— Form of Solid Isotropic Body. H. Hencky 3228
— Materials, Lines of Principal Stress in. F. Löbell 3466
Plasticity and Elasticity, Simultaneous Measurement of. E. C. Bingham and J. W. Robertson 1755
— of Metals, Theory of. H. Shôji 2907
Poisson's Ratio, Demonstration of Methods of Measuring. J. P. Andrews ... 16
Properties of Matter, Effects of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 3451
Quartz Crystal Oscillators, Temperature Coefficient of. R. S. Strout..... 1307
— —, Electrification by Torsion in. E. P. Tawil 1615
— Plates, Piezo-, for Sending and Receiving H.F. Acoustic Oscillations. F. W. Hehlgans 893
— —, Visual Method for Studying Vibration of. A. M. Skellett 661
—, Dispersion of Double Refraction in 1497
—, Piezoelectric, General Properties of Quartz Oscillator as Frequency Standard. S. Namba and S. Matsumura 2812
—, —, New Use for. G. Siadbei 3384
—, Temperature Coefficient of Piezoelectric Constant of. A. Andreeff, V. Friedericksz and I. Kazarnowsky 3118
Restraints, Elastic, New Theory of, and Technical Applications. G. Colonnetti 1753
Ritz Method of Solving Problems in Elasticity. G. R. Goldsbrough..... 2062
Rochelle Salt, Elastic Properties on Replacing Potassium Atom of, by Ammonium Group. W. Mandell 659
Rock-Salt Crystals, Deformed, Electrical Conductivity of. Z. Gyulai and D. Hartly..... 950
— —, Tenacity and Plasticity of. E. Schmid and O. Vaupel 3240
Rubber Structure and Elastic Properties of Colloids. E. A. Hauser..... 2065
—, Forces and Deformations in. R. Ariano 2654
—, Stretched, Double Refraction of. W. C. van Geel and J. G. Eymers 3003
St. Venant's Theory, Extension of, to Thin Elastic Rods. J. Haag 1416
Slip in a Crystal and Rupture in a Solid due to Shear. A. T. Starr 395
Spherical Body under Surface Tractions, Elastic Equilibrium of. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura..... 2394
Spring, Loaded Conical Jolly Balance, Period of. R. B. Abbott 658
—, New Type of. D. Wolkowitsch 2904
Stability, Centric and Eccentric, of Steel Rods under Pressure. E. Chwalla.. 1023
Steel, Effect of Pressure on Rigidity of. P. W. Bridgman 2335
Strain, Dynamical, Local Limitations of. G. Krall 3232
Stress and Strain, Determination of, during Impact Indentation. J. Ôkubo and M. Hara 369
— Distribution, Application of Accidental Double Refraction to the Study of. M. Wächtler 17
— —, Experimental Study of. R. V. Baud..... 3230
— in Discs of Given Contour, Evaluation of. R. Bortsch..... 3229
Stresses in Rotating Discs of Varying Thickness. T. Suhara and H. Yaskawa 3462
Sulphur, Plastic, and Raw Rubber, Stress-Strain Curves for, at Various Temperatures. J. D. Strong 18
Swelling, Thermal, Mechanical and X-Ray Study of. R. O. Herzog and K. Weissenberg 1694
Tensor Analysis, Application of, to Physical Problems. F. D. Murnaghan ... 370
Thermo-E.M.F. in Copper Wire Subjected to Asymmetric Heating and Tension. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and M. R. Anand 2819
Tilting of Surface of Semi-Infinite Solid due to Internal Nuclei of Strain. K. Sezawa 3504
Tremors, Diffusion of, on Surface of Semi-Infinite Solid Body. K. Sezawa.... 13
Tungsten Wire at Air Temperature, Effect of Stress upon X-Ray Reflections from. H. L. Cox and I. Backhurst 3243
Twinning, Mechanical, Plasticity and Strengthening of (Zinc and Cadmium). E. Schmid 1426
Ultramicrometer of Dowling. S. Ekelöf 2826

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*
Vibrations of Circular Plates and Rings. W. Hort and M. Koenig 894
—, Forced, Experimental Investigation of. L. W. Blau 23
—, Transverse, of Thin Rods, Equations for. H. Bateman 1021
Viscosity and Yield Point of Lead, Relation between. W. D. Kusnezow 372
Waves, Elastic, Diffraction of. K. Sezawa 12
—, —, through Surface Rocks. R. W. Goranson 741
—, Rayleigh, Propagation of, having Certain Azimuthal Distribution of Displacements. K. Sezawa 15
—, Rayleigh-Type, Propagated along Inner Stratum of Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 14
Wheels Rolling in Contact, Energy Loss of. H. Fromm 367
Wood, Structure of, in Relation to its Elastic Properties. A. T. Price 1754
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Water at High Temperatures. J. B. Speakman 2336
—, Rigidity of, and its change with Adsorption of Water Vapour. J. B. Speakman 2061
Yield Point in Metals, Rise of, on Straining and Ageing. Galibourg..... 2857
Young's Modulus of Fused Quartz, Temperature Change of. H. D. H. Drane. 1420
— —, Dynamical Method for. K. Prosad 2064
— —, Variation of, with Temperature: Steel, Palladium, Elinvar. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli..... 1020
Zinc, Single Crystal, Effect of Alternating Torsional Stresses on. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox..... 2084

Electric Circuits and Networks.
Alternating-Current Theory, Transformations in. B. van der Pol 2280
Alternating Current, Laboratory Experiments with. P. F. Gaehr 3650
Amplifier, D.C., for Measuring Small Currents. J. M. Eglin 3410
—, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. J. Brentano 2593
Aperiodic Systems, Damping and Oscillation Excitation of. F. Tank and K. Graf 1305
Coils with H.F. Currents. R. Rücklin 607
Currents, Small, Compensation Method of Measuring. R. Jaeger 1320
Equivalent Circuits and Reactive Power. C. Rimini..... 2600
Form Factor of A.C. Voltages, Measuring. H. König 978
Functional Operations of Mathematical Physics. Angelina Cabras 2827
Heaviside's Formulæ for A.C. T. J. I'a. Bromwich 977
Impedances, Screened. R. M. Wilmotte..... 967
Oscillating Circuits, Including Coils with Iron Cores, Characteristics and Stability of. E. Rouelle..... 3412
Partial Differential Equations, General Physical Method for Reducing, to Ordinary Ones. G. Schweikert 656
Potential Problems, Method of Solution of. M. J. O. Strutt 563
Punctiform Records of A.C. Curves. F. Eisner..... 606
Resistance, Circuits for Measurement of. P. Geels and A. Michels 279
Resonator, Quartz, Constants of Equivalent Electrical Circuit of. P.Vigoureux 1308
Saturation Current, Thermionic, Phases of. C. Dei 908
Schrot Effect in High-Frequency Circuits. S. Ballantine 274
Shot Effect, Charge of Positive Ions from Measurement of. N. H. Williams and W. S. Huxford 3132
Skin Effect in Rectangular Conductors at High Frequencies. J. D. Cockroft 2599
Surges, Electric. W. Rogowski and E. Flegler 938
Vacuum Tube Circuit for Measuring Small Alternating Currents. R. E. Martin 2279
Valve Circuit, Thermionic, with Condenser in a Derived Circuit. C. Dei..... 909
Waves, Electric, Velocity of Propagation of, in Thin Wires. L. Bergmann and G. Holzlöhner 1306

Electric Furnace Processes. *See* **Apparatus and Instruments** (Electricity and Magnetism); **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature;** *also* **Section B, Electrical Engineering.**

Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Acetyl Peroxide, Decompositions of, and Kolbe's Electrosynthesis. O. J. Walker 643
Activity and Osmotic Coefficients. R. C. Cantelo..... 3211
— Coefficient of Diacetone Alcohol in Aqueous Salt Solution. G. Åkerlöf.... 2873

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Activity Coefficients and Ionic Concentrations of Weak Electrolytes in Certain Salt Solutions. H. S. Harned and R. A. Robinson 1388
— — and Mass-Action Law in Electrolytes. L. Onsager 648
— — of Ions in Very Dilute Methyl Alcohol Solutions. J. W. Williams..... 3210
— — of Undissociated and Dissociated Components of Salicylic Acid in Neutral Salt Solutions. B. v. Szyszkowski and A. v. Skapski 640
—, Concentration and Velocity of Reaction. A. Skrabal 3197
Alkali Halides, Univalent, in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions, E.M.F. of. H. S. Harned 2029
Alternating-Current Electrolysis and High-Voltage Arcing. J. W. Shipley and C. F. Goodeve 642
— — Electrolysis of Water. A. Canaud..... 3443
Aluminium Cell, Capacity in. E. M. Dunham 3206
—, Anodic Behaviour of. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 3441
—, Potential of, in Aqueous Solutions. L. Kahlenberg and S. J. French..... 362
Amalgams, Capillary Electrical Phenomena of. Part I. Thallium Amalgam. A. Frumkin and Gorodetzkaja 341
Ammonium Salts and Strong Acids in Solution, Refraction and State of. K. Fajans 624
Anode, Periodic Phenomena at. J. Hinnüber 1727
—, — Phenomena at. W. J. Müller 1726
Azo Dyes, Electrochemical Reduction of, to Amino Compounds. L. P. Hubbuch 1733
Becquerel Effect. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hoogboudt 2639
— Electrocapillary Phenomenon. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner 1729
Benzoic Acid, Electrolytic Reduction of. F. Somló 3217
Carbon Dioxide, Removal of, from Air by Electrolytic Transport. E. Müller, H. Markert and F. Heinrich..... 2043
—, Activated, Gas Free, Behaviour towards Electrolytes. R. Burstein and A. Frumkin 2849
—, —, Influence of Gases in, on Adsorption of Electrolytes. B. Bruns, A. Frumkin and R. Burstein..... 2848
Cataphoresis and Electrical Neutralisation of Colloidal Material. S. Mattson.. 628
— of Copper Oxide Sols. Application of Debye and Hückel's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction to Colloidal Particles. H. H. Paine 353
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. H. R. Kruyt and D. R. Briggs 3175
Chromium from Aqueous Chromic Acid Solutions, Theory of Deposition of. E. Müller and J. Stscherbakow 3216
—, Electrolytic Separation of, from Aqueous Chromic Acid Solutions. E. Müller and P. Ekwall 2045
Colloidal Conductivity and Mobility. E. Valkó and N. Weingarten 3423
— Solutions, Ionic Equilibrium in. H. D. Murray 2001
Colloids, Influence of Electrolytes on Viscosity of. N. R. Dhar and S. Ghosh .. 3183
—, Rod-Shaped, Electrolyte Coagulation of. G. Wiegner and C. E. Marshall 1698
Concentration Cells in Ethyl Alcohol: Sodium and Potassium Iodides. G. F. Isaacs and J. R. Partington 2027
Conductivity Cells, Calibration of. Conductivity of KCl at 18° C. and 25° C. J. Grindley and C. W. Davies 2631, 2632
— of Alkali Halides in Mixtures of Alcohol and Acetone, Influence of Iodine Addition on. F. Nies 1721
— of Aqueous Solutions of Salts, in Presence of Neutral Molecules (Cane Sugar). H. Possner and M. Wien 2643
— of Binary Salts in Ethylene Chloride. P. Walden and G. Busch 1699
— of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid Solutions. O. R. Howell..... 1776
— of Compressed Mixtures of Salts. P. Fischer 1386
— of Electrolytes, Dependence on Potential and Frequency. G. Joos..... 948
— of Electrolytes, Influence of High-Potential Direct Current on. J. A. H. Leech-Porter and T. Alty 2290
— of Electrolytes, Influence of Time of Relaxation of Ionic Clouds in. H. Falkenhagen and J. W. Williams 351
— of Hydrochloric, Hydrobromic and Hydriodic Acids and Mobility of Hydrogen Ion. M. Hlasko and D. Wazewski 349
— of Liquids at Radio-Frequency Without Immersed Electrodes. W. F. Powers and M. F. Dull 952
— of Potassium Chloride Vapour. T. Peczalski and J. Cichocki 588
— of Solutions of Aliphatic Organic Acids. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe..... 2642

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*
Conductivity of Vapours of Salts. H. Querengässer 2817
— of Very Thin Layers of Solid Dielectrics. E. Espermüller 599
—, as Criterion of Mode of Combination. G. v. Hevesy 391
—, H.F., of Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes. H. Rieckhoff and H. Zahn... 2291
—, Measurements of. G. Jander and O. Pfundt 2818
—, New Method for Measuring. O. Redlich 278
—, Potential Effect of, in Very Strong Fields. M. Wien 2641
Corrosion of Metals, *see* Alloys; Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Curvature of Solids, Influence of, on Chemical and Electrolytic Phenomena. L. R. Luce 2314
Cyanogen Halides, Electrolysis of. R. H. Clark and H. R. L. Streight 1732
Diaphragm, Crystal, Electrolysis through. W. A. Plotnikow, M. Rabinowitsch and P. B. Zywotinski 1736
Dielectric Constants of Electrolytes, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Diffraction Haloes, X-Ray, in Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes. H. Shiba and T. Watanabe 2504
Diffusion and Membrane Potentials. Anion and Cation Effects. E. B. R. Prideaux 2033
— of a Hydrogen or Reducing Potential through Platinum and Palladium. P. Köhler 356
—, Effect of, at a Moving Boundary between Two Solutions of Electrolytes. D. A. MacInnes and I. A. Cowperthwaite 2032
Dilute Solution, Substances in, Electrochemical Behaviour of. F. Joliot 2637
— Solutions, Potential Difference of. M. Planck 3207
Dissolution of Metals and Alloys, Theory of. M. Centnerszwer 3188
Electric Double Layer of Aqueous Solutions, Influence of Gases on. A. Bühl 1350
Electrical Double Layer in Colloids, Silver Iodide Sol. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 1352
Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutschewa 1378
— —, Interpretation of. J. A. V. Butler 2299
Electrode, Copper, Single Potential of. E. Newbery 2326
Electrodes, Calcium Amalgam, in Dilute Aqueous Solutions. R. J. Fosbinder 3200
—, Gas-Metal. S. J. French and L. Kahlenberg 3198
—, Glass, Very Thin. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole 2634
—, Indicator, Use of Metals for. J. O. Closs and L. Kahlenberg..... 3199
—, Inert, Potential of, in Solutions of Sulphurous Acid. A. A. Noyes and H. H. Steinour 3201
—, Unpolarisable, Theory of Processes at. M. Volmer 1738
Electrolytes, Mixed, Electrochemistry of Solutions of. H. S. Harned 348
—, Strong, Advances in Ionisation Theory as Applied to. V. K. la Mer 347
—, —, Conductivity of, for H.F. Currents. H. Zahn 947
—, —, Dispersion of Conductivity of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen 350
—, —, Incomplete Dissociation of, and Applicability of Law of Mass Action to their Dissociation. A. R. Martin 1387
—, —, Internal Pressure of. H. M. Evjen and F. Zwicky 3214
—, —, Light Absorption of. H. v. Halban 126
—, —, New Thermochemical and Refractometric Investigations of. E. Lange 1381
—, Weak, Thermochemical Behaviour of. T. W. Richards and B. J. Mair.... 2228
Electrolytic Solutions, Structure of. Deviation of Electrolytes from Ohm's Law. M. Wien 949
Electroosmose of Mixtures of Electrolytes. A. Boutaric and M. Doladilhe... 1730
Emulsions, Effect of Electrolytes on. H. V. Tartar, C. W. Duncan, T. F. Shea and W. K. Ferrier 2306
Films, Thin, Electrolytic Behaviour of. F. P. Bowden and E. K. Rideal..... 646
Furfural as Possible Ionising Medium. J. R. McKee, C. A. Mann and G. H. Montillon 1385
Graphite, Electromotive and Electrokinetic Potentials of. N. Thon..... 2026
Halogens, Polarity of, in Solutions of Pyridinium and Allied Dichloro-Iodides. T. H. Reade 3445
Humic Acid, Hydrolytic Adsorption by. A. Ganguli 1998
Hydrogen Chloride, Action of, on Alcohol. S. Kilpé 3190
Hydrogen-Oxygen Generator, Laboratory. C. G. Fink and C. L. Mantell ... 361
Hydrogen Peroxide, Electrochemical Preparation of. L. Löwenstein..... 1735
— —, Mercury Catalysis of, and *p*H Value for Pulsation. G. Bredig and A. Stark 2861
Hydrolysis and Beer's Law. R. C. Gibbs and C. V. Shapiro 999
— of Certain Reducible Metallic Salts. H. G. Denham and N. A. Marris..... 650

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Hydrolysis of Solutions of Zinc Sulphate and Presence of Monovalent Zinc Ions. H. G. Denham and N. A. Marris 649
Hydroxylamine, Electrolytic Preparation of. J. G. Stscherbakow and D. M. Libina..... 2044
Ionic Crystals (Rock-Salt), Electric Conduction in. Influences of Heat, Water and Plastic Deformation. F. Quittner and A. Smekal 2933
Ionised Substances, Raman Spectra of. R. G. Dickinson and R. T. Dillon .. 2731
Ions and Molecules, Deformation of, from Refractometric Data. K. Fajans.. 452
—, Adsorption by Colloidal Particles on Coagulation by Electrolytes, Meaning of. H. Freundlich, K. Joachimsohn and G. Ettisch 3180
—, Divalent, Dissociation and Migration Data for. J. W. McBain and P. J. van Rysselberge 1380
—, Electrolytic, Influence of Solvent on Mobility of. R. T. Lattey 354
—, Hydrogen and Hydroxyl, Theory of Mobilities of. E. Hückel..... 355
—, Solution in Water, Free Energy Changes Accompanying. T. J. Webb.... 322
Kinetic Phenomena on Metallic Surfaces, Solid and Colloidal. G. v. Hevesy and M. Biltz 3420
Lead-Mercurous Iodide Voltaic Cell. W. C. Vosburgh 340
Liquefaction Temperatures by Electrical Conductance Method. E. W. Washburn and E. R. Smith 2526
Lithium Hydride, Lattice Energy of, and Normal Potential of H^-. R. S. Bradley 3246
Luminescence Associated with Electrolysis. R. T. Dufford 1857
Mercury Kathode, Electrolysis with. Explanation of Anomalies on Electrocapillary Curves. J. Heyrovský and R. Simůnek 3444
— —, Use of, in Electro-Analysis. H. S. Lukens 343
— Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with Dropping and Steady Mercury Kathodes. P. Herasymenko, J. Heyrovský, and K. Tančakivský 2636
Metal-Air Surfaces, Potential Difference at. Marie Andauer..... 1719
Methyl Alcohol, Electrolytic Oxidation of, in Alkaline Solution. S. Tanaka.. 2036
Micro-Crystals in Bi and Sb Deposited by Electrolysis. H. Hirata 43
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858
Nickel Electrode, Potential of. M. M. Haring and E. G. V. Bosche 2327
— —, Potential of. Effect of Occluded Hydrogen. K. Murata 1013
— —, Potential of. Reactivation of Passive State of Nickel. K. Murata.... 1379
— —, Single Potential of. E. Newbery 3685
— Plating with High Current Density. Ballay 2328
—, Electrolysis of. B. Bogitch..... 2042
Ortho- and Para-Oxybenzaldehydes, Electrolytic Reduction of. G. Shima.. 644
Overpotential at Metallic Kathodes; Cadmium and Antimony in Neutral and Alkaline Solutions. J. Grant 358
—, Effect of Hydrogen Ion Concentration on. F. P. Bowden 357
Oxidation, Surface, of Aluminium, Tungsten and Molybdenum. L. C. Bannister 1360
Oxide Cells of Cadmium, Copper, Tin and Lead. C. G. Maier 2025
Palladium, Anodic Behaviour of, in Chloride Solutions. F. Müller 1722
Para-Aminophenol, Electrolytic Preparation of. D. Cæser..... 360
Periodic Phenomena in Electrolysis, Cause of. E. S. Hedges 3442
Persulphate Process, Prevention of Polymerisation between Discharged Ions in. O. Essin 1382
Phenylhydrazine, Electrochemical Preparation of. R. E. McClure 1734
Phosphorus Pentachloride, Electrochemistry of Solutions of, in Bromine. W. A. Plotnikow and Sophie Jakubson 1383
Photovoltaic Effect, Inversion of. G. Athanasiu 2640
Piperonal, Electrolytic Reduction of. G. Shima 645
Pitting in Electrodeposited Nickel. D. J. Macnaughton and A. W. Hothersall 1012
Polarisation, Electrolytic. Complex Cyanides of Silver and Copper. S. Glasstone 2871
Potassium Ferricyanide, Preparation of, without a Diaphragm and with A.C. Superimposed on D.C. H. Paweck and P. Hirsch 651
— Iodide and Sodium Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of, at 25°. J. N. Pearce, M. D. Taylor and R. M. Bartlett 881
Potentials of Substances in Contact with Electrolytes of Varying *p*H and Concentration. F. Vlès and A. Ugo 3446
—, Electrolytic, of Certain Metals. L. Bouchet 3204
—, Oxidation-Reduction. Ferric-Ferrous Electrode. S. Popoff and A. H. Kunz 2028

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*
Potentials, Theoretical, Calculation of, from Thermal Data. P. Drossbach, Devoto 647
Radium D, E and F, Separation and Purification of. O. Erbacher and K. Philipp 857
Residual Current, Current-Voltage Relation with. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 1725
Reversible E.M.F. of Electrolysis. J. Vuillermoz 2638
Rotatory Power of Organic Tartrates: Study of Strong Electrolytes. E. Darmois 1845
Rubber, Electrical Deposition of. S. E. Sheppard 359
Silver Halide Cells, Influence of Solvent on E.M.F. of. A. S. Afanasiew..... 3202
— Iodide, Electric Charge on, in Saturated Solutions of Silver Iodide. E. Lange and P. W. Crane..... 2635
— Ion, Number of Water and Alcohol Molecules taken up by. G. C. Schmidt and M. Keller 3212
—, Electrodeposition of, using Sodium Cyanide. E. B. Sanigar 2035
Sodium Arsenate, Electrolytic Formation of. O. Essin 3215
— Sulphide Solutions, Electrolysis of. W. R. Fetzer..... 1737
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen 2034, 2329, 3209
Tetraalkyl Ammonium Salts, Osmotic Coefficients and Chemical Structure of Ions in. L. Ebert and J. Lange 1384
Transference Number of Barium Chloride as a Function of Concentration. G. Jones and M. Dole 2872
— Numbers and Activities of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solution. A. L. Ferguson and A. W. Schluchter..... 363
— — of Lithium Chloride and Bromide and Sodium Iodide in Acetone and Alcohol. W. Birkenstock 1720
— —, Modification of Moving Boundary Method for Determination of. H. P. Cady and L. G. Longsworth 3687
Vanillin, Electrolytic Reduction of. G. Shima 645
Viscosity Theories. P. C. van der Willigen 324
Wien Effect, Theory of the Complete Curve for. H. Falkenhagen..... 2644
Wien's Tension Effect in Electrolytes. M. Blumentritt 2037
ζ-Potential and Lyotropic Series. D. R. Briggs 1014

Electrolytic Analysis.
Electrode Pairs, Metallic Non-Metallic. B. Kamienski 1728
Electrodes, Indicator, Use of Metals for. J. O. Closs and L. Kahlenberg 3199
Electrosynthesis and Kolbe's Decompositions of Acetyl Peroxide. O. J. Walker 643
Hydrogen Chloride, Action of, on Alcohol. S. Kilpi 3190
Hydrolysis of Easily Reducible Metallic Salts. H. G. Denham and N. A. Marris 650
— of Solutions of Zinc Sulphate and Presence of Monavalent Zinc Ions. H. G. Denham and N. A. Marris 649
Mercury Kathode, Use of, in Electro-Analysis. H. S. Lukens 343
Nitrates, Analysis of, by Electrolytic Method. M. Rabinowitsch and A. S. Fokin 2030
*p*H Measurement with Glass Electrode and Vacuum Tube Potentiometer. L. W. Elder, Jr., and W. H. Wright 1723
Potentiometric Analysis, Method of. B. Kamieński 342
— Determination of Lead Ion. H. Millet 2633
— Study of Reactions between Ferrocyanide and Ceric Ions. N. H. Furman and O. M. Evans 3208
— Titration of Manganese by Volhard Method. B. F. Brann and M. H.Clapp 2031
— —, Application of Pair of Mono-Metallic Electrodes. E. Müller and H. Kogert 344
— —, Differential, Improved Apparatus for. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole .. 2870
— Titrations, Simple Reference Electrode for. H. H. Willard and A. W. Boldyreff 1731
— —, Two New Methods of. E. Müller and H. Kogert 345

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
" Action " of an Electromagnetic Field. S. R. Milner 560
Alternating-Current Theory, Transformations in. B. van der Pol 2280
Argon, Ramsauer Effect in. J. Holtsmark 3253

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Atom with Many Electrons, Relativistic Theory of. J. A. Gaunt 2958
—, Distribution of Charge and Current in. D. R. Hartree 2545
Atomic Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, and Gyromagnetic Effect, on Basis of New Theory of Magnetism. K. Honda 3652
Atoms, Structure of, and Self-Consistent Field. J. C. Slater 418
Conductivity in Strong Magnetic Fields. P. Kapitza 2580
Continua, Vibrating, with Arbitrarily Distributed Small Damping. M. J. O. Strutt 422
Davisson-Germer Effect. K. Schaposchnikow 1272
Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics. G. Giorgi 1942
— Geometry of Hermitian Differential Form and its Relation to the Field Equations of Physics. J. A. Schouten and D. van Dantzig 1790
Diffusion of Light and of Hertzian Waves by Free Electrons. C. Fabry 784
Dirac's Electron Theory. E. Madelung 2544
— — Theory, Current of. W. Gordon 247
— — Theory, Notion of Velocity in. V. Fock 3260
— — Theory, Polarisation of Compton Scattered Radiation on. Y. Nishina.. 1891
— Wave Equation. D. Iwanenko 2367
— — Equation, New Relativistic Quantum Dynamics and Scattering of Radiation by Free Electrons. O. Klein and Y. Nishina 1890
— — Equation, Tensorial Form of. G. Temple 1457
Dispersion in Metallic Conductors, Quantum Theory of. R. de L. Kronig ... 3258
Distribution Law in Rapidly Fluctuating Fields. B. Cassen 701
Eigen Value Theory. V. Ambarzumian 2370
Electric Charge Vector, Application to Theories of Electromagnetism, Light and Gravitation. E. Sevin 3620
— —, Elementary, Impossibility of Disintegrating into Smaller Charges. W. Anderson 901
Electrodynamics, Fundamentals of. W. F. G. Swann 902
—: Modern Development of Classical Theory. R. Ferrier 2546
Electromagnetic Equations. R. Lucas 3115
— Wave, Standing, Scattering of. Mildred Allen..... 1885
Electromagnetism and Fifth World-Dimension. E. Reichenbächer 1070
Electron as a Gravitational Phenomenon. D. Meksyn 2254
— Diffusion through Gases, Theory of. H. Bartels 3391
— Emission and Reflection by Metals. L. W. Nordheim 1277
— — in Metals. L. Nordheim 3141
— Equations, Wave-Mechanic, Tensorial Form of. H. Mandel 2371
— or Other Particle, Quantum Mechanics of. E. H. Kennard 1789
— Ray, Polarisability of. F. Wolf 1645
— Theory of Solids and Compton Modified Line Structure. J. W. M. du Mond 3346
— —, Sommerfeld's, and Deviations from Ohm's Law at High Current Densities. H. Margenau 3396
— Waves and the Electron. J. J. Thomson 1612
— —, Impossibility of Polarising, by Reflection. J. Frenkel 1647
— —, Polarisation of. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 3150
— —, Polarisation of. A. F. Joffé and A. N. Arsénieva 1646
—, Charge of. A. S. Eddington 1613
—, Dynamics of. D. Meksyn 424
—, Magnetic Moment of. C. G. Darwin 561
—, Rotating, Electrodynamics of. I. Tamm 3382
—, —, Wave Mechanics of, and Fundamental Equations of Electromagnetic Field. J. Frenkel 900
—, Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2253, 2543
—, Three-Dimensional Motion of, in Field of Non-Neutral Atom. M. A. Higab 1455
—, Wave-Theory of. J. M. Whittaker 423
Electronic Charge and Eddington's Hypothesis. E. Bäcklin 2548
— —, Specific, e/m, from Zeeman Effect, Revised Value of. H. D. Babcock 2255
Electrons and Quanta. C. J. Davisson 2547
— from Conductors, Effect of Electric Fields on Emission of. A. T. Waterman 913
— in a Metal, Distribution of. J. E. Lennard-Jones and H. J. Woods 417
—, Fast, Scattering by Atomic Nuclei. N. F. Mott 3254
—, Magnetic, Diffraction of. C. G. Darwin 562
—, Projected, Phenomena of. T. J. I'a Bromwich..... 2256
—, Reflection of, at Potential Discontinuity According to the Relativistic Dynamics of Dirac. O. Klein 1784

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*

Electrons, Scattering of, in Gases, Theory of. A. C. G. Mitchell 3255
—, Secondary, Liberation of, by Electrons of 1 to 30 Kilovolts. E. Buchmann 912
—, Slow, Diffusion of, in Rare Gases. H. Pore 914
—, —, Effects of Longitudinal Magnetic Field on Pencils of. J. Thibaud 1643, 1644, 3632
—, —, Total Action of Neutral Gas Molecules on, Contribution of Reflection to. R. Kollath 1056
—, —, Working Sectional Area for, and Molecular Structure in Pseudo-Rare Gas Series Ne, HF, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4. E. Brüche 1055, 1777
—, —, Working Sectional Area of Neutral Gas Molecules for. C. Ramsauer .. 1054
—, Spinning. L. Brillouin 708
Energy Relations, Electromagnetic, Chart of. W. E. Deming 1944
Ether, Electron Theory of. A. Véronnet 3276, 3621
Field Intensity, Magnetic, at any Point in Plane of a Circular Loop. A. P. Strom 610
— of Charged Spherical Shell on Einstein's Relativity. T. Takeuchi 723
— Strength, Magnetic, in Plane of Circle Carrying a Current. L. Fleischmann 979
— Theories, Unitary: Explanation for General Reader. H. T. H. Piaggio .. 3272
— Theory (1925), Einstein's. A. Palatini 3490
— —, Unified. A. Einstein 70, 2375, 2379
— —, Unified, Einstein's. A. S. Eddington 2378
— —, Unified, Einstein's. G. C. McVittie 3271
— —, Unified, Einstein's, and Quantum Theory. I. Tamm 3491
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Deduction of Field Equations of. T. Levi-Civita .. 2376
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Foundation of. R. Zaycoff 2118, 2968, 2969
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Place of. H. Reichenbach 2117
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Relation of, to the Quantum Theory. I. Tamm .. 2119
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Relativistic Generalisation of. T. de Donder 724
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Statical Field in. N. Wiener and M. S. Vallarta .. 2690
— —, Unified, Hamilton's Principle. A. Einstein 2377
—, Electric, in Homogeneous Anisotropic Media. B. Rossi 1943
—, Magnetic, due to Rotation of Copper Sphere at High Speed. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 611
Fields, Gravitational and Electrical, Synthetic Theory of. T. de Donder 2380
—, Solar Coulomb and Newtonian Gravitational, Superposition of. G. v. Gleich 3294
" Forbidden " Lines of Hydrogen. A. Rubinowicz 1187
— —, Intensities of, in Magnetic Fields. W. C. van Geel 809
Functional Operations of Mathematical Physics. Angelina Cabras 2827
Gravitation and the Electron. H. Weyl 2689, 3493
Hamiltonian Function for a Conservative System. B. Podolsky 1068
Harmonic Analysis and the Quantum Theory. N. Wiener 2959
Impact Transference, Probability of. E. Fues 1048
Least Action, Principle of, in Wave Mechanics. J. M. Whittaker 1062
Light Emission and Absorption. J. Stark 1174
— —, Times of. J. Stark 1553
— Energy, Deductions from Atomistic Constitution of. J. Stark 64
— Quanta, Theory of. T. Takeuchi 481
—, Physicist's Concept of. P. R. Heyl 2477
—, Propagation of, through Fields of Force. F. J. v. Wisniewski 480, 801, 802
—, Relativity Deflection of. R. J. Trumpler 3275
—, Theory of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3619
Lithium Atom, Magnetic Moment of. J. B. Taylor 1438
Many-Electron Systems, Quantum Mechanics of. P. A. M. Dirac 2957
Maxwell-Lorentz Electromagnetic Theory and the Molecular Diffusion of Light. J Cabannes and Y. Rocard 2455
Models, Atomic, Significance of. A. Sommerfeld 53
Operational Calculus, Heaviside's, Proof and Extension of, for Invariable Systems. B. van der Pol 3618
Operators, Functional. L. Fantappiè 1451
Orbits, Two-Dimensional, in the Field of a Non-Neutral. M. A. Higab 3116
Parallelism, Absolute, and Loci of Congruence. E. Bortolotti 3489
Particles, Beams of, Analogy with Reciprocal Optical Theorem due to Helmholtz. R. H. Fowler 2956
—, Charged, Paths of, in Electric and Magnetic Fields. W. Bartky and A. J. Dempster 3631

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued*
Photonic Field and Dirac's Relativistic Generalisation of Wave Mechanics. T. de Donder 1454
Physical Phenomena, Symmetry of, and their Representation by Vectors or Tensors. A. Liénard 10
Potential Functions due to Certain Plane Boundary Distributions. C. Fox .. 903
Quantum Mechanical Velocity. D. Iwanenko 3261
— Mechanics, Causality in. G. W. Kellner 2961
— Theory of Electronic Impacts. J. R. Oppenheimer 66
— —, New. R. Zaycoff 2965
— —, Relativistic, Possible Geometrical Signification of. V. Fock and D. Iwanenko 2960
— —, Whittaker's. R. Zaycoff 3257
Radiation and Relativity. G. Y. Rainich 71
Relativity Wave Equation for Two Electrons, Interpretation of. N. F. Mott 3264
—, Theory of, and Electrical Theory. L. Infeld 1071
Resistance, Variation of, with Temperature, Wave-Mechanics Calculations of. G. Borelius 3152
Schrödinger Dynamics. A. Bramley 714
— Equation and Energetics. A. Proca 2365
— —, Operator H in. F. D. Murnaghan 2959
— Wave Equation. Z. Horak 2110
— — Equation and Fermi's Statistics, Supra-Conductivity on. E. Kretzschmann 276
— Waves, Propagation in Uniform Field of Force. G. Breit 60
Spherical Electrified Particles and the Bohr-Sommerfeld Orbits. L. Décombe 715
— — Pellicles and the Stark Effect. L. Décombe 2364
Stationary Currents, Propagation of, in Conductor in Uniform Magnetic Field. Elena Freda 899, 1941
Statistical Mechanics, Recent Developments of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 59
Wave Equation in Five Dimensions. J. W. Fisher 2372
— — of Matter. T. Takeuchi 717
— —, Hypercomplex Numbers used in. J. A. Schouten 2686
— —, Symmetrical Treatment of. A. S. Eddington 1064
— —, Uses and Defects of. E. H. Kennard 2959
— Fields, Quantum Dynamics of. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli 3262
— Functions, Protonic, Symmetry of. B. Cassen 1787
— Groups and Wave Packets. L. Flamm 1453
— Mechanics Expressed Classically. K. Bollert 3263
— —, Physical Interpretation of. G. Temple 1063
Waves, Diffraction of, by Crystals. K. K. Darrow 2761
—, Divergent, Relativity Theory of. O. R. Baldwin 2112
—, Electromagnetic, Axial Symmetric. N. S. Japolsky 2277
—, —, Propagation of, in a Stratified Medium. D. R. Hartree 1962
—, —, Reflection and Transmission of. H. M. Macdonald 2278

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Bioelectric Currents Amplified. E. Benedetti 3171
Biological Action of Short Electric Waves. E. Schliephake 2608
Blood, Effects of X-Radiation on. W. V. Mayneord 990
Chronaxy, Production of a Rectangular Wave-Form for Research Work on. P. Fabre 1338
Cross-Beam Radiation. J. van Roojen 1339, 1340
Currents, H.F., Application of, in Medical d'Arsonvalisation. Bordier 617
Depressor Action of Nerves, Application of Nernst's Law to Excitation of. P. Lasareff and P. Pavlov 1342
Diathermy. L. E. Pariseau 2607
— Circuits, Efficiency Conditions in. L. H. Clark 3666
— Currents, Relative Efficiency of Pads and Lead Plates as Electrodes with. G. Simon 3172
Electromyograph of Voluntary Contraction, Form of. Oscillographic Registration. A. Fessard and H. Laugier 3418
Generators, H.T., Constant Voltage. G. E. Bell 2822
Heart Beat Considered as Relaxation Oscillation and Electrical Model of the Heart. B. van der Pol and M. J. van der Mark 616

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

International Congress of Radiology at Stockholm. W. E. Schall..... 991
Kathode-Rays, Measurement of Dosage of, with High-Power Lenard Tubes. R. Thaller 1336
Localisation, Radiographic, Use of Broad Focus Coolidge Tube in. O. Stuhlman 313
Medical Practice, Application of Electricity to. G. G. Blake..... 2606
Neuro-Muscular Excitation by Short Waves, Kinetic Theory of. P. Fabre .. 315
— —, Prolonged Direct Currents in. P. Fabre 994
Physiology and Radiant Energy. H. Laurens..... 2605
Radiological Exhibition. E. H. W. Banner 1337
— Unit R, Difference between, in Europe and North America. F. Vierheller 1334
— Units, Present State of. A. Dauvillier..... 1332
Radium and X-Ray Protection 1992
— Emanation, Methods of Purifying. W. G. Moran 2297
Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Therapeutic Methods and Results at. G. Forssell 992
Radon Dosage Calculations, Slide Rule for. W. V. Mayneord 1341
Rays of 4–8 Å., Properties of. J. Saidman and R. Cahen..... 1335
Report of Forty-Five Cases Treated with Radium during the Year 1927. Maurice R. J. Hayes 308
— of the Irish Radium Committee (Royal Dublin Society) of Radium Work carried out in the Year 1927. W. C. Stevenson..... 309
Spectrometer, X-Ray, Recombination of Ions in Chamber of. D. L. Webster and R. M. Yeatman 515
Stimulation, Electrical, Temperature Effect on Response to. H. H. Dixon and T. A. Bennet-Clark..... 993
Strangeways Research Laboratory, Cambridge, Radiological Work of. S. E. Cox and E. G. Spear 3170
Sunlight, Tropical, Ultra-Violet Radiation in. J. C. Boerema and M. P. Vrig 3036
Therapeutics, New Photo-Applications in. F. Holtzmann 3664
Therapy, Deep, Visible and Infra-Red Radiations for. M. Luckiesh..... 1679
—, Light. H. P. Gage..... 3663
Ultra-Violet Rays, Short-Wave, Process to Obtain Maximum Output of. N. Iarotsky 314
X-Ray Apparatus, Portable. E. J. H. Roth 310
— Departments, Protection and Working Conditions in. G. W. C. Kaye.... 311
— Distribution within an Irradiated Medium. W. V. Mayneord..... 3665
— Dosage, Precise Measurement of. L. S. Taylor 2844
— Measurement, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic Methods of. E. A. Owen and H. I. Jones 2847
— —, Ionisation Method of. J. A. Crowther 2845
— Measurements, Ionisation Chamber for. L. R. G. Treloar 2846
— Set, Transforming and Rectifying 1333
— Technique, New Departure in. A. Salmony 312
— Tubes, Metal, with Complete Protection and Earthed at One End. R. Thaller 1330
— —, Protection in Manufacture of. H. Pilon 1331

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points. *See* **Melting and Boiling Points.**

Gases and Vapours. *See* **Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.**

Geophysics.

Barometric Gradient, Long-Period Fluctuation of, and Occurrence of Earthquakes in Kwatô District, Japan. W. Inouye..... 78
Building, Movements of, under Quiet Conditions. M. Ishimoto and R. Takahasi 3507
Chronometer Rates, Influence of Tremors on. G. P. Arcay 1392
Continental Drift. W. Stölting 3292
— —, Wegener's. W. Stölting..... 2984
— Origins. W. Bowie 2693
Co-Tidal Lines in a Channel, Curvature of. J. Proudman 748
Deformation and Temperature. P. G. Nutting 2124
— of Sand Mass by Lateral Pressure. T. Terada and N. Miyabe..... 2396
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Pressure, Theory of. C. W. Oseen 1465

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Geophysics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Earth, Figure of. M. Bossolasco ... 3289
—, — of. W. Werenskiold ... 735
—, — of, and Isostasy. F. Hopfner ... 3290
—, — of, and Parallax of the Moon. W. D. Lambert ... 85
—, — of, by Triangulation. J. F. Hayford ... 76
—, Rotation of, and Relativity. G. Giorgi and A. Cabras ... 3514
—, Triaxial Form of, and Isostasy. K. Mader ... 3291
Earth's Crust, Deformation of. J. Geszti ... 2985
— —, Density Distribution in, and Density of Island of Hawaii. R. W. Goranson ... 75
— —, Tilting Motion of, Caused by Tidal Loading. R. Takahashi ... 2395
— Gravimetric Equator, Ellipticity of. M. Bossolasco ... 736, 2386
Earthquake Frequency, Periods of. C. Davison ... 2125
—, Chilean, of November 11, 1922. P. Byerly ... 79
—, Hypocentre of, and Velocity of Propagation of Seismic Waves. R. Takahashi 2392
—, St. Lawrence, of February 5, 1663, Epicentre of. E. A. Hodgson ... 745
Earthquakes, Diurnal Variations in Rate of Astronomical Clock and Relation to. M. Ishimoto and K. Tuzi ... 1802
—, Near, Use of Galitzin Pendulums for Records of. B. Gutenberg ... 3502
—, Periodicity of. T. Terada and N. Miyabe ... 2393
—, Persistence of 21-Minute Period of. H. H. Turner ... 743
—, Time-Distance Curves of. T. Matuzawa ... 77, 2397
Endogenous Forces, Dilatation Theory of Origin and Activity of. J. Moscheles 3508
Equator, Terrestrial, Ellipticity of. T. Banachiewicz ... 1468, 2123
—, —, Ellipticity of. M. Bossolasco ... 1469
Fahlerz (Tetrahedrite), Parallel Growths and Chemical Constitution of. W. W. Nikitin ... 2356
Geodetic Constants. W. D. Lambert ... 1466
Geologic Age from Uranium, Thorium and Lead. C. N. Fenner ... 752
Gravitational Masses, Deep-Seated. A. Belluigi ... 2692
Gravity Expedition of the U.S. Navy. F. A. V. Meinesz ... 2122
Heat Flow, Steady, in a Rectangular Parallelepiped. E. W. Chivers ... 207
Isostasy. A. Belluigi ... 2983
— and Moments of Inertia. F. Hopfner ... 2982
Kursk Magnetic and Gravity Anomalies, Explanation of. H. Haalck ... 3286
Latitude, Annual Variation of. L. Rosenhead ... 3288
—, Geographical, Determination of, at Warsaw. F. Kepiński ... 2698
Lodes, Electromagnetic Apparatus for Determining Depth from Surface. M. Müller ... 2987
Magnetic Work of United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Relation of, to Geophysical Methods. D. L. Hazard ... 737
Mass Distributions, Irregular, Gravitational Effects due to. E. Lancaster-Jones ... 3285
Microseisms of Different Periods, Frequency of, at Eskdalemuir and Kew. F. J. W. Whipple and F. J. Scrase ... 744
Niobium and Tantalum, Relative Frequency of Occurrence of. G. v. Hevesy and K. Würstlin ... 1700
Ocean Currents, Dependence on Trade Winds, and Climate in Geological Epochs. P. Lasareff ... 2979
— Magnetic Observations on the "Carnegie". J. P. Ault ... 987, 2839, 3659
— Movements and Newtonian Potential of the Atmosphere. M. Brillouin ... 3501
Ozone in Earth's Atmosphere, Amount of, and its Relations to other Geophysical Conditions. G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison and J. Lawrence ... 2120
Parameters of Terrestrial Ellipsoid and Values of Gravity, Relations between. C. Mineo ... 3284
Potential Distribution around Bodies in Homogeneous Electric Field. J. N. Hummel ... 2986
Prospecting, Electrical. J. J. Jakosky ... 740
—, — Methods of. F. Vercelli ... 1801
—, Geophysical. A. Rostagni ... 1085
—, —, (Electrical Methods). A. S. Eve and D. A. Keys ... 739
—, —, (Magnetic, Radioactive and Electric Methods). C. A. Heiland ... 738
Radioactive Minerals from Divino de Uba, Brazil. C. N. Fenner ... 753
Radium and Geology. C. S. Piggot ... 751
Rocks, Susceptibility of, Hughes Induction Balance for Measuring. G. Grenet ... 1678

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued.*
Sea Level, Mean, Variations on French Coast. C. Lallemand and E. Frévot 3287
Seismometer, New Type of. F. Wenner 3503
Spherical Body under Surface Tractions, Elastic Equilibrium of. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 2394
Springs, Intermittence of. J. Versluys 2121
Surfaces of Discontinuity, Aspects of. C. K. M. Douglas 3279
Terrestrial Mass, Evolution of, before Spheroidal Condensation. E. Belot ... 3532
— Planisphere, Metric, Theory of. A. Cabreira 2991
Tidal Currents. H. Thorade 2981
— — from Observations of Times of Slack Water. A. T. Doodson 749
— —, Internal Friction in. S. F. Grace 2980
— Waves in Canals having Sinuous Banks. A. C. Banerji and R. S. Varma .. 378
Tides in Oceans on a Rotating Globe. G. R. Goldsbrough 1467
—, Distribution of, in Basin with Line of Symmetry. J. Proudman 747
—, Forced, in Lake. J. Proudman 746
Tilting of Surface of Semi-Infinite Solid due to Internal Nuclei of Strain. K. Sezawa 3504
Tremors, Diffusion of, on Surface of Semi-Infinite Solid Body. K. Sezawa.. 13
Waves, Deep Water, Due to Subaqueous Shocks. K. Sezawa 2390
—, Elastic, Diffraction of. K. Sezawa 12
—, —, Plane, Indirect Induction of, at the Boundary of Two Solid Media. K. Uller 2388
—, —, through Surface Rocks. R. W. Goranson 741
—, Love, Effect on, of Heterogeneity in Lower Layer. H. Jeffreys 742
—, Rayleigh, Generation from Internal Source of Multiplet Type. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 3506
—, —, having Some Azimuthal Distribution. K. Sezawa 2389
—, —, Propagation of, having Certain Azimuthal Distribution of Displacements. K. Sezawa 15
—, Rayleigh-Type, Propagated along Inner Stratum of Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 14
—, Seismic, Mechanism of Production of. M. Ishimoto 2391
—, —, Superficial. E. Oddone 1087
—, —, Transverse. H. Bateman 1086
—, Shallow Water, due to Subaqueous Shocks. K. Sezawa 3505
Zirconium and Hafnium, Relative Frequency of Occurrence of. G. v. Hevesy and K. Würstlin 1700

Gravitation and Relativity.
Aberration and Parallax, Calculation of, according to General Theory of Relativity in Universes of Einstein, de Sitter and Friedmann. V. Fréedericksz and A. Schechter 428
—, Relation to Theory of Relativity. G. v. Gleich 2992
Acceleration, Absolute, A. N. Whitehead's Theory of. W. Band 2114
Atom with Many Electrons, Relativistic Theory of. J. A. Gaunt 2958
Attraction, Law of. Neronoff 2697
Differential Geometry of Hermitian Differential Form and its Relation to the Field Equations of Physics. J. A. Schouten and D. van Dantzig.. 1790
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see* Mechanics, General.
Earth, Rotation of, and Relativity. G. Giorgi and A. Cabras 3514
Einstein Cosmological Term. T. Takeuchi 721
— Formula and Brunonian Movements. V. Pospišil 1786
—, New Metric of, and Wave Equation. H. T. Flint 1072
Einstein's Field Equations, Solution of, for Static Gravitational Field with Spherical Symmetry. H. Bauer 1073
— Special Theory of Relativity, Basic Principles of. M. Broszko 1791
— Theory of Distant Parallelism, Differential Invariants in. R. Weitzenböck 1792
Electric Charge Vector, Application to Theories of Electromagnetism, Light and Gravitation. E. Sevin 3620
Electrodynamics, Fundamentals of. W. F. G. Swann 902
Electromagnetism and Fifth World-Dimension. E. Reichenbächer 1070
Electrons, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory; Mechanics, Quantum and Wave; Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Energy Density, Upper Limit of, and Degradation of Gas at High Temperatures. S. Suzuki 3603

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Gravitation and Relativity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Energy Density, Upper Limit of, and Statistics of Bose–Einstein and Fermi–Dirac. S. Suzuki ... 3604
Ether Drift. A. Dworsky ... 720
— —, New Experiment Relating to. A. Piccard and E. Stahel ... 1795
—, Electron Theory of. A. Véronnet ... 3276, 3621
Field of Charged Spherical Shell on Einstein's Relativity. T. Takeuchi ... 723
— Theories, Unitary: an Explanation for General Reader. H. T.-H. Piaggio 3272
— Theory, (1925), Einstein's. A. Palatini ... 3490
— —, Unified. A. Einstein ... 70, 2375, 2379
— —, Unified, and Hamilton's Principle. A. Einstein ... 2377
— —, Unified, Einstein's. A. S. Eddington ... 2378
— —, Unified, Einstein's. G. C. McVittie ... 3271
— —, Unified, Einstein's, and Quantum Theory. I. Tamm ... 3491
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Deduction of Field Equations of. T. Levi-Civita .. 2376
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Foundation of. R. Zaycoff ... 2118, 2968, 2969
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Place of. H. Reichenbach ... 2117
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Relation of to the Quantum Theory. I. Tamm ... 2119
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Relativistic Generalisation of. T. de Donder ... 724
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Statical Field in. N. Wiener and M. S. Vallarta .. 2690
Fields, Gravitational and Electrical, Synthetic Theory of. T. de Donder ... 2380
—, Solar Coulomb and Newtonian Gravitational, Superposition of. G. v. Gleich 3294
Fizeau's Experiment and Special Theory of Relativity. W. Krottmayer ... 3274
General Principle of Relativity, Einstein's New Formulation of. E. Wignar 2116
Gravitation and the Electron. H. Weyl ... 2689, 3493
—, Einstein's Theory of, Basic Principles of. G. v. Gleich ... 3270
—, Kinetic Theory of. C. F. Brush ... 718, 3269
Gravitational Fields in Orthogonal Coordinates. J. R. W. Wilby ... 3267
— —, Heat-Tones in. A. Maior ... 427
Inertial System. K. Kommerell ... 3467
Light, Deflection of, in Neighbourhood of the Sun. G. v. Gleich ... 429
—, Physicist's Concept of. P. R. Heyl ... 2477
—, Propagation of, in the Ether. H. Malet ... 2113
—, — of, through Fields of Force. F. J. v. Wisniewski ... 480, 801, 802
—, Reflection of, by Moving Mirror. J. Würschmidt ... 3273
—, Relativity Deflection of. R. J. Trumpler ... 3275
—, Velocity of, and Algol *e*. M. la Rosa ... 3524
—, — of, Constancy of. P. Salet ... 3526
Loci of Congruence and Absolute Parallelism. E. Bortolotti ... 3489
Lorentz Contraction, Geometrical Aspect of. J. B. Pomey ... 2971
Michelson Experiment. A. Piccard and E. Stahel ... 719
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Conference on ... 1794
— —, Repetition of. A. A. Michelson, F. G. Pease and F. Pearson ... 2374
Motion of a Body of Variable Mass. T. Levi-Civita ... 1757, 2068
— of a Plane Figure, Acceleration in. V. Foschi ... 3464
— of Two Variable Attracting Masses. M. Manarini ... 3463
—, Temporal Quantisation of. G. Beck ... 2115
Photonic Field and Dirac's Relativistic Generalisation of Wave Mechanics. T. de Donder ... 1454
Probability Sequences, Continuous. H. Reichenbach ... 1793
Quantum Mechanical Velocity. D. Iwanenko ... 3261
— Mechanics, Causality in. G. W. Kellner ... 2961
— Theory, New. R. Zaycoff ... 2965
— —, Whittaker's. R. Zaycoff ... 3257
Radiation and Relativity. G. Y. Rainich ... 71
Reference Systems Apparently Gravitational. J. le Roux ... 3268
Refraction of Material Waves on Special Theory of Relativity. H. Bauer .. 722
Relativistic Quantum Theory, Possible Geometrical Signification of. V. Fock and D. Iwanenko ... 2960
Relativity Precession. L. Page ... 2966
— Theory, Five-Dimensional, Axioms of. H. Mandel ... 2967
— Wave Equation for Two Electrons, Interpretation of. N. F. Mott ... 3264
—, Einstein's, Historical Introduction to. G. Polvani ... 2970
—, —, Special Theory of, Principles of. G. Hueber ... 2381
—, Theory of, and Electrical Theory. L. Infeld ... 1071
Riemannian Geometry Retaining Notion of Distant Parallelism (Fernparallelismus). A. Einstein ... 69

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, *continued.*
Schwarzschild's Equation in General Relativity. G. Maneff 3494
Second Law of Thermodynamics in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 72
Solar Field, Euclidean Approximations to Einsteinian Motion in. G. O. James 3512
Space Forms, Non-Euclidean, and Riemannian Manifolds. P. Koebe 425
—, Dyssymmetry of, and Optical Reflection Experiments. E. Esclangon ... 1809
—, Euclidean n-Dimensional, General Solution of $\nabla^2\psi = \omega$. A. J. Carr 68
—, Functional, Linear Geometry of. V. Ambarzumian 3266
—, Hilbert, Linear Transformations in. M. H. Stone 2687
—, Momentum, Quantum Mechanics of. E. U. Condon 2959
—, Riemannian, Displacement in. A. Wundheiler 3265
Time, Structure of. G. I. Pokrowski 426
Universe, de Sitter's, Astronomical Implications of. R. C. Tolman 3513
—, Physics of. J. Jeans 1098
—, Possible Line Elements for. R. C. Tolman 2688
Vectorial Fields. R. Ferrier 2373
Wave Fields, Quantum Dynamics of. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli 3262
— Mechanics, One-Dimensional Relativity Kepler-Problem in. V. S. Vrkljan 1788
— —, Principle of Least Action in. J. M. Whittaker 1062
Waves, Divergent, Relativity Theory of. O. R. Baldwin 2112

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.
Aerofoils of Small Thickness. H. Jeffreys 383
Aeronautics, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Air-Flow in Curved Tubes and Wings. L. S. da Rios 3460
— Round a Circular Cylinder. A. Fage 2077
—, Two-Dimensional, Wind Tunnel for Studying. A. Martinot-Lagarde 3461
Air Forces at Great Velocities, Especially in Plane Streaming. J. Ackeret .. 1033
— Vibrations, Study of. Z. Carrière 3459
Anisobaric Movements at Surfaces of Discontinuity, Dynamics of. R. Becker 2974
Balloons, Pilot, at Melbourne, Rate of Ascent of. E. Kidson and H. M. Treloar 2973
Bernouilli's Theorem for Homogeneous Viscous Liquid. M. Lelli 1031
Cauchy's Integral, Formula Generalising, and its Hydrodynamical Interpretation. D. Pompeiu 1412
Cylinder in Motion, Forces Acting on, and the Idea of a "Hydrodynamic Centre." W. G. Bickley 2899
— in Uniform Stream, Vertical Force on. T. H. Havelock 2074
Differential Equations, Hydrodynamic, Exact Solutions of. C. W. Oseen ... 1404
Diro Kitao's Work on Aerial Dynamics. B. Haurwitz 2385
Doublet, Wave Pattern of, in Stream. T. H. Havelock 1032
Ellipsoid, Motion of, through Frictionless Fluid under Gravity. S. Higuchi .. 671
Energy of Body Moving in Infinite Fluid, with Application to Airships. G. I. Taylor 26
Floating Needle Experiment. F. E. Beach 675
Flow in Compressible Fluids, Mechanical Method for Solving Problems of. G. I. Taylor and C. F. Sharman 382
— in Tubes, Axially Symmetrical. T. Sexl 670
Flowmeter Diagrams, Integration of. J. L. Hodgson 2648
Fluid Mass, Heterogeneous, Equilibrium Forms of. R. Wavre 2132
— Motion in a Curved Channel. W. R. Dean 674
— — in Curved Channel. W. R. Dean 1405
— Velocity, Method of Measuring, with Oscillator Valves. P. Dupin 1768
—, Incompressible, Plane Motion of, round an Obstacle. J. K. de Fériet 1762
—, Viscous, Action of upon an Ellipsoidal Obstacle. J. Pérès 2070
—, —, Action of, upon an Obstacle. Simple Demonstration of Faxén's Formulæ. J. Pérès 1764
—, —, Body in, Solution of Oseen's Equation for Slow Motion of, in Terms of Spherical Harmonics. H. Dahl 1407
—, —, Cylinder moving through. N. A. V. Piercy and E. G. Richardson 673
—, —, Equations of Motion of, and Circulation Theorem. H. Jeffreys 376
—, —, Fall of Spheres and Plates in. J. Schmiedel 28
—, —, Forces on Body Moving in. S. Goldstein 2075
—, —, Incompressible, Slow Non-Permanent Motion of Cylinder in. A. Gay .. 1413
—, —, Incompressible, Steady Motion of. C. B. Millikan 2347
—, —, Motion of Cylinder in. A. Gay 1765
—, —, Motion of Rotating Circular Cylinder Filled with. A. F. Crossley 377

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Fluid, Viscous, Motion of, round an Oscillating Circular Disc, Approximate Integration of. I. Kobayashi 375
—, —, Resistance to a Disc Rotating in. C. Schmieden 1406
—, —, Steady Flow of, past Spherical Obstacle. S. Goldstein 2076
Forces on Body in a Curved or Converging Stream of Fluid. G. I. Taylor 27
Friction and Surfaces of Discontinuity. R. Becker 2975
—, Internal, in Fluids, Coefficient of, and Free Path of Molecule. N. Gerasimov 21
Frictional Resistance and Pressure Decrease. S. Tarasenko 3456
Gas, Temperature of, by New Method. M. Chopin 1598
Harmonica, Chemical, Theory of. Foch 2791
Hydrodynamical Equations. V. Bjerknes 3227
Hydrodynamics and Kinetic Theory of Gases. Y. Rocard 552, 2072
—, Problem of. H. Villat 2073
—, Two Dimensional, Fundamental Problem in. N. Mouskhelichvili 1029
Kinetic Energy, Relative, of Liquid which Fills Rotating Vessel. B. Meisel... 2896
Liquid Motion, Continuous Irrotational, in Two Dimensions. N. Neronoff.... 1767
Liquids, Compressible, Energy Transference in. A. Kneschke 36
Manometer, Differential, for Aeroplane Flights. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan 2050
Oseen's Theory for Approximate Determination of Flow of Fluid with Very Small Friction along a Body. J. M. Burgess 379
Pipe of Rectangular Cross-Section, Flow in. R. J. Cornish 381
Pipes, Bent, Resistance of. H. Lorenz 2900
Potential-Streaming, Plane, Pressure Distribution on Body in. W. Prager... 1409
Projectile Resistance. H. Lorenz 1034
Salients, Hydrodynamic Actions near. U. Cisotti 1030
Sand, Suspension of, in Water. H. E. Hurst 2901
Screw Propeller, Vortex Theory of. E. Hogner 676
— Propellers, Vortex Theory of. S. Goldstein 2346
Ship Wave Resistance, Theory of. E. Hogner 1408
Slide Rule, Pilot Balloon. F. J. W. Whipple 1016
Static Pressure and Velocity of Fluids, Simultaneous Determination of. B. G. van der H. Zijnen 3225
Streaming, Plane, System of Double Sources in. W. Müller..... 3458
Streamline Flow through Curved Pipes. C. M. White 2348
Streams, Divergent, Energy Exchange of. H. Lorenz 1766
—, Transverse Circulation in. H. Jeffreys 1763
Surfaces of Discontinuity, Aspects of. C. K. M. Douglas 3279
Turbulence in Curved Pipes, Criterion for. G. I. Taylor 2898
Turbulent Flowing Liquids, Temperature Field of, and Heat Transmission. L. Schiller 538
— Fluid Motion, Application of Statistical Mechanics to Theory of. J. M. Burgers 2897, 3224
— Motion with Liquids or Gases, Exchange of Heat for. S. Tarassenko 3101
Vortex Motion, Fundamental Problem in. H. Villat 2343
— Phenomena and Forced Vibrations of Liquid Membranes with Conical Points. R. Tréhin..... 2656
— Street, Kármán, Stability of, for Disturbances in Three Dimensions. K. Schlayer 672
— —, Kármán, Stability of, in Channel of Finite Breadth. S. Tomotika 3457
— Theory, Problem of. J. Delsarte 3455
—, Helical, Steady Motion and Stability of. H. Levy and A. G. Forsdyke 380
Vortices behind an Obstacle. H. Bénard 1410
—, Alternate, and Law of Similitude. H. Bénard 1411
—, Alternate, in Canal of Finite Width. H. Villat 2345
—, Double Row of, with Arbitrary Stagger. L. Rosenhead 2344
—, Rectilineal, Dynamical Actions in System of. A. Masotti 2342
Waterspouts. J. Letzmann and A. Wegener 3277
Wave Motion in Rotating Incompressible Fluid Layers. H. Solberg 1075
Waves, Deep Water, Due to Subaqueous Shocks. K. Sezawa 2390
—, Shallow Water, due to Subaqueous Shocks. K. Sezawa 3505
—, Solitary, at Boundary of Two Liquids. Frances E. Allan 3226
—, Tidal, in Canals having Sinuous Banks. A. C. Banerji and R. S. Varma.. 378

Inductance (Self and Mutual).
A.C. Conductors of Finite Length, Mutual Induction between. F. Pollaczek..1050B
Equivalent Circuits and Reactive Power. C. Rimini 2600

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Inductance (Self and Mutual), *continued.*
Formulæ, Inductance, Derivation of. F. W. Grover 1322
Impedances, Screened. R. M. Wilmotte 967
Iron-Cored Coils, Inductances and Effective Resistances of. L. Hartshorn .. 2591
Phenomenon, New Electrical. L. Zehnder 2294
Solenoids, Two Concentric, Mutual Inductance and Torque between. C. Snow 1321

Interference.
Aberrations, Measurement of. A. H. Bennett 2446
Carbon, Pure, Adsorption by, from Non-Aqueous Binary Systems, Interferometric Investigation of. F. E. Bartell and C. K. Sloan 3667
Coronæ, Photographs of, in Monochromatic Light. M. N. Mitra 1155
Corpuscular Theory of Interference and Refraction. G. Wataghin 454
End-Gauge, Mechanical and Optical Lengths of. F. H. Rolt and H. Barrell .. 1390
Fabry-Perot Interferometer, Combination of, with Spectroheliograph for Determining Solar Velocities and Rotation of the Sun. W. E. Williams 2151
Films, Small Thick, Interferometer for Measuring. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 2720
Fizeau's Experiment and Special Theory of Relativity. W. Krottmayer 3274
Fringes of Parallel Networks. L. Lenouvel 1139
Glow Discharge in Air by an Interferometric Arrangement. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and B. Mukand 2798
Goniometry of Prisms, Application of Interferometer to. D. S. Perfect 3009
Interference Spectroscopes, Improving the Performance of. E. Lau 2152
Interferometer, Michelson, Simple Demonstration of. H. O. Kneser 3005
Light Beam over Disturbed Surface of Liquid, Interference Bands in. Z. Wolkowa 2155
Membranes, Optical Interference Method for Investigating. P. Paasche 773
Michelson Experiment. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 719
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Conference on 1794
— —, Repetition of. A. A. Michelson, F. G. Pease and F. Pearson 2374
Mie Effect, Apparent, and its Rôle in Atmospheric Optics. G. I. Pokrowski.. 1843
Moving Mirror, Reflection of Light by. J. Würschmidt 3273
Newton's Dark Space, Optical Properties of Liquid Films in. S. Chella 1515
— Rings. V. Ronchi and G. Giotti 772
Oxidation, Surface, of Aluminium Tungsten and Molybdenum. L. C. Bannister 1360
Particles, Small, Interferential Measurement of, in Ultramicroscope. U. Gerhardt 456, 1152
Polished Surfaces, Optical Procedure for Testing. A. Arnulf, A. C. S. van Heel and E. Perrin 2438
Refraction in Crystals, Interferometer Method of Determining. P. Wulff 95
Superposition of Two Regular Systems of Figures. A. Schubnikow 2439

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo ; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Lenses and Optical Systems.
Aberration, Spherical, of Meridional Rays and Position of Object and Observer's Eye. E. Jachontow 783
Aberrations, Measurement of. A. H. Bennett 2446
Beams from Optical Apparatus, Study of. A. Blondel 3543
Dioptric Researches. C. van der Pijl 3309
Fermat's Theorem, Cases of Complete, Partial and Zero Validity of. C. Raveau *450
Field Illumination and Optimum Visual Field for Observational Instruments. L. C. Martin and T. C. Richards 2148
Filters, Colour, Effect of Thickness and Light Intensity on. G. Jaeckel 1142
Fringes of Parallel Networks. L. Lenouvel 1139
Glare due to Coloured Filters. G. Jaeckel 1143
Glass, Optical, Examination and Birefringence of. H. L. Tardy 2717
Glasses, Beryllium, Preparation and Study of. C. F. Lai 1832
—, Lovibond, Red and Yellow, Temperature Effect on Colour of. D. B. Judd 768
—, Ultra-Violet, Optical Transparency of, after Exposure to X-Rays and Ultra-Violet Light. G. M. Shrum, C. G. Patten and H. D. Smith 1490
Grating, Plane, Infinitely Conducting. G. Jaffé and E. Fischer 2146
—, —, Mounting for. G. S. Monk 1144
—, Reflection, "Luminary," *see* Pure Rotation Spectrum of Ammonia. R. M. Badger and C. H. Cartwright 3059

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Gratings, Diffraction, for X-Rays, Fe, Co, Ni and Cu Used as. S. Pastorello 838, 2503
—, Echelette, Chromium, for Infra-Red. R. W. Wood 2441
—, Ruled, X-Ray Diffraction by. J. Thibaud 2203
Image Formation, Experimental, Demonstration of. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 2443
— Inversion, Reflecting Systems for. T. Smith 2144
— of a Double Slit in Parallel Light. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 2444
—, Width of, from Photographs. A. Hornoch 776
Images in Spherical and Paraboloidal Mirrors, Curvature of. D. P. Misra 3007
— of Infinitely Distant Object, Size of, with Corrected Ametropes. E. Haas . 3308
Immersion Objectives, Zeiss Monobromnapthalin, and of Lower Aperture, Photographic Tests on Metals for. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm .. 1502
Interferometer, Michelson, Simple Demonstration of. H. O. Kneser 3005
Jellies, Plastic Properties of, Temperature Dependence, and Preparation of Gelatinous Lenses. M. Kröger and K. Fischer 1756
Lenses. C. Beck 2150
— in Series for Sight Testing. T. Smith 1147
— (Sine Conditions, Cosine Relation, Isoplanar and Homoplanar Conditions). M. Herzberger 782
—, Telephoto, in Astronomical Spectrographs. P. W. Merrill 1148
Levelling, Optical Adjusting Device for. H. Heckmann 2448
Malus-Dupin Theorem. G. Giotti 775
Micrometer, Optical, for Measuring Fine Threads. I. Runge 1153
Microscope Image Phenomena. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 1837
Microscopes, Brightness of Illumination for. H. Naumann 2721
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet. L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson 1151
Mirrors, Two-Plane, Locus of Secondary Image for. L. E. Dodd 1145
—, Two, Number of Images produced by, at an Angle. I. Würschmidt 1834
Monochromators, Quartz Prism, Transmission of Ultra-Violet Radiations by. W. T. Anderson, Jr., H. D. Fraser and L. F. Bird 1141
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Boas 774
Objective, Interferometer, Picture Formed by. V. Ronchi 3544
—, Spectrograph, of Focal Length Constant to One-Thousandth between 1850 Å. and 7000 Å. P. Bricout 1838
Plane Reflecting Surfaces, Systems of. T. Smith 2143
Polished Surfaces, Optical Procedure for Testing. A. Arnulf, A. C. S. van Heel and E. Perrin 2438
— —, Optical Procedure for Testing, and its Application to Measurements of Radii of Curvature. A. Arnulf 1501
Prism Spectra, High Dispersion. J. Evershed 1500
Prisms, Goniometry of, Application of Interferometer to. D. S. Perfect 3009
—, Small. Hamann 2153
—, Solid Dipleidoscope. C. V. Boys 460
Quartz, Spectrographic Use of. J. W. Ellis 2440
Second Order Quantities through Optical System. M. Herzberger 777
Skew Pencils Traversing a Symmetrical Instrument. T. Smith 3011
Speeds, Radial, Use of Prismatic Objective to Determine. P. Rossier 1138
Stereoscope, Ploix Universal. Ménétrat 3541
Superposition of Two Regular Systems of Figures. A. Schubnikow 2439
Symmetrical Optical Instrument, Multiple Reflection within. T. Smith..... 2145
Telescopes, Visual Performance of. A. Kühl 461
Telescopic Systems, Measurement of Axial Aberrations of. B. E. Mourashkinsky and (Miss) M. Savostianoff 3008
Ultra-Microscope, Practical Electrical Lamp for Illumination of. C. Spierer .. 1150
Ultra-Violet Photography, Lenses and Equipment for. J. W. Gifford 2149
Universal Optical Law. M. Herzberger 1831
Wedge, Photometric, Calibration of. W. Scharonow 1854
X-Ray Optics. W. L. Bragg..... 2753

Magnetism.
Alternating Magnetism, Demonstration of, and Possible Applications. W. M. Mordey 299
Atomic Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, and Gyromagnetic Effect on Basis of New Theory of Magnetism. K. Honda 3652
Barkhausen Effect. J. Pfaffenberger 984
Barkhausen-Kurz Oscillations in Magnetic Fields, Investigation. M. Forró.. 1963

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Cobalt, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of. S. Kaya 2833
Coercive Force and Mechanical Hardness. A. Kussmann and B. Scharnow .. 2282
Covalency, Paramagnetism of Oxygen and Stereochemistry. H. F. Biggs 413
Curie Laws. R. Brunetti 2828
— Points, Ferromagnetic and Paramagnetic. R. Forrer 3167
Demagnetisation, Effect of Methods of, on Energy to Magnetise Steel. J. D. Ball 302
Diamagnetism of Gases. A. Glaser 2832, 3656
— of Gases, Anomaly in. H. Buchner 2281
— of Ions of Noble Gas Type. H. Kulenkampff 1990
Ethylene, Diamagnetism and Structure of. V. I. Vaidyanathan 1325
Ferric Chloride, Anhydrous, Anomalous Magnetic Properties of, at Low Temperatures. H. R. Woltjer and E. C. Wiersma 1433
— Oxide and Certain Ferrites, Magnetic Properties of, above their Curie Points. (Miss) A. Serres 3166
— —, Ferromagnetic. E. F. Herroun & E. Wilson 1328
Ferrites, Ferromagnetism of. Suzanne Veil 3415
Ferromagnetic Compound of Manganese and Arsenic, Experiments on. L. F. Bates 212
— Crystals, Theory of. G. S. Mahajani 1989
Ferromagnetism and Crystal Structure. O. v. Auwers 1425
— and Crystal Structure. W. Schmidt 3164
—, Atomic Theory of. N. Akulov 2831
—, Rôle of Conduction Electrons in. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus and I. Kikoin .. 2830
Field Due to Rotation of Copper Sphere at High Speed. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 611
— Intensity at Any Point in Plane of a Circular Loop. A. P. Strom 610
— Strength in Plane of Circle Carrying a Current. L. Fleischmann 979
—, Local Dissipations of Energy in. L. and P. Lombardi 2829
—, Measurement of. D. R. Inglis 2836
Galvanomagnetic Effect, Theory of. R. Peierls 2815
Gases, Absorbed, Thermal and Magnetic Investigations on. F. Simon 213
Granular Dimensions, Influence of, on Magnetic Properties. O. v. Auwers ... 1672
Gyroscopic Phenomenon. Charron 2283
Hall Effect and Magnetic Induction in a Bar of Electrolytic Iron. E. M. Pugh 1311
Heusler Alloy, Single Crystals of, X-Ray Structure and Magnetic Properties of. H. H. Potter 2085
Hysteresis at High Frequencies. W. Newmann 981
— Cycle, Distribution of Heat Emission in. F. W. Constant 608
Iron-Containing Rings, Permeability of. U. Retzow 303
Iron Wires under Tension, Magnetisation Intensity of. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and M. Dayal 982
— —, Permeability and Electrical Resistance of, at Radio Frequencies. G. R. Wait, F. G. Brickwedde and E. L. Hall 1972
— —, Permeability of, at High Frequencies, Measurement by Wheatstone Bridge. K. Kreielsheimer 3416
—, Films of, Preparation and Optical Properties of. M. Cau 2716
—, Magnetic Losses of, in H.F. Fields. J. R. Martin 3168
—, Pure, Crystal Size and Magnetic Properties of. G. J. Sizoo 612
Magnetic Rotation, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Magnetisation, Laws of, for Solid Crystals. Faraday Effect: Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Rotation of Polarisation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 1508
Magnetism, Modern Theories of. L. Bruninghaus 2602
—, Origin of, due to Atomic Structure. K. Honda 300
—, Theory of, at Low Temperatures. A. Schidlof 1675
Magneto-Chronograph and Magnetic Measurements. H. E. McComb and C. Huff 3417
Magnetograms, Marking Time on. H. E. McComb 988
Magnetostriction. L. W. McKeehan 1673
—. A. Schulze 306
— and Phenomena of Curie Point. R. H. Fowler and P. Kapitza 3653
— in Iron Crystals. N. Akulov 1326
— in Single Crystal of Nickel. Y. Masiyama 307
— in Steels. J. S. Rankin 2601
Manganese Phosphide, Specific Heat of. B. G. Whitmore 1907
Mesomorphic Substances, Crystallisation of, in Magnetic Field. G. Foëx 685

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Magnetism, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Naphthalene Crystals, Magnetic Anisotropy of. A. Bhagavantam 3657
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858
Nickel Single-Crystals, Magneto-Resistance Effect in. S. Kaya 614
—, Magnetic Properties of Evaporated Films of. K. J. Miller 613
—, Pure, Size of Crystal and Magnetic Properties of. G. J. Sizoo 1988
Nuclear Structure and Magnetism. D. Enskog 712
Paramagnetisation Law for Crystal and Law of Rotatory Dispersion. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 3312
Paramagnetism. R. Brunetti 3654
—, Degenerescence of, at High Temperatures. A. Schidlof 1674
Perminvar, Magnetic Properties of. G. W. Elmen 609
Rare Earths, Paramagnetic Properties of. B. Cabrera and A. Duperier 3655
Salts, Magnetic Studies on, with Particular Reference to those with Complex Ions. L. A. Welo 305
Shafts, Magnetic Sounding of. J. Peltier 2834
Steel, Magnetic Properties of, Effect of Repeated Stresses on. M. F. Fischer.. 980
Substances in Adsorbed State, Magnetic Properties of. S. S. Bhatnagar, K. N. Mathur and P. L. Kapur 615
Superconductivity of Thallium, Disturbance of, by Magnetic Fields. W. Tuyn 1965
Susceptibilities of Alkali- and Alkaline Earth-Halogenides. K. Ikenmeyer .. 1986
— of Amalgams and Binary Alloys. W. G. Davies and E. S. Keeping 1987
— of HCl and NO, Absence of Effect of Electric Field on. L. M. Mott-Smith 1327
— of NaCl and NaBr Solutions. M. H. Trytten 1985
— of Organic Gases. F. Bitter 2284
Susceptibility and Change of Resistance of Metals in a Magnetic Field. F. Bloch 1973
— of Erbium Sulphate at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas, E. C. Wiersma and W. H. Capel 3414
— of Glasses, Influence of Temperature on. W. Gerlach and N. Little 1677
— of Ozone. V. I. Vaidyanathan 1324
— of Praseodymium Sulphate. O. Specchia 1676
— of Rocks, Hughes Induction Balance for Measuring. G. Grenet 1678
— of Single Crystals of Zinc and Cadmium. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen 986
— of Sodium and Potassium. C. T. Lane and E. S. Bieler 304
—, Measurement of. J. Koenigsberger 2835
Thermomagnetic Analysis, Apparatus for. R. L. Sanford 3651
Transformation Points, Magnetic. E. Lehrer 3165
Variometer Scale-Value Determinations with a Large Deflector. A. K. Ludy.. 2841
Watches, Correction of Effect of Magnetic Field on Going of. P. Ditisheim ... 653
Zirconia, Hydrated, Magnetism of. F. Bourion and (Miss) O. Hein 985

Mechanics, General.
Acceleration, Absolute, A. N. Whitehead's Theory of. W. Band 2114
Analytical Mechanics, Fundamentals of, as Basis of Quantum and Wave Mechanics. P. Frank 2962
Belts, Slipping of, on Pulleys. R. Swyngedauw 657
Catenary Problems. J. W. Campbell 1421
Classical and Quantum Mechanics, Connection between. A. Korn 3488
Conservative Systems, Hamiltonian Function for. B. Podolsky 1068
Continua, Vibrating, with Arbitrarily Distributed Small Damping. M. J. O. Strutt 422
Coriolis Theorem, Simple Proof of. W. Staszewski 1036
Correlation in the Case of Three Variables, Mathematical Theory of Statistical Methods Employed in. A. A. Tschuprow and L. Isserlis 24
Crank, Graphic Kinematics of Spatial Oscillatory Motion of. K. Federhofer.. 3235
Deformation of Sand Mass by Lateral Pressure. T. Terada and N. Miyabe.... 2396
Dynamical Equations. F. Lamberti 3234
Elastic Column or Stretched Wire, Composite, Free Periods of. C. H. Lees ... 2655
— Restraints, New Theory of, and Technical Applications. G. Colonnetti.... 1753
— Stability, General Theory of. C. B. Biezeno and H. Hencky 2902
— Systems, Superior Limits of Dynamical Displacement in. G. Krall 2653
Electron, Dynamics of. D. Meksyn 424
Gravity Expedition of the U.S. Navy. F. A. V. Meinesz 2122
— —, Relative, by Reference Method with Wireless Control of Coincidence Apparatus. E. Berger. Preliminary Results. K. Mader 2879

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, General, *continued.*
Gravity Measurements, Relative, Wireless Direction of Coincidence Apparatus for. E. Berger 3
Gyro-Compasses, Damping for. K. Glitscher 5
—, — for. O. Martienssen 2884
Gyroscopic Phenomenon. Charron 2283
Hamilton's Principle. T. Levi-Civita 2339
— —, Conditions for Validity of. Z. Horak 2340
Harmonic Coefficients, Best Correction Factors for. A. Eagle 385
—, Spheroidal, as Hypergeometric Functions. D. M. Wrinch 1037
Heat-Tones in the Gravitational Field. A. Maior 427
Impact of Two Bodies. J. Okubo and M. Hara 20
—, General Theory of. Z. Horak 1758
Inertia of Spiral Spring, Influence of, on Behaviour of Chronometer. J. Haag 1744
Inertial System. K. Kommerell 3467
Kinetic-Dynamic Effect, Maximum, Theorem of. E. Gugino 3465
Kursk Magnetic and Gravity Anomalies, Explanation of. H. Haalck 3286
Lagrangean Coefficients, for Interpolating without Differences, Tables of. E. V. Huntington 2069
Lamina, Resistance to Motion of. H. Lorenz 2341
Lattice-Points of n-Dimensional Ellipsoid, Series of Bessel Functions Connected with. J. R. Wilton 25
Mass Distributions, Irregular, Gravitational Effects due to. E. Lancaster-Jones 3285
Mechanism, Relation between Kinematic Pairs and Links in. W. J. Walker .. 384
Motion of a Body of Variable Mass. T. Levi-Civita 1757, 2068
— of a Plane Figure, Acceleration in. V. Foschi 3464
— of a System of Material Points, General Property of. J. le Roux 1759
— of Particle on a Rough Sphere. A. F. Stevenson 2067
— of Two Variable Attracting Masses. M. Manarini 3463
—, Temporal Quantisation of. G. Beck 2115
Newton's Second Law of Motion, Apparatus for. P. L. Tea 2, 2880
Operational Calculus, Heaviside's Proof and Extension of, for Invariable Systems. B. van der Pol 3618
Orbits, Classification of. L. A. Pars 1422
Oscillations under a Quadratic Law of Resistance. T. Pöschl 1419
Parameters of Terrestrial Ellipsoid and Values of Gravity, Relations between. C. Mineo 3284
Partial Differential Equations, General Physical Method for Reducing, to Ordinary Ones. G. Schweikert 656
Pendulum Rod, Fused Quartz. C. V. Boys 2051
— with very Small Damping. R. Planiol 1394
—, Complex, driven by Two Pendulums. H. M. Browning 2333
Periodic Error of Mechanism, Method of Measuring. G. A. Tomlinson 2885
Perturbations, Analytical Theory of, and Poisson's Theory. H. Andoyer 762
Pfaffien Systems of G. Birkhoff. L. Féraud 2909
Plastic Materials, Lines of Principal Stress in. F. Löbell 3466
Projectile Motion, Action Function of, and Geometrical-Optical Significance. H. König 1035
— Resistance. H. Lorenz 1034
Slip in a Crystal and Rupture in a Solid due to Shear. A. T. Starr 395
Space Forms, Non-Euclidean, and Riemannian Manifolds. P. Koebe 425
—, Functional, Linear Geometry of. V. Ambarzumian 3266
—, Hilbert, Linear Transformation in. M. H. Stone 2687
—, Riemannian, Displacement in. A. Wundheiler 3265
Spring, Loaded Conical Jolly Balance, Period of. R. B. Abbott 658
—, New Type of. D. Wolkowitsch 2904
Statics, Experiment in. O. Gottschalk 1761
Statistical Mechanics, Kinetic Method in. G. E. Uhlenbeck 2959
— —, Recent Developments of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 59
Strain, Dynamical, Local Limitations of. G. Krall 3232
Stresses in Rotating Disc of Varying Thickness. T. Suhara and H. Yaskawa .. 3462
Struts, Tubular, Critical Stresses for. H. Carrington 3233
Suspensions, Anti-Shock. R. Müller 2066
Tensor Analysis, Application of, to Physical Problems. F. D. Murnaghan 370
Tensors and Vectors and Representation of Symmetry of Physical Phenomena thereby. A. Liénard 10

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, General, *continued.*

Tensors, Error, and Error Distribution in Vectorial Algebraic Operations. A. Basch 1069
Tilting of Surface of Semi-Infinite Solid due to Internal Nuclei of Strain. K. Sezawa 3504
Time, Structure of. G. I. Pokrowski 426
Tremors, Diffusion of, on Surface of Semi-Infinite Solid Body. K. Sezawa ... 13
Units, Consistent System of, for Use in Teaching Physics. H. Herrmann 9
Vectorial Fields. R. Ferrier 2373
Vibrations, Forced, Experimental Investigation of. L. W. Blau 23
—, —, of Liquid Membranes with Conical Points and Vortex Phenomena. R. Tréhin 2656
—, Transverse, Damped, of Prismatic Bars. K. Suyehiro 2337
—, —, of Thin Rods, Equations for. H. Bateman 1021
Wave Motion, Two Energy Types in, and Their Relation to Group and Wave Velocity. L. Tonks 1760
Waves, Elastic Plane, Indirect Induction of, at the Boundary of Two Solid Media. K. Uller 2388
—, —, Diffraction of. K. Sezawa 12
—, Rayleigh, Generation from an Internal Source of Multiplet Type. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 3506
—, —, having Some Azimuthal Distribution. K. Sezawa 2389
—, —, Propagation of, having Certain Azimuthal Distribution of Displacements. K. Sezawa 15
—, Rayleigh-Type, Propagated along Inner Stratum of Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 14
—, Seismic, Superficial. E. Oddone 1087
—, —, Transverse. H. Bateman 1086
Wheels Rolling in Contact, Energy Loss of. H. Fromm 367
Young's Modulus, Dynamical Method for. K. Prosad 2064

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.

Adiabatic Hypothesis, Proof of. M. Born and V. Fock 57
Alkali-Metal Atom, Undulatory Mechanics of, in Electric Field. F. Rasetti .. 1060
Analytical Mechanics, Fundamentals of, as Basis of Quantum and Wave Mechanics. P. Frank 2962
Asymmetric Top, Quantisation of. H. A. Kramers and G. P. Ittmann 2108
Atom with Many Electrons. Relativistic Theory of. J. A. Gaunt 2958
—, Distribution of Charge and Current in. D. R. Hartree 2545
—, Recent Theories of. W. F. G. Swann 65
—, Vector Relations of, in Quantum Mechanics. E. Fues 1059
Atomic Nucelus, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamow 532
Beryllium Oxide Bands, Quantum Analysis of. Jenny E. Rosenthal and F. A. Jenkins 2196
Broadening of Spectral Lines. J. Holtsmark 3060
Calcium, Accented Terms of. G. Gentile 1044
Chemical Theory, Physical Foundations of. T. M. Lowry 2940
Classical and Quantum Mechanics, Connection between. A. Korn 3488
Collision Problem in Wave Mechanics. C. G. Darwin 3487
Collisions of Second Kind between Molecules. Lyman Bands and Symmetrical and Antisymmetrical Term Systems in Hydrogen Molecule. H. Beutler 414
Compton Effect, Classical Derivation of. C. V. Raman 2755
Conservative Systems, Hamiltonian Function for. B. Podolsky 1068
Continua, Vibrating, with Arbitrarily Distributed Small Damping. M. J. O. Strutt 422
Crystal Structure and Ferromagnetism. O. v. Auwers 1425
Degenerate Gases, Thermodynamics of. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer 3105
Diatomic Molecular Spectra According to Quantum Mechanics. E. Wigner and E. E. Witmer 707
Dirac's Electron Theory. E. Madelung 2544
— — Theory, Current of. W. Gordon 247
— — Theory, Notion of Velocity in. V. Fock 3260
— — Theory, Polarisation of Compton Scattered Radiation on. Y. Nishina .. 1891
— New Relativistic Quantum Dynamics, Scattering of Radiation by Free Electrons on. O. Klein and Y. Nishina 1890
— Wave Equation. D. Iwanenko 2367
— — Equations, Tensorial Form of. G. Temple 1457

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*
Disintegration, Atomic, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamow 1232
—, Nuclear, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamow 1233
Dispersion Formula, Quantum Mechanical, for Atomic Hydrogen in the Ground State. F. Reiche 1830
— in Metallic Conductors, Quantum Theory of. R. de L. Kronig 3258
Dissociation of Molecules by Rotation. O. Oldenberg 3485
Eigen Value Theory. V. Ambarzumian 2370
Electromagnetic Wave, Standing, Scattering of. Mildred Allen 1885
Electromagnetism and Fifth World-Dimension. E. Reichenbächer 1070
Electron Equations, Wave Mechanic, Tensorial Form of. H. Mandel 2371
— Ray, Polarisability of. F. Wolf 1645
— Scattering in Gases, Theory of. A. C. G. Mitchell 3255
— Waves and the Electron. J. J. Thomson 1612
— —, Impossibility of Polarising, by Reflection. J. Frenkel 1647
— —, Polarisation of. A. F. Joffé and A. N. Arsénieva 1646
—, Charge of. A. S. Eddington 1613
—, Magnetic Moment of. C. G. Darwin 561
—, —, Diffraction of. C. G. Darwin 562
—, Rotating, Electrodynamics of. I. Tamm 3382
—, —, Wave Mechanics of, and Fundamental Equations of Electromagnetic Field. J. Frenkel 900
—, Three-Dimensional Motion of, in Field of Non-Neutral Atom. M. A. Higab 1455
—, Wave Theory of. J. M. Whittaker 423
Electrons, Diffraction of, by Crystals, Theory of. H. Bethe 932
—, — of, Experiments on. E. Rupp 1283
—, Fast, Scattering by Atomic Nuclei. N. F. Mott 3254
—, Free, in Coulombian Field, Radiation from. J. R. Oppenheimer 3295
—, Magnetic, Diffraction of. C. G. Darwin 562
—, Reflection of, at Potential Discontinuity According to the Relativistic Dynamics of Dirac. O. Klein 1784
Energy into Matter, Possible Causes of Change of. G. I. Pokrowski 3256
— Transfer between Atomic Systems in Quantum Mechanics. H. Kallmann and F. London 2361
Ether, Electron Theory of. A. Véronnet 3276, 3621
Field Theory, Einstein's Unified, Relation of, to the Quantum Theory. I. Tamm 2119, 3491
Fluorescence, Sensitised, Theory of. A. Carrelli 1530
" Forbidden " Lines of Hydrogen. A. Rubinowicz 1187
— —, Intensities of, in Magnetic Fields. W. C. van Geel 809
Gravitation and the Electron. H. Weyl 2689, 3493
—, Kinetic Theory of. C. F. Brush 718, 3269
Groups, Rôle of, in a Physical Theory. G. Y. Rainich 2959
Harmonic Analysis and the Quantum Theory. N. Wiener 2959
Heisenberg, Uncertainty Principle of, and Quantum Laws. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer 2243
Helium Atom in Ground State, Distribution of Electrons in, as Calculated by Different Methods. H. Bethe 3251
— — in Ground State, Energy of. E. A. Hylleraas 2937
— — in Ground State, Energy of, and Deepest Term of Ortho-Helium, New Calculation of. E. A. Hylleraas 2936
— Line, 2P–6D, Stark Effect of, by Quantum Mechanics. Y. Fujioka 2479
—, Excited, Absorption in. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Allin 1538
—, Normal State of. J. C. Slater 406
—, Triplets of. J. A. Gaunt 2106, 2107
Hydrogen Atoms, Reflection of, from Crystals. T. H. Johnson 388, 2935
— -Ion Wave Function. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2934
— Molecule Continuous Spectrum, Origin of. J. G. Winans and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 1549
— —, Two-Quantum Excited States of. E. C. Kemble and C. Zener 2684
—, Scattering Coefficient According to Wave Mechanics. J. A. Stratton 1225
Impact Transference, Probability of. E. Fues 1048
Intensity and Quantum Theory. F. Sauter 852
Kinetic Method in Statistical Mechanics. G. E. Uhlenbeck 2959
Lithium, Dispersion Electrons of. J. Hargreaves 1456
Luminous Vibrations, Vectorial Treatment of. F. Odone 1534
M-Röntgen Terms, Statistical Calculation of. F. Rasetti 183

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Many-Electron Systems, Quantum Mechanics of. P. A. M. Dirac 2957
Material Waves, Dispersion and Refraction of. H. Bauer..... 2111
Matrices, Infinite, Calculus of, in Quantics. L. Fantappié 2369
Matter and Radiant Energy as Phases of One Fundamental Substance. W. Anderson 2241
Models, Atomic, Significance of. A. Sommerfeld..... 53
Momentum Space, Quantum Mechanics of. E. U. Condon 2959
Multiplet Terms, Ordering of, to Series Limits. F. Hund..... 2493
Multiplets in Molecular Spectra, Quantum Mechanics of Rotational Distortion of. E. Hill and J. H. van Vleck..... 58
Non-Harmonic and Aperiodic Systems, Spectral Intensities of Radiation from. B. Cassen 1535
Nuclear Motions Associated with Electron Transitions in Diatomic Molecules. E. U. Condon' 1057
Nucleus, Atomic, Quantum Mechanics of. T. Sexl 2514
—, —, Quantum Theory of. M. v. Laue..... 1585
—, Bare, Scattering Power of, According to Wave Mechanics. G. Temple... 1234
—, Radioactive, Quantum Mechanics of. G. Gamow and F. G. Houtermans.. 1231
Operators, Functional. L. Fantappiè 1451
Particles, Beams of, Analogy with Reciprocal Optical Theorem due to Helmholtz. R. H. Fowler 2956
Pendulum Problem in Wave Mechanics. E. C. Kemble 2959
Perturbation Theory in Quantum Mechanics. A. H. Wilson 2109, 2964
Perturbations in Band Spectra. Jenny E. Rosenthal and F. A. Jenkins 3054
Photonic Field and Dirac's Relativistic Generalisation of Wave Mechanics. T. de Donder 1454
Planck's Quantum of Action, *h*, Determination of. H. Feder..... 2804
— — of Action, *h*, Numerical Value of. F. Klingelfuss..... 3130
Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice 2953
Projectile Motion, Action Function of, and Geometrical-Optical Significance. H. König 1035
Quanta, *see* Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Quantum Geometry, Linear, and Parallel Displacement. V. Fock and D. Iwanenko 3492
— Jumps, Theory of. J. Ullmo 2366
— Mechanical Velocity. D. Iwanenko 3261
— Mechanics. S. A. Goudsmit 2959
— — and Chemical Linkage. F. Hund 408
— — of Electron or Other Particle. E. H. Kennard 1789
— — of Electrons in Crystal Lattices. F. Bloch..... 1449
— — of Molecules. H. Ludloff..... 3259
— — of Radioactivity. J. Kudar 1894, 1895, 2513
— — of Rotating Electrons. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 706
— —, Algebra of, Commutation Rules in. N. H. McCoy 2685
— —, Causality in. G. W. Kellner 2961
— —, Recent Developments in. E. U. Condon..... 62
— Number, Total, Possible Important Exceptions to Selection Principle Relating to. N Spectrum of Thorium. J. Thibaud 3323
— Numbers, Assignment of, for Electrons in Molecules. R. S. Mulliken 63, 1053, 2952
— Theory. H. S. Allen 1067
— — and Analysis of Observations. F. J. Selby 447
— — of an Ideal Gas and Avogadro's Law. G. Polvani 1924
— — of Electronic Impacts. J. R. Oppenheimer 66
— — of Homöopolar Combination, Spectroscopic Confirmation of. W. Heitler and G. Herzberg 1785
— — of Molecule Formation. H. Lessheim 1058
— —, First and Second Order Equations of. H. T. Flint 2963
— —, New. R. Zaycoff 2965
— —, Whittaker's. R. Zaycoff 3257
— Transitions, Spontaneous Radiationless, Inverse Processes to. A. Smekal 1065
Radiation, Spontaneous Emission of. L. Goldstein 1066
Radioactive Disintegration, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamov 2211
— — and Quantum Mechanics. R. W. Gurney and E. U. Condon 2212
Rare Gases, Electron Collision Luminosity of, Polarisation of. K. Steiner .. 1507
Refraction of Material Waves on Special Theory of Relativity. H. Bauer ... 722

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*
Relativistic Quantum Theory, Possible Geometrical Signification of. V. Fock and D. Iwanenko 2960
Relativity Wave Equation for Two Electrons, Interpretation of. N. F. Mott 3264
Resonance Radiation from Degenerate Systems, Polarisation of. F. C. Hoyt 509
—, Optical, in Undulating Mechanics. E. Persico 1061, 1536
Rutherford-Bohr Systems. U. Crudeli 3479
Schrödinger Dynamics. A. Bramley 714
— Waves, Propagation of, in Uniform Field of Force. G. Breit 60
Schrödinger's Equation and Energetics. A. Proca 2365
— —, Operator H in. F. D. Murnaghan 2959
— Theory of Colorimetrics, Extension of. Johanna C. T. van Velzen 448
— — of Light Emission, Physical Criticism of. J. Stark 2743
— —, Law of Radiation According to. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherji 3376
— —, Test for. Part I. J. L. Snoek, Jr., and L. S. Ornstein 61
— —, Test for. Part II. J. L. Snoek, Jr. 1450
— Wave Equation. Z. Horàk 2110
— — Equation and Fermi's Statistics, Supra-Conductivity on. E. Kretzschmann 276
Silver Halide, Photolysis of, with Reference to Quantum Theory and Photoelectric Effect. H. Kieser 2014
Spherical Electrified Particles and the Bohr-Sommerfeld Orbits. L. Décombe 715
— — Pellicles and the Stark Effect. L. Décombe 2364
— Top in Quantum Mechanics, Characteristic Functions of. F. Hund 420
Spinning Electrons. L. Brillouin 708
Stark Effect for Atoms Heavier than Hydrogen, and its Quantum Interpretation. R. Ladenburg 3566
Statistical Interpretation of Various Formulations of Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 2959
— Mechanics, Recent Developments of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 59
— Quantum Mechanics, Basis of. P. A. M. Dirac 1458
Structure of Atoms and Self-Consistent Field. J. C. Slater 418
Super-Dispersion. T. Takeuchi 1829
Symmetry, Problem of, in Quantum Mechanics. H. Weyl 2959
Temporal Quantisation of Motion. G. Beck 2115
Time, Structure of. G. I. Pokrowski 426
Titanium Oxide, Quantum Analysis of Blue Green Bands of. A. Christy 3057
Transitions as dealt with in Undulating Mechanics. L. Goldstein 419
Variation of Resistance with Temperature, Wâve-Mechanics Calculations of. G. Borelius 3152
Wave Equation and New Metric of Einstein. H. T. Flint 1072
— — in Five Dimensions. J. W. Fisher 2372
— — of Matter. T. Takeuchi 717
— —, Hypercomplex Numbers Used in. J. A. Schouten 2686
— —, Symmetrical Treatment of. A. S. Eddington 1064
— —, Uses and Defects of. E. H. Kennard 2959
— Fields, Quantum Dynamics of. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli 3262
— Functions, Protonic, Symmetry of. B. Cassen 1787
— Groups and Wave Packets. L. Flamm 1453
— Mechanics. W. F. G. Swann 2959
— — Basis for Nernst Hypothesis of Reformation of Radioactive Elements. J. Kudar 1896
— — Calculation of Lattice Forces, Ionic Magnitudes, Compressibilities and Lattice Energies of Simple Salts. H. Brück 402
— — Expressed Classically. K. Bollert 3263
— —, Degrees of Freedom in. V. S. Vrkljan 1452
— —, Elementary Treatment of Hydrogen Atom in. J. K. L. MacDonald .. 1443
— —, One-Dimensional Relativity Kepler-Problem in. V. S. Vrkljan 1788
— —, Physical Interpretation of. G. Temple 1063
— —, Physical Meaning of. J. C. Slater 2959
— —, Principle of Least-Action in. J. M. Whittaker 1062
— —, Probability Equation of. L. Goldstein 67
— Motion, Two Energy Types in, and Their Relation to Group and Wave Velocity. L. Tonks 1760
Waves, Divergent, Relativity Theory of. O. R. Baldwin 2112
—, Propagation of, in Selectively Absorbent Media. G. Giorgi 2368
Weyl's System, Principle of Uncertainty in. G. Breit 716

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Melting and Boiling Points. Abstract Nos.
Aqueous Solutions, Boiling Points of. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 2784
Binary Mixtures of Volatile Liquids, Freezing Point Diagrams and Latent Heats of Evaporation of. W. F. Wyatt 320
— —, Freezing Point Diagrams of. W. F. Wyatt 2300
Boiling-Point Apparatus for High Pressures. W. Swietoslawski 1913
— — for High Pressures, Swietoslawski's, Modification of. A. Zmaczynski .. 1914
Boiling Points in Homologous Series. B. Nekrassow 2527
Carbamide-Ammonium Nitrate, Binary System, Molecular Association in. W. J. Howells 3598
Dibenzyl Ether as a Cryoscopic Solvent. G. M. Bennett and G. H. Willis ... 215
Elements, Fusibility of, and Electron Number. P. Vinassa 1772
Equilibrium Constants, Chemical, by Rise of Boiling Point Methods. W. Swietoslawski, Z. Blaszkowska and E. Józefowicz 3676
Ethylene, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts 3097
Freezing-Point Solubility Relations of Geometrical Isomers. E. L. Skau and B. Saxton 876
Fused Salts. W. Herz 544
Glass, Devitrification of. P. Villard 2856
Helium, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 3374
—, States of Aggregation of. W. H. Keesom 1246
Hydrocarbon Chain, Zigzag Structure of. A. Müller 2944
—, Boiling Points of. B. Nekrassow 3098
Hydrogen Iodide, Thermal Constants of, from 15° K. to its Boiling Point and Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 3596
—, Melting Curve of, up to 245 kg/cm². W. van Gulik and W. H. Keesom .. 1912
—, Para- and Ortho-. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 3432
—, Supertension of, on Alloys. M. G. Raeder and D. Efjestad 1707
Iron-Sulphide and Manganese-Sulphide System, Equilibrium Diagram of. Z. Shibata 1702
— -Zinc Equilibrium Diagram. Y. Ogawa and T. Murakami 1704
Liquefaction Temperatures by Electrical Conductance Method. E. W. Washburn and E. R. Smith 2526
Metals, Heat-Capacities and Heat-Functions of. A. N. Guthrie and E. E. Libman 3597
Organic Compounds, Molecular Dimensions of. T. M. Lowry and A. G. Nasini 2678, 2679
Palladium, Melting Point of. C. O. Fairchild, W. H. Hoover and M. F. Peters 3373
Sodium Chloride, Surface Energy and Heat of Solution of. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 874
Still for Liquids of High Boiling Point. K. Hickman 1916
Triple Point of Water as Fixed Point of the Temperature Scale. H. Moser .. 1904
Vapour Pressure, Approximate Prediction of. J. Chipman 1922

Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Alloys, *see also* Alloys; *and* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Aluminium Crystals, Recrystallisation in. W. G. Burgers and J. C. M. Basart . 689, 2675
— —, Stretched, Slip Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 37
—, Recrystallisation Phenomena in. A. E. van Arkel and M. G. van Bruggen 400
Barium, Compressibility of. T. W. Richards, L. P. Hall and B. J. Mair 1025
Bauschinger Effect. H. Shoji 403
Beryllium, Compressibility of. T. W. Richards, L. P. Hall and B. J. Mair .. 1025
Cadmium Crystals, Extension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 2087
—, Mechanical Twinning, Plasticity and Strengthening of. E. Schmid 1426
Carburising Mixtures, Energising Action of Carbonates Contained in. G. Takahashi 329
Cold Work and Chemical Properties of Metals. G. Tammann 2002
— Working, Effect of, on Conductivity. M. Masima and G. Sachs 944
Copper and α-Brass. Tensile Tests on Single Crystals of. v. Göler and G. Sachs 3241
— and Brasses, X-Ray Study of. J. Loiseau 687
— -Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of. T. Isihara 331
—, Oxidation of, at High Temperatures. W. Feitknecht 2324
Corroding Iron, Electrical Behaviour of Surfaces of. A. L. McAulay and S. H. Bastow 2038
Corrosion and Residual Current. F. Tödt 641

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*

Corrosion of Iron. H. Endô 330
— Reactions, Fundamental, Thermodynamic Study of. W. J. Sweeney 1374
—, Mechanism of. U. R. Evans 2039
—, Metallic, Theory of. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee 1003
—, Principles of Electrolytic Studies on. W. Blum and H. S. Rawdon 364
—, Residual Current and Passive State. F. Tödt 1375
Crystal Growth by Annealing, Mechanism of. T. Sutoki 326
Crystals, Metal, Banded Structures in. C. F. Elam and G. I. Taylor 691
Dissolution of Metals and Alloys, Theory of. M. Centnerszwer 3188
Energy Loss, Internal, Measurement of, due to Elastic Hysteresis. E. Voigt 368
Etch Figures of Aluminium and Zinc. B. Fujita 2911
Ferromagnetic Crystals, Theory of. G. S. Mahajani 1989
Friction, Internal, in Metals. R. H. Canfield 22
—, —, in Metals, Particularly Mercury, Measurement of. F. Sauerwald and W. Radecker 2651
Indium, Compressibility of. T. W. Richards and J. D. White 1024
Iron and Iron-Sulphide System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Miyazaki 328
—, α-, Grating Constants of. G. Mayer 2915
—, Corrosion of. J. F. G. Hicks 3425
—, Fracture of, at Low Temperatures. F. Sauerwald and K. A. Pohle 3674
—, Influence of Elements on Allotropic Transformations of. A. Heinzel 3185
—, Pure, Crystal Size and Magnetic Properties of. G. J. Sizoo 612
—, —, Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. S. Umino 3372
—, Solid and Molten, Heat Spectrum of. R. Hase 1605
—, X-Ray Study of Crystalline, State of. R. Bach 2914
Layers, Thin Metallic, Crystalline Structure of. S. Dembinska 2088
Lead, Compressibility of. T. W. Richards and J. D. White 1024
—, Relation between Viscosity and Yield Point of. W. D. Kusnezow 372
Magnesium and Aluminium Plates, Compressed, Crystal Structure of. S. Tsuboi 393
Majorana Thermal Effect. A. L. T. Moesveld 1906
— — Effect, Residual. Marie Anna Schirmann 211
Mercury, Copper, and Copper Amalgam, Crystal Structure of. H. Terrey and C. M. Wright 688
Metals, Recrystallisation of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 1427
—, Structure of. H. J. Seemann 332
Molybdenum, Rolled, Tensile Strength of. T. Fujiwara 2905
Molten Metals and Alloys, Density of. Expansion of Glass. Y. Matuyama .. 3089
Neumann Bands, Formation of. S. W. J. Smith, A. A. Dee and J. Young .. 1039
Nickel, Pure, Size of Crystal and Magnetic Properties of. G. J. Sizoo 1988
—, Structure of. L. Mazza and A. G. Nasini 1771
Passivity. Agnes M. Hasebrink 1724
— of Metals. W. J. Müller 352
— of Metals. Breakdown of Protective Film and Origin of Corrosion Currents. U. R. Evans 2040
— Theories. W. J. Müller 2041
Plastic Deformation under Stress, Intermittent Character of. M. Classen-Nekludowa 3239
— Materials, Lines of Principal Stress in. F. Löbell 3466
Plasticity of Metals, Theory of. H. Shôji 2907
Pressure, Internal, in Metallic Systems. System Lead, Antimony, Copper. R. A. Morgan 1355
Properties of Metals, *see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Reflecting Power of Beryllium Chromium and other Metals. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 2433
Reflection, Metallic. M. Cossi 2142
Silver, Molten, Capillary Constant of. E. E. Libman 845B
Sodium, Compressibility of. T. W. Richards, L. P. Hall and B. J. Mair 1025
Steel, Carbon, Hardened, X-Ray Structure of. G. Kurdjumow and E. Kaminsky 2086
—, —, Passive Layer on, and Resulting Etch Structure. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm 1002
—, —, Tempered, X-Ray Study of Structure of. G. Kurdjumow 3428
—, Effect of Pressure on Rigidity of. P. W. Bridgman 2335
—, Magnetic Properties of, Effect of Repeated Stresses on. M. F. Fischer ... 980
Steels, Carbon, Pure, Critical Points of. T. Sato 1701
—, —, Quenched, Distribution of Austenite in Specimens of. K. Honda and A. Ôsawa 3187

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Steels, Carbon, Quenched, Lattice Constant of. S. Sekito 2917
—, Change from γ- to α-Iron in. A. Michel and P. Benazet 2614
—, Quenched, Tempering of. P. Chevenard and A. Portevin 3673
Stress and Strain, Determination of, during Impact Indentation. J. Ôkubo and M. Hara 369
Structure, *see also* Crystals and Crystal Structure; *and* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Temperature Gradient, Application of, to Metallographic Investigations. O. Tesche 1000
Thallium, Compressibility of. T. W. Richards and J. D. White 1024
Thermomagnetic Analysis, Apparatus for. R. L. Sanford 3651
Tin Strips, Stretched, Distribution of Recrystallisation Nuclei in. P. Beck .. 3242
Tungsten Wire, at Air Temperature, Effect of Stress upon X-Ray Reflections from. H. L. Cox and I. Backhurst 3243
Viscosity Tests in Metals, Influence of Size of Specimen on. J. Cournot 2652
Yield Point in Metals, Rise of, on Straining and Ageing. Galibourg 2857
Zinc Crystals, Growth of, by Czochralski-Gomperz Method. A. G. Hoyem and E. P. T. Tyndall 1429
—, Mechanical Twinning, Plasticity and Strengthening of. E. Schmid 1426
—, Pure. H. M. Cyr 325
—, Recrystallisation in. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 401
—, Single Crystal of, with Approximately any Desired Orientation of Its Principal Axis. S. Ito 2910
—, — Crystal of, Effect of Alternating Torsional Stresses on. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 2084
—, — Crystals of, Orientation of. K. Tanaka. 39

Meteorology.
Air Masses, Acceleration of. L. Petitjean 3498
— —, Statistical Investigations on Constancy of. F. Moller 3280
— Motion Caused by Axial Oscillation of the Earth. R. Spitaler 3281
Air-Pressure Measurements. H. Koschmieder 726
Air Temperature, Vertical Gradient of, Near the Ground. N. K. Johnson ... 3282
Anemometers, Cup, Errors of. O. Schrenk 2048
Anisobaric Movements at Surfaces of Discontinuity, Dynamics of. R. Becker 2974
Atmosphere in Highest Levels, Influence of Temperature on Composition of. Helge Petersen 1463
—, Lower, Transfer of Heat by Radiation and Turbulence in. D. Brunt 2977
—, Upper. H. B. Maris 1797
Atmospheric Disturbance Equations, Integration of. H. Solberg 1075
— Eddies, Rate of Decay of. L. D. Vaughan 1074
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Aviation, Meteorological Services for. F. Entwistle 1078
Balloons, Pilot, at Melbourne, Rate of Ascent of. E. Kidson and H. M. Treloar 2973
Barometric Gradient, Long-Period Fluctuation of, and Occurrence of Earthquakes in Kwatô District, Japan. W. Inouye 78
" Carnegie," Ocean Magnetic Observations on. J. P. Ault 987, 2839, 3659
Climate in Geological Epochs and Dependence of Ocean Currents on Trade Winds. P. Lasaneff 2979
— of Continents and Ocean Currents. A. J. Henry 1079
Climatology, Historical, of England and Wales. C. E. P. Brooks 1080
Clouds, Noctilucent, and their Velocity. F. S. Archenhold 725
Cooling, Measurement and Calculation of Magnitudes of. V. Conrad 3100
Dew. N. Critikos 2976
Diro Kitao's Work on Aerial Dynamics. B. Haurwitz 2385
Discontinuities or Perturbations, Meteorological, Position and Speed of, by their Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 3499
Discontinuity, Aspects of Surfaces of. C. K. M. Douglas 3279
—, Surfaces of, and Friction. R. Becker 2975
Dune Studies, with Appendix on Meandering Flow, Wave Form Clouds, and Cyclones Produced by Frictional Vortices. F. M. Exner 2387
Dunes, Orientation of, and Wind Direction. L. Aufrère 750
Evaporation from Large Bodies of Water. R. C. Wells 728
Fog and Haze, their Causes and Distribution, and Forecasting. H. C. Willett 1462
Humidity, Relative, and Mobility of Ions in Air. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 3495

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*
Humidity, Relative, Formulæ for, from Dry and Wet Bulb Thermometers. R. M. Poulter 1077
Hygrometer for Use in Timber Seasoning Kilns. E. Griffiths 3449
Latitude, Annual Variation of. L. Rosenhead 3288
Meteorological Observations, Old, in Bergen. B. J. Birkeland 729
Meteors, *see* Astrophysics.
Mie Effect, Apparent, and its Rôle in Atmospheric Optics. G. I. Pokrowski 1843
Night Sky, Light Intensity of Oxygen Green Line of. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and H. J. C. Ireton 1529
— —, Light of. (Lord) Rayleigh 445
— —, Light of, Photoelectric Method of Measuring. (Lord) Rayleigh 3317
— —, Spectrum Colour and Polarisation of Light of. J. Dufay 3539
— —, Variations in Brightness of. J. Dufay 1823
Nocturnal Radiations, Effective. P. Dubois 3496
Observatory, Blue Hill Meteorological, Observations in 1928. A. McAdie ... 2972
Oscillations, Atmospheric, by Microbarograph. N. K. Johnson 1798
Ozone in Earth's Atmosphere, Amount of, and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions. G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison and J. Lawrence 2120
— in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. F. E. Fowle 731
— in Upper Atmosphere, Measurements of. H. Buisson 2384
— Layer, Altitude of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov ... 1461
—, Effect of, on Temperature of Upper Atmosphere. E. H. Gowan 430
—, Height of, in Upper Atmosphere. F. W. P. Götz and G. M. B. Dobson .. 73
—, Stability of, in Upper Atmosphere. Fall of Heavy Gas in Light Gas. Y. Rocard 3283
Pencil Lines, Effect of Moist Air on Resistance of. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and G. Chand 1310
Radiation and Polarisation Measurements. R. Holzapfel 3278
— Temperature and Composition of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström 3497
—, Terrestrial, Distribution of. G. C. Simpson 3500
Radium Emanation Content of Atmosphere as Determined by Aeroplane Observations. A. Wigand and F. Wenk 197
Rainfall, Average Seasonal, over Europe. J. Glasspoole 1800
—, Mean Maximum in Time *t*. H. Jameson 1799
Release, Baker Automatic, for Meteorograph. L. H. G. Dines 2332
Sea Surface, Temperatures, Method of Taking. C. F. Brooks 1081
Sky, Diffused Radiation of, Method of Measuring, according to Zones. N. N. Kalitin, with Discussion by H. H. Kimball 2691
Solar Activities, Magnetic and Meteorological Data. H. W. Clough 1076
— and Terrestrial Phenomena, Periods of. H. Fritz 1472
— Radiation Reaching the Surface of the Earth and Methods of Measuring. H. H. Kimball 1470
— —, Variations of. C. G. Abbot 730
Storms, Observation, Recording and Prediction of, by Electric Waves. A. Turpain 431
Strophic Balance for Changing Pressure Distribution and Effect on Rainfall. D. Brunt and C. K. M. Douglas 727
Sunshine Duration, Maximum, with an Irregular Horizon, Calculation of. V. Conrad 2978
Surface Drift across Pacific from Temperature Observations. G. F. McEwen 1083
— Winds and Ocean Drift. G. W. Littlehales 1084
Temperature Formulæ, Minimum, Construction and Use of. E. S. Ellison .. 2382
Thermo-Isopleth, Three-Dimensional. G. H. Smith 2383
Turbulent Motion with Liquids or Gases, Exchange of Heat for. S. Tarassenko 3101
Water Temperatures not exactly at Surface, Measurements of. G. F. McEwen 1082
Waterspouts. J. Letzmann and A. Wegener 3277
Weather Analysis Associated in Three Dimensions. Part I. Air Masses and Front Formation. T. Bergeron 1796

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Activity Coefficients, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cells, Concentration, Transition, etc., *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Chemical Analysis, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
— Constants, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Constants, Tables of: Electricity, Magnetism and Electrochemistry. R. Audubert, C. de Massacré, A. Buffat, L. Durand and G. Foex 1656
Corrosion of Metals, *see* Alloys; Metallography and Properties of Metal.
Covalency, Paramagnetism of Oxygen and Stereochemistry. H. F. Biggs ... 413
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dioxan, Physico-Chemical Investigation of. W. Herz and E. Lorentz 2057
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dulong and Petit Rule, Application of, to Molecules. D. H. Andrews and E. Haworth 873
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electrodes, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Equation of State of Mixture from Equations of State of Constituents and Physical and Chemical Properties. R. D. Kleeman 554
Films, Surface, Structure of. Cholesterol. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop..... 387
—, Thin, of Organic Compounds on Mercury Surfaces. R. L. Keenan 3177
Isotopes, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics; Radioactivity.
Lead Tetraethyl in Gasoline, Determination of, by Small Quartz-Prism Spectrograph. G. L. Clark and H. A. Smith 3053
Logistic Function, Application of, to Experimental Data. L. J. Reed and J. Berkson 3435
Micro-Analysis, Use of Photoelectric Spectrophotometry in. H. v. Halban and E. Zimpelmann 116
Natural Gases, Gasoline Content and Separation of, by Fractional Distillation. M. Shepherd 3602
Optical Activity, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Periodic System, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Periodicity, Physico-Chemical. N. v. Raschevsky 1005
Phase Rule, *see* Thermodynamics.
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).
Physics, Some Debatable Problems in. O. Lodge 2024
Platinising Glass and Other Substances. G. F. Taylor 2310
Potentials, Electrode, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Quantum Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radioactive Methods in Physical Chemistry. I. Estermann 3589
Rotatary Power, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Spectral Analysis, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Thermodynamics, Chemical, *see* Thermodynamics.
Titration, Potentiometric, *see* Electrolytic Analysis.
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Arc, Electric, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Constants, Tables of: Electricity, Magnetism and Electrochemistry. R. Audubert, C. de Massacré, A. Buffat, L. Durand and G. Foex 1656
Contact Electricity, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Static Electricity.
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*; Radioactivity.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Energy Relations, Electromagnetic, Chart of. W. E. Deming 1944
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Physics, Some Debatable Problems in. O. Lodge 2024
Potential Problems, Method of Solution of. M. J. O. Strutt 563
Properties of Matter, Effects of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 3451
Shafts, Magnetic Sounding. J. Peltier..... 2834
Surface Electric Layer of Metals. J. Frenkel 964
Thin Wires, Thickness in, Observing and Recording Changes of. W. W. Loebe and C. Samson 965

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*
Units, Consistent System of, for Use in Teaching Physics. H. Hermann 9
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see* Oscillations and Waves (Electric); *also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Adhesion and Adhesives, *see* Surface Tension; Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Building, Movements of, under Quiet Conditions. M. Ishimoto and R. Takahasi 3507
Caoutchouc, Physical Properties of. M. Ruhemann and F. Simon 871
Circumference, Division of. P. Vocca 1391
Cohesion, *see* Elasticity; Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Constants, Non-Dimensional, Magnitude of. W. N. Bond 2334
Coriolis Theorem, Simple Proof of. W. Staszewski 1036
Crystal Properties and Crystallisation Conditions. A. Smekal 3237
Deformation, *see* Elasticity; Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics. G. Giorgi 1942
Displacements, Small, Photoelectric or Thermoelectric Measurement of. G. D. Cristescu 1975
Entropy, Probability and Symmetry. A. Sellerio 3611
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Fibres, Deformation of. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 1432
Films, Varnish, Micrometer for Measuring Thickness of 365
Form Determination of Microscopic and Ultra-Microscopic Objects. E. Spenke 3014
Glass, Devitrification of. P. Villard 2856
Harmonic Coefficients, Best Correction Factors for. A. Eagle 385
Liquids, Physical Constants of, Relationship between. W. Peroshke..... 1739
Observations, Fitting a Straight Line to a Series of. J. H. Awbery 3468
Particulate Substances, Non-Uniform, Size Properties of. T. Hatch and S. P. Choate 2046
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Physical Phenomena, Symmetry of, and their Representation by Vectors or Tensors. A. Liénard 10
Physics, Some Debatable Problems in. O. Lodge 2024
Pore Diameters in Ceramic Filters, Determination of. H. Bechhold and R. Schnurmann 3454
Potential Problems, Method of Solution of. M. J. O. Strutt 563
Probability Sequences, Continuous. H. Reichenbach 1793
Properties of Matter, Effects of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 3451
Quantum Theory and Analysis of Observations. F. J. Selby 447
Smectic Bodies, Variation with Direction of Capillary Constant of. R. Gibrat 1748
Sphere, Conformal Projection of, within a Square. O. S. Adams 2908
Threads, Fine, Optical Micrometer for Measuring. I. Runge 1153
Units, Consistent System of, for Use in Teaching Physics. H. Herrmann 9
Universe, Physics of. J. Jeans 1098
Wires, Thin, Thickness in, Observing and Recording Changes of. W. W. Loebe and C. Samson 965
Wood, Structure of, in Relation to its Elastic Properties. A. T. Price 1754

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Constants, Physical, for Liquids, Relationship between. W. Perschke 1739
Diagrams and Nomograms. J. H. Coblyn 2529
Evaporation, *see* Vapour Pressure.
Explosions, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Gases and Vapours, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.
Hydrocarbon Chain, Zigzag Structure of. A. Müller 2944
Ignition, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Kinetic Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.
Majorana Thermal Effect. A. L. T. Moesveld 1906
—— Effect, Residual. Marie Anna Schirmann 211
Properties of Matter, Effects of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 3451
Pyrometry, *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperatures.
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 550

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Miscellaneous (Light). Abstract Nos.
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Constants, Physical, for Liquids, Relationship between. W. Perschke 1739
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*; Radioactivity.
Currents, Very Small, Precise Registration of. Applications to Light Measurements. C. Müller and R. Frisch 1159
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Films, Adsorbed, Optical Study of. J. H. Frazer 1682
Heulandite, Optical Properties of. P. Gaubert 1424
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Luminescence, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Gravitation and Relativity; Interference.
Optical Constants, *see* Refraction and Dispersion of Light; Reflection of Light.
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Potassium and Cæsium, Optical Properties of. J. B. Nathanson 1149
Quanta, *see* Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Radiant Energy on Plants. J. M. Arthur 2476
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Transparency, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Universal Optical Law. M. Herzberger 1831

Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Acetylene, Structure of. J. K. Morse 48
Activated Gases, Spectroscopic Estimation of Unstable Intermediate Products in. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 3193
Aluminium Rays. A. Corsi 3334
Anistropy, Optical, of Atoms and Molecules. I. R. Rao 101
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 2875
—, Positive Ions in, Exponential Yield of. Katharine B. Blodgett 2802
—, Ramsauer Effect in. J. Holtsmark 3253
Association, Molecular. Part I. Vapour Pressure of Binary Liquid Mixtures and Polarity of Molecules Formed. J. Errera 1248
Atom Fragments, Detection of. G. Hoffmann and H. Pose 3587
—, Distribution of Charge and Current in. D. R. Hartree 2545
—, Light Emission of. J. Kleiber 803
—, Luminosity of. D. G. Bourgin and E. E. Libman 3034
—, Properties of. E. Fermi 699
—, Recent Theories of. W. F. G. Swann 65
Atomic Disintegration, Artificial, Ranges of Products of. W. Bothe 533
— Moments. P. Weiss and G. Foëx 983
— Nuclei, Structure of. E. Rutherford 2948
— —, Structure of. M. F. Soonawala 3484
— Number, Dependence of Ionisation Potential on. R. Peierls 3249
— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, and Gyromagnetic Effect, on Basis of New Theory of Magnetism. K. Honda 3652
— Syntheses Manifested in Connection with Atomic Disruption and Theory of Building of Atoms from Hydrogen and Helium. W. D. Harkins 200
— Volume Relations in Isomorphous Series. A. F. Hallimond 2101
— Weights. G. P. Baxter 2098
— — of Uranium, Radium, Radium G and Helium, Relation between. S. Meyer 2097
Atoms and Ions, Concentration of, by an Optical Method. W. de Groot..... 3071
—, Structure of. F. J. v. Wisniewski 700
Benzene Ring in Hexamethylbenzene, Structure of. Kathleen Lonsdale 2676
Binary Mixtures Associated and Non-Associated, Surface Tension of. K. M. Stachorsky 2892
— —, Associated, Viscosity Formula for. T. Ishikawa 3453
— — —, Molecular Association in. J. Errera 710
Bonds, Coordinative, and Electronic Theory of Valency. N. V. Sidgwick.... 409
—, Chemical, Shared-Electron. L. Pauling 51

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*
Boron, Atomic Weight of, and Density of Boric-Oxide Glass. A. Cousen and W. E. S. Turner 407
Brownian Molecular Motion. R. Gans 696
— Motions. W. Schmidt 49
Caoutchouc, Physical Properties of. M. Ruhemann and F. Simon 871
Carbamide-Ammonium Nitrate Binary System, Molecular Association in. W. J. Howells 3598
Carbon Atom, Anisotropy of. Kathleen Lonsdale (née Yardley) 50
— —, Asymmetric, Mechanical Model of. H. G. Tanner 2947
— —, Central, in Pentaerythritol Tetraacetate, Form of. I. Ellie Knaggs .. 1442
— —, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley 3481
Charge, Elementary Electric, Impossibility of Disintegrating into Smaller Charges. W. Anderson 901
Chemical Theory, Physical Foundations of. T. M. Lowry 2940
Cohesion Pressure, Galvanic Electricity and Space Energy. R. v. Fallwitz-Wegner 3686
—, Dielectric, of Inert Gases. M. Curie and A. Lepape 1317
—, Molecular. G. A. Tomlinson 371
Collision and Radiation, Combined Action of. O. Oldenberg 500
Collisions of Second Kind between Molecules. Lyman Bands and Symmetrical and Antisymmetrical Term Systems in Hydrogen. H. Beutler 414
Constitution and Thermochemistry. A. Gosselin and M. Gosselin 1250
Copper, Atomic Weight of, from Lake Superior and Chile. T. W. Richards and A. W. Phillips 1782
Covalency, Paramagnetism of Oxygen and Stereochemistry. H. F. Biggs 413
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules, towards Alkali Ions at 1-30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer and O. Beeck 584
Crystal Properties and Crystallisation Conditions. A. Smekal 3237
Crystals, Molecular Theory of. K. Weissenberg 1423
Curie's Laws. R. Brunetti 2828
Davisson-Germer Effect. K. Schaposchnikow 1272
Diatomic Molecular Spectra according to Quantum Mechanics. E. Wigner and E. E. Witmer 707
— Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 484
— —, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken ... 2738
— —, σ-Type Doubling and Electron Spin in Spectra of. J. H. van Vleck 2737
Dielectrics, Fluid, Degree of Association in. M. Wolfke 951
—, Liquid, Association in. J. Rolinski 600
Diffraction, X-Ray, in Liquids and Solutions. P. Krishnamurti 177, 178, 2757, 3583
—, —, in Aqueous Solutions of Cane Sugar, Levulose and Glucose. P. Krishnamurti 1222
—, —, in Liquid Alloys of Sodium and Potassium. K. Banerjee 2760
—, —, in Liquids and Liquid Mixtures. H. F. Hertlein 3343
—, —, in Liquids, Theory of. G. W. Stewart 527
—, —, in Liquids of the Terpene Series. V. I. Vaidyanathan 2758
—, —, Influence of Temperature on Liquid Haloes. V. I. Vaidyanathan 2759
—, —, Nature of Dextrin, Gelatin and Sodium Oliate Solutions by. P. Krishnamurti 2756
—, —, of Crystal Powders and Liquids in Relation to their Constitution. P. Krishnamurti 1221
Dipole Molecules, Organic, with Single and Double-Bonded Oxygen. K. L. Wolf 2945
— —, Soluble, Electrostriction of. G. Jung 3157
— Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Disintegration of Atoms, *see* Radioactivity (including α,- β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Distribution Law in Rapidly Fluctuating Fields. B. Cassen 701
Doublets of Stripped Atoms, Relations between, in Five Periods of the Periodic Table. R. C. Gibbs and H. E White 1440
Dulong and Petit Rule, Application of, to Molecules. D. H. Andrews and E. Haworth 873
Edestin, X-Ray Examination of. W. H. George 3244
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electron Diffusion through Gases, Theory of. H. Bartels 3391
— Emission and Reflection by Metals. L. W. Nordheim 1277
— — in Metals. L. Nordheim 3141

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Electron Emission of Silver, Internal Exit Work for. J. M. Adams 2270
— Ray, Polarisability of. F. Wolf 1645
— Theory of Metals and the Mean Free Path of Electrons. L. Brillouin..... 2575
— — of Metals, Criticism of. H. M. Barlow 2576
— — of Solids and Compton Modified Line Structure. J. W. M. du Mond... 3346
— —, Sommerfeld, and Conductivity of Metals as Function of Pressure. A. T. Waterman 945
— —, Sommerfeld, and Deviations from Ohm's Law at High Current Densities. H. Margenau 3396
— Waves and the Electron. J. J. Thomson 1612
— —, Impossibility of Polarising, by Reflection. J. Frenkel 1647
— —, Polarisation of. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 3150
— —, Polarisation of. A. F. Joffé and A. N. Arsenieva 1646
— —, Polarisation of. E. Rupp 2276
— —, Refractive Index of. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer 265
—, Dynamics of D. Meksyn 424
—, Magnetic Moment of. C. G. Darwin 561
—, —, Diffraction of. C. G. Darwin 562
—, Rotating, De-doubling of Röntgen and Optical Terms by. G. Gentile and E. Majorana 1448
—, —, Electrodynamics of. I. Tamm 3382
—, Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2253, 2543
—, Thermodynamical Properties of, and Atomic Theory. R. D. Kleeman ... 2242
—, Three-Dimensional Motion of, in Field of Non-Neutral Atom. M. A. Higab 1455
Electronic Analysis: Oxides of Mg, Zn and Cd. M. Ponte 2805
— Charge and Eddington's Hypothesis. E. Bäcklin 2548
— —, Specific, *e/m*, from Zeeman Effect, Revised Value of. H. D. Babcock.. 2255
— Explanation of Organic Compounds, Especially Benzene. M. Ulmann ... 2942
— Orbital Angular Momenta, Uncoupling of, in Helium Band Spectrum. W. Weizel 815
— Symmetry and Polyatomic Molecules. P. Vinassa 1046
Electrons and Protons, Mutual Annihilation, Experimental Proof of. C. Lönnqvist 3252
— and Quanta. C. J. Davisson 2547
— in Helium, Neon, Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Angular Scattering of. G. P. Harnwell 3135
— in Metals, Free and Bound. R. Ruedy 1775
—, Absorption of, by Scattering. W. Bothe 2808
—, Attachment of, to the Molecules HCl and NH_3. V. A. Bailey and A. J. Higgs 2267
—, Capture of, by Molecules. V. A. Bailey and J. D. McGee..... 1296
—, Conduction, Rôle of, in Ferromagnetism. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus and I. Kikoin 2830
—, Diffraction of. P. Tartakowsky 3633
—, — of, and the Adsorption of Gases. L. H. Germer 2810
—, — of, by Crystalline Powders. M. Ponte 2568
—, — of, by Crystals, Theory of. H. Bethe 932
—, — of, by Ruled Grating. E. Rupp 916
—, — of, Effect of Refraction on. G. P. Thomson 915
—, — of, Experiments on. E. Rupp 1283
—, Distribution of, in Atoms. L. M. Alexander 2105
—, — of, in Metals. J. E. Lennard-Jones and H. J. Woods..... 417
—, — of, Round the Atom, and X-Ray Absorption Limits. B. B. Ray..... 3483
—, Energy Losses of, in Hydrogen. H. Jones and R. Whiddington..... 931
—, Fast, Scattering by Atomic Nuclei. N. F. Mott 3254
—, Free, in a Metal, Number of. F. E. Colpitts 593
—, Motion of, in Ethylene. J. Bannon and H. L. Brose..... 930
—, — of, in Pentane. J. D. McGee and J. C. Jaeger..... 1297
—, Penetration of, through Metallic Films. E. Rupp 264
—, Projected, Phenomena of. T. J. I'a Bromwich..... 2256
—, " Pulled Out " from Metals. E. H. Hall 2807
—, Reflection and Diffraction of. E. Rupp 2809
—, — and Refraction of, by Crystal of Nickel. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer 270
—, — of, from Aluminium Crystal. D. C. Rose 929
—, Refraction of, at Metallic Films. E. Rupp 3142
—, Release of, from Atoms by X-Rays. H. Behnken 1282
—, — of, from Metal Surfaces by Slow Positive Ions. O. Klemperer 1642

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*
Electrons, Scattering and Excitation by Collision, Theory of. J. Holtsmark.. 1444
—, — of, in Gases, Theory of. A. C. G. Mitchell 3255
—, — of, in Helium. E. G. Dymond and E. E. Watson 2268
—, Slow, Atomic from Molecular Hydrogen by Collision with. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 1778
—, —, Collision of, with Atom. K. Ochiai 703
—, —, Diffusion of, in Rare Gases. H. Pose 914
—, —, Excitation of Solid Bodies by. S. Ziemecki 2473
—, —, Passage of, through Inert Gases. F. v. Körösy 704
—, —, Perpendicular Deflection of, by Gas Molecules. R. Kollath..... 933
—, —, Total Action of Neutral Gas Molecules on, Contribution of Reflection to. R. Kollath 1056
—, —, Working Sectional Area for, and Molecular Structure in Pseudo Rare Gas Series Ne, HF, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4. E. Brüche 1055, 1777
—, —, Working Sectional Area of Neutral Gas Molecules for. C. Ramsauer... 1054
— , Spinning. L. Brillouin..... 708
Electronyls, Symmetrical. P. Vinassa 1447
Elements in Stars, Building Up of. R. d'E. Atkinson and F. G. Houtermans 2707
—, Fusibility of, and Electron Number. P. Vinassa 1772
—, Odd-Numbered, Evolution of. W. V. Howard 697
—, Radioactive, Groupings of Atoms in. (Miss) C. Chamié 2508
—, Regularities in Table of, and their Cosmological Import. D. Strömholm.. 2681
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski.....2099, 2949
—, Transmutation of, by Kathode Rays, Attempts to Detect. A. Koenig and F. v. Körösy 199
Energy Density, Upper Limit for. G. I. Pokrowski 47
— —, Upper Limit of, and Degradation of Gas at High Temperatures. S. Suzuki 3603
— —, Upper Limit of, and Statistics of Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac. S. Suzuki 3604
— into Matter, Possible Causes of Change of. G. I. Pokrowski 3256
—, Increase of, in Elementary Processes. H. Beutler and B. Josephy 1213
Equilibria in Small Drops, Figures of, and Problem of Form in Physics. N. v. Raschevsky 3221
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Ethylene, Diamagnetism and Structure of. V. I. Vaidyanathan 1325
Excitation and Ionisation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*; Spectra.
Fatty Acids, Size of Molecules of. F. J. Hill 2943
Ferromagnetism, Atomic Theory of. N. Akulov..... 2831
Film of Oleic Acid, Thickness and Saturation Pressure of. F. Émir 3222
Films and Surface Solutions of Myristic Acid. F. Émir 3668
—, Liquid, in Newton's Dark Space, Optical Properties of. S. Chella 1515
—, Surface, Structure of. Cholesterol. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 387
—, Thin, of Organic Compounds on Mercury Surfaces. R. L. Keenan 3177
—, Unimolecular, Stability of. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 3223
Fluorine, Structure of Molecules of. A. T. Williams 1045
Forces, Attractive, Determination of, from Chemical Equilibria of Condensed Systems. R. Lorenz 1362
—, Intermolecular, in Helium and Hydrogen. C. W. Gibby, C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 1923
—, —, of Organic Compounds. M. Dunkel 702
Form Determination of Microscopic and Ultramicroscopic Objects. E. Spenke 3014
Free Path of Molecule and Coefficient of Internal Friction in Fluids. N. Gerasimov 21
Friction, Molecular Theory of. G. A. Tomlinson 3236
Group, CO_3, Characteristic Vibrations of. C. Schaefer 2736
Hæmoglobins, X-Ray Examination of. W. H. George 3244
Halogens, Polarity of, in Solutions of Pyridinium and Allied Dichloroiodides. T. H. Reade 3445
Helium Atom in Ground State, Distribution of Electrons in, as Calculated by Different Methods. H. Bethe 3251
in Ground State, Energy of E. A. Hylleraas 2937
— — in Ground State, Energy of, and Deepest Term of Ortho-Helium, New Calculation of. E. A. Hylleraas 2936
— Metastable Atoms, Action on a Metal Surface. M. L. E. Oliphant..... 3136

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Helium Molecule, Properties of Terms of. G. H. Dieke 2938
—, Atomic Structure of. J. Stark 1051
—, — Weight of. A. Upmark 3250
—, Normal State of. J. C. Slater 406
—, States of Aggregation of. W. H. Keesom 1246
Homologous Series, Surface Tension and Surface Orientation in. K. W. Hunten and O. Maass 1402
Hydrocarbon Chain, Zigzag Structure of. A. Müller 2944
Hydrocarbons, Boiling Points of. B. Nekrassow 3098
Hydrogen Atoms, Ignition of Detonating Gas by. F. Haber and H. D. v. Schweinitz 2618
— —, Reflection of, from Crystals. T. H. Johnson 388, 2935
— —, Velocity of Combination of. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 2617
— -Ion Wave Function. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2934
— Molecule, Excited, Homopolar Union in. E. A. Hylleraas 412
— —, Terms of. G. H. Dieke 3338
— —, Two-Quantum Excited States of. E. C. Kemble and C. Zener 2684
— Nuclei, Non-Emission of, in Radioactive Transformations. A. v. Grosse ... 3364
— —, Single, Radiation of, by Solid Bodies. C. Gerthsen 266
— Particles, Number of, Observed in Artificial Disintegration Experiments. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson 534
—, Atomic, Inner Friction of. P. Harteck 1049
—, —, Reaction with Ethylene. A. Klemenc and F. Patat 3433
—, Multiple Line Spectrum, Electron Terms of Singlet System in. W. Weizel 3339
—, Ortho- and Para-. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 3432
—, Pseudo-Components of. A. Smits 3247
—, Symmetrical and Antisymmetrical, and Third Law of Thermodynamics. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 1251
Hydrogenic Atoms, Stark Effect in. V. Rojansky 1862
Hyperfine Structures in Doublet Spectra and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and H. Brück 3324
— — in Triplet Spectra and Determination of Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and H. Brück 3482
Hypophosphoric Acid, Molecule and Constitution of. A. Rosenheim and H. Zilg 1363
Ideal Gas and Avogadros' Law, Quantum Theory of. G. Polvani 1924
Insulin, X-Ray Examination of. W. H. George 3244
Intensity Maxima, X-Ray, in Liquids. H. Mark 2767
Iodine, Monatomic and Molecular Hydrogen. W. D. Bancroft and D. S. Morton 3440
— Monochloride Bands near Convergence, Isotope Effect in. G. E. Gibson .. 149
Ionic Radii of Elements, Regularities in. A. M. Berkenheim 2629
— — of Elements, Regularities in. V. M. Goldschmidt 3192
Ions and Electrons, Charges of Electrode Function. F. Klingelfuss 3392
— and Molecules, Deformation of, from Refractometric Data. K. Fajans ... 452
—, Gaseous, Mobility of. A. M. Tyndall and C. F. Powell 3636
—, Motion of, in Constant Fields. L. Page 3119
—, Negative, Rate of Formation of, by Electron Attachment. A. M. Cravath 3137
—, Positive, Recombination of, with Free Electrons. R. d'E. Atkinson 267
Iron, Influence of Elements on Allotropic Transformations of. A. Heinzel .. 3185
Isomers of Normal Heptane. G. W Stewart 179
Isotope Effect in Neon Spectrum. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 3571
— of Oxygen, Mass 18. Interpretation of Atmospheric Absorption Bands. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 3478
—, Stable, of Radium in Barium Minerals. O. Hahn and K. Donat 1050
Isotopes. A. Campetti 415
— of Lead. [Mrs.] B. Perrette-Montamat 1445
— of Lead, Detection of, by Band Spectrum Method. S. Bloomenthal 2095
—, Differences between Vapour Pressures of. H. G. Grimm and L. Braun ... 2531
—, Separation of. J. N. Brönsted and G. Hevesy 2096
—, — of, and Separation of Mercury by Evaporative Diffusion. W. D. Harkins —, — of, and B. Mortimer 416
Kerr Effect and Molecular Structure. H. A. Stuart 3314
Light Energy, Deductions from Atomistic Constitution of. J. Stark 64
— Scattering by Liquids, Molecular Theory of. Y. Rocard 457
— — in Liquids, Effect of Molecular Force and Association on. S. R. Rao .. 458
Linkage, C-C, X-Ray Studies of Configuration of. A. Reis and W. Schneider 394

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*
Linkage, Chemical, and Quantum Mechanics. F. Hund 408
—, —, Modes of. H. G. Grimm 52
Liquid Crystals. L. S. Ornstein 389
— —, Theory of. E. Alexander and K. Hermann 2658
— State, Molecular Complexity in and X-Ray Diffraction. P. Krishnamurti 177
Lithium Atom, Magnetic Moment of. D. A. Jackson 1780
— —, Magnetic Moment of. J. B. Taylor 1438
— —, Transition Probabilities in. B. Trumpy 2682
— Hydride, Absorption Spectrum and Molecular Constants of. G. Nakamura 2752
— —, Lattice Energy of, and Normal Potential of H^-. R. S. Bradley 3246
—, Dispersion Electrons of. J. Hargreaves 1456
Magnetism, Origin of, due to Atomic Structure. K. Honda 300
Matrix Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Mercury Atom, Excited, Quenching Collisons and Radius of. E. Gaviola ... 2485
— —, Metastable, Life of. M. L. Pool 1874
— —, Optical Measurements. M. Schein 3035
— Atoms, Excited, Life of. T. Asada 479
— —, Excited 2^3P_1, Conversion of, into Metastable State 2^3P_0. H. Klumb and P. Pringsheim 1562
— Isotopes, Separation by Evaporative Diffusion. W. D. Harkins and B. Mortimer 416
— Rays. A. Corsi 3334
— Vapour, Diffusion of Metastable Atoms in. J. H. Coulliette 711
—, Long-Wave-Infra-Red Radiation, Origin of. W. Kroebel 3326
Mesomorphic Substances, Crystallisation of, in Magnetic Field. G. Foëx 685
Mesophases or Intermediate States of Aggregation. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 2941
— of Elements and Compounds as a Consequence of Enantiotropy or Monotropy. E. Cohen and H. L. Bredée 1439
Metastability of Elements and Compounds as a Consequence of Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Heat of Solution. E. Cohen and J. Kooy 1052
Models, Atomic, Significance of. A. Sommerfeld 53
Molecular Association. J. Errera 1437
— Dimensions of Organic Compounds. T. M. Lowry and A. G. Nasini ... 2678, 2679
— Length Measurement by Optical Lever. W. N. Bond 3447
— Radiation, Reflection of. F. Knauer and O. Stern 2103
— Radiations from Gases, Intensity of. F. Knauer and O. Stern 2102
— Rays of Uniform Velocity, Production of. B. Lammert 3486
— —, Measurement of. H. Mayer 713
— —, Method of Deviation of. I. I. Rabi 2955
— Spectra, Interpretation of. F. Hund 705
— Statistical Thermodynamics. E. Svenson 890
— Structure and Chemical Linking. F. Hund 1047
— — and Dipole Moment. W. Hückel 2590
— — and Electric Moment. C. P. Smyth 3155
— — in Solution. O. R. Howell 1776
— —, Infra-Red Investigations of. C. P. Snow, A. M. Taylor, F. I. G. Rawlins and E. K. Rideal 3076
— Weights of Saturated Vapours by the Effusion Method. H. Eyring 55
— —, Apparent, of Hydroxylic Substances. G. M. Bennett and G. H. Willis 215
— —, Determination of, from Vapour Pressure and Evaporation Data. E. W. Washburn 2362
Molecule Formation, Quantum Theory of. H. Lessheim 1058
Molecules, Rate of Formation of, from Free Atoms. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 3248
—, Symmetry of, and Electric Moments with Special Consideration of the Diphenyl Group. E. Bretscher 3406
Monatomic H, N and O, Measurement of Concentration of. E. Wrede 2100
Multiplet S-States, Structure of, in Molecules with two Atoms. H. A. Kramers 1779
Multiplets, Strongly Reversed, Intensity Ratio in Wings of. W. Bleeker 1888
Naphthalene, Symmetry of. Kathleen Lonsdale (née Yardley) 1434
Niobium and Tantalum, Relative Frequency of Occurrence of. G. v. Hevesy and K. Würstlin 1700
Nitrogen Afterglow. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1540
— —, Decay of. E. J. B. Willey 2191
— Active. A. E. Ruark 143
—, —, Band Spectra in Extreme Ultra-Violet Excited by. H. P. Knauss ... 494

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Nitrogen, Active, Metastable Molecules in. J. Kaplan 1441
—, —, Nature of. H. O. Kneser 1200
—, —, Spectra Excited by. J. H. Findlay 1541
—, —, Spectra of Alkali Metals Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada 2495
—, —, Time Functions of Light Radiations of. A. Koenig and G. H. Klinkmann 498
—, Heat of Dissociation of. J. Kaplan 2683
—, Structure of Molecules of. A. T. Williams 1045
Non-Metals and Metals, Thermal Conductance in. A. Eucken 205
Nuclear Collisions, Transfer of Energy in. W. Kuhn 858
— Structure and Magnetism. D. Enskog 712
Orientation of Molecules of Fatty Acids by Hg Surfaces. J. J. Trillat 181
— of Organic Compounds on Glass Surfaces. J. J. Trillat 2093
Orientations in Surfaces, Determined by X-Rays Tangent to a Drop. J. J. Trillat 2359
Oxygen, Structure of Molecules of. A. T. Williams 1045
Packing Fraction, Significance of. M. Françon 2104
— Fractions and Artificial Disintegration of Atoms. H. Pettersson 1586
— — of Atoms and their Interpretation. A. C. Burton 1446
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden 2094
— and Constitution of Arsenic and Selenium Compounds. W. J. R. Henley and S. Sugden 3475
— and Constitution of Compounds of Titanium and Tin. F. B. Garner and S. Sugden 3477
— and Constitution of Fused Metals and Salts. S. Sugden and H. Wilkins 3476
— of Substances in Solutions, Determination of. D. L. Hammick and L. W. Andrew 2677
Particles in Precipitated Smokes, Constitution and Density of. H. P. Walmsley 3474
—, Beams of, Analogy with Reciprocal Optical Theorem due to Helmholtz. R. H. Fowler 2956
—, Size of, in Suspensions, Optical Determination of. G. I. Pokrowski 1697
—, Small, Interferential Measurement in Ultramicroscope. U. Gerhardt 456, 1152
Particulate Substances, Non-Uniform, Size Properties of. T. Hatch and S. P. Choate 2046
Periodic System. Ionic Potential as Periodic Function and Related Problems. G. H. Cartledge 698
Periodicity, Physico-Chemical. N. v. Raschevsky 1095
Phosphorus, Allotropic Modifications of. A. Smits 1433, 1774
—, — Varieties of, and Theory of Smits. P. Jolibois 1773
Planck's Quantum of Action, *h*, Determination of. H. Feder 2804
— — of Action, *h*, Numerical Value of. F. Klingelfuss 3130
Polarisation and Association. J. W. Williams 1435
Properties of Matter, Effects of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 3451
Quadrivalent Atoms, Configuration of. T. M. Lowry 2950
Quanta, *see* Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Quantum and Wave Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
— Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radiometer Curves and Similar Properties of (1) N_2 and CO, and (2) CO_2 and N_2O. E. Brüche and W. Littwin 1595
Raman Spectra and Structure of Organic Substances. A. Petrikaln 3329
Random Velocities from Encounters according to the Inverse Square Law. L. H. Thomas 917
Raoult's Law. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 2304
Rarefied Gases, Molecular Motions in. E. Rutherford 2787
Reciprocal Action of Atoms, Group Theory of. W. Heitler 709
Recoil Electrons, Compton, Angular Distribution of. D. Skobeltzyn 2519
— —, Number of, and Intensity of Modified Scattering. E. J. Williams 853
Rubber Structure and Elastic Properties of Colloids. E. A. Hauser 2065
Sand, Suspension of, in Water. H. E. Hurst 2901
Silver Atom, Stability of Closed System of. J. Kaplan 2271
— Nucleus, Theory of. R. E. Liesegang 2163
—, Atomic Weight of. O. Hönigschmid 54
Sodium Atoms, Excited, Duration of Life of. R. Ladenburg and R. Minkowski 828
Spectrum Properties. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 706
Spherical Electrified Particles and the Bohr-Sommerfeld Orbits. L. Décombe 715
— — Pellicles and the Stark Effect. L. Décombe 2364

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*
Spherical Skins, Pulsating Electrified, and the Zeeman Effect. L. Décombe. 2363
Statistical Mechanics, Recent Developments of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 59
Structure of Atoms and Self-Consistent Field. J. C. Slater 418
Sub-Atomic Energy. A. S. Eddington 754
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution of Crystals; Formation of Crystals and Emulsions. J. Traube and W. v. Behren 680
Sub-Microscopic Test Bodies, Density and Shape of. G. Placzek 3218
Substituents in Organic Compounds, Chemical and Optical Effects of. A. Dadieu 3436
Surface Energy and Orientation of Molecules in Surfaces. W. D. Harkins ... 1028
Terms, Extension of the Group Theory of. M. Delbrück 56
Tetraalkyl Ammonium Salts, Osmotic Coefficient and Chemical Structure of Ions in. L. Ebert and J. Lange 1384
Two-Dimensional Orbits in the Field of a Non-Neutral. M. A. Higab..... 3116
Two-Electron Systems, Singlets and Triplets in the Spectra of. W. V. Houston 2483
Unpolar Combination and Atomic Refraction. R. Samuel 1781
Uraninites, Rare Earths Associated with. J. K. Marsh..... 3360
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Velocity Distribution Law, Maxwell, Apparatus for Demonstrating. F. A. Schulze 2887
— — Law, Maxwell, Experimental Test for Electrons from an Incandescent Kathode. A. Demski 3139
Vibrations, Interference of, as Cause of Energy Variations and Chemical Changes. M. Polanyi and E. Wigner 1361
Water Vapour Molecule, Structure of. R. Sänger and O. Steiger 681
—, Structure of. S. W. Pennycuick 682
Wave Equation of Matter. T. Takeuchi 717
— Mechanics Calculation of Lattice Forces, Ionic Magnitudes, Compressibilities and Lattice Energies of Simple Salts. H. Brück 402
Weyl's System, Principle of Uncertainty in. G. Breit 716
Zirconium and Hafnium, Relative Frequency of Occurrence of. G. v. Hevesy and K. Würstlin 1700

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether. *See* **Molecular and Atomic Physics.**

Oscillations and Waves (Electric).
Alternating Current Theory, Transformations in. B. van der Pol 2280
— —, H.T., Rectification of. Y. Ikeda and M. Mori 3642
— —, Laboratory Experiments with. P. F. Gaehr 3650
Anomalous Dispersion, Absorption and Kerr Effect in Viscous Dielectrics. D. W. Kitchin and H. Müller 1318
Aperiodic Systems, Damping and Oscillation Excitation of. F. Tank and K. Graf 1305
Barkhausen-Kurz Oscillations in Magnetic Fields, Investigation of. M. Forró 1963
Conductivities, Measurement of, by means of Oscillating Circuits. S. D. Gehman and B. B. Weatherby 2577
Dielectric Constants and Absorption Indices of Several Alcohols for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima 1979
— — of very Rarefied Gases, Alteration of, by Electrons. L. Bergmann and W. Düring 3158
Diffusion of Light and of Hertzian Waves by Free Electrons. C. Fabry..... 784
Discharge, Electrodeless Ring, Using Undamped Excitation. H. Steinhäusser. 3128
Discontinuities or Perturbations, Meteorological, Position and Speed of, by Their Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 3499
Elastic Properties, Change in, on Replacing K Atom in Rochelle Salt by NH_4 Group. W. Mandell 659
Electrical Resistance and Permeability of Iron Wire at Radio-Frequencies. G. R. Wait, F. G. Brickwedde and E. L. Hall 1972
Electrolytic Generator, Investigation of. W. M. Schulgin 2574
Fluid Velocity, Method of Measuring, with Oscillator Valves. P. Dupin 1768
Gases, Ionised, Effect of Magnetic Field on Resonance Phenomena in. H. Gutton 1636
—, —, in High-Frequency Fields. H. Gutton 1635
—, —, Oscillations in. I. Langmuir 275
—, —, Oscillations in. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir 1637, 3635

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour of, in A.C. Circuits. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda L. Begeman 2820
Kerr Effect in Viscous Liquids due to Radio-Frequency Oscillating Field. S. C. Sircar 2718
— — in Water due to High-Frequency Radio Waves. A. Bramley 96
Kipp Effect in Spark Discharges. F. Kirschstein 2260
Liquids, Conductivity of, at Radio-Frequency, without Immersed Electrodes. W. F. Powers and M. F. Dull 952
Losses, Magnetic, of Iron in H.F. Fields. J. R. Martin 3168
Membranes, Optical Interference Method for Investigating. P. Paasche 773
Neon Lamps. V. Ronchi 2554
Oscillating Circuits, Including Coils with Iron Cores, Characteristics and Stability of. E. Rouelle 3412
Oscillations, Electric, Study of, by means of Discharge Tube. Y. Ikeda, E. Kato and M. Mori 3641
Oscillators, Quartz Crystal, Temperature Coefficient of. R. S. Strout 1307
Oscillographs and Indicating Apparatus, Theory of. A. Blondel 1669
—, Electromagnetic, Determination of Constants of. A. E. Kennelly 975
—, Mathematical Theory of. N. Bogoliouboff and N. Kryloff 1670
Permeability of Iron Wires at High Frequencies, Measurement by Wheatstone Bridge. K. Kreielsheimer 3416
Piezoelectric Detection of Centre of Symmetry in Crystals. A. Hettich and A. Schleede 35
— Effect of Diamond. W. A. Wooster 2257
— Moduli of Sodium Ammonium Tartrate. W. Mandell 660
— Oscillators and Resonators, Capacity Measurement by. G. A. Kjandsky .. 1667
Piezoelectricity in Crystals. W. Schneider 568
Quartz Plates, Piezoelectric, for Sending and Receiving H.F. Acoustic Oscillations. F. W. Hehlgans 893
— —, Visual Method of Studying Vibration of. A. M. Skellett 661
— Resonator, Constants of Equivalent Electrical Circuit of. P. Vigoureux .. 1308
—, Piezoelectric, General Properties of. Quartz Oscillator as Frequency Standard. S. Namba and S. Matsumura 2812
—, —, New Use for. G. Siadbei 3384
—, Temperature Coefficient of Piezoelectric Constant of. A. Andreeff, V. Friedericksz and I. Kazarnowsky 3118
Relaxation Oscillation, Heart Beat Considered as, and Electrical Model of Heart. B. van der Pol and M. J. van der Mark 616
Resistance, Negative, in a Diode Subjected to Magnetic Field. I. Ranzi 3395
Schrot Effect in High-Frequency Circuits. S. Ballantine 274
Shot Effect, Charge of Positive Ions from Measurement of. N. H. Williams and W. S. Huxford 3132
Surge Potentials and Spark Images. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm 574
Surges, Electric. W. Rogowski and E. Flegler 938
Thermal Agitation, E.M.F. of. E. K. Sandeman and L. H. Bedford 3154
Valve Rectification, Triode, Analysis of. S. E. A. Landale 3149
Valves, Constant-Frequency Oscillating, Applications of. F. Maske 2825
—, Short-Wave, Measurements on. H. Hornung 2572
Waves, Electromagnetic, Axial Symmetric. N. S. Japolsky 2277
—, —, Electronic Scattering during Propagation of Short Waves. Ponte and Y. Rocard 1303
—, —, near the Antipodean Point. Analogy with Poisson's Refraction. J. Gratsiatos 350B
—, —, Propagation of, in a Stratified Medium. D. R. Hartree 1962
—, —, Reflection and Transmission of. H. M. Macdonald 2278
—, —, Short, Biological Action of. E. Schliephake 2608
—, —, Short, Echoes by, Explanation on Theory of Aurora Borealis. C. Störmer, H. Deslandres 941
—, —, Short, Generation of, by Barkhausen and Kurz Method. F. Tank and E. Schiltknecht 1304
—, —, Short, Undamped. K. Kohl 1655
—, —, Short, Undamped, Generation of, by a Magnetic Field. A. A. Slutzkin and D. S. Steinberg 2573
—, —, Total Reflection of, at Interface between Two Media. H. M. Macdonald 2571
—, —, Velocity of, in Thin Wires. L. Bergmann and G. Holzlöhner 1306
—, —, Very Short, Study and Measurement of. B. Mazumdar 939

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Oscillation and Waves (Electric), *continued.*
Waves, Electronmagnetic, Very Short, Theory of Excitation of, by Electron Tubes. J. Sahánek 353B
—, —, Very Short, Undamped, Valve Oscillator for. H. E. Hollmann 351B
—, Light, Modulation of. A. Bramley 2492
Wehnelt Interrupter as Generator of Electromagnetic Oscillations. W. M. Schulgin 940
Wireless Telegraphy and Magnetic Storms. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt . 2604
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Osmosis. *See* **Diffusion and Osmosis.**

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Afterglow in Air. W. Bernhardt 807
— of Argon. C. Kenty 829
— Phosphorescence of I_2, K_2, Na_2 and Na Resonance Rays, Duration of. H. H. Hupfeld 2728
Anti-Stokes Radiation of Fluorescent Liquids. R. W. Wood 118
Benzene, Fluorescence of, and its Infra-Red Absorption. V. Posejpal 1531
Broadening of Spectral Lines by Molecular Diffusion. J. Cabannes and P. Salvaire 2461
Cabannes-Daure Effect, Fine Structure of Light Diffused at Critical Opalescence in. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard 2462
Chemiluminescence. E. K. Rideal 2475
— of Aminophthallic Acid Hydrazide. H. O. Albrecht 122
Combustion, Phosphorescent, of Sulphur. H. J. Emeléus 334
Diffusion of Photoluminescence by Alternating Absorption and Radiation. G. A. Gamburzeff 3320
Energy, Increase of, in Elementary Processes. H. Beutler and B. Josephy .. 1213
Excitation of Solid Bodies by Slow-Speed Electrons. S. Ziemecki 2473
Flames, Fluorescence in, and Extinction of Fluorescence in Mixtures of Gases at High Pressure. R. M. Badger 3032
Fluorescence and Chemical Change. K. G. Mathur and S. S. Bhatnagar 121
— and Photosensitisation in Aqueous Solution. W. West, R. H. Müller and E. Jette 632
— and Solid Solutions. Mabel K. Slattery 797
— of Fluorspars Excited by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Nisi and K. Miyamoto 117
—, Photosensitised Band, of OH, HgH, NH, H_2O and NH_3 Molecules. E. Gaviola and R. W. Wood 1214
—, Sensitised, Theory of. A. Carrelli 1530
Fluorescent Solutions, Life of Excited Molecule in. S. I. Wawilow 1856
Fluorophotometer, Ultra-Violet. B. T. Squires and J. H. Jeffree 114
Hiddenite, Thermophosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr. 3558
Iodine Bromide Vapour, Ultra-Violet Fluorescence of. A. Filippov 475
Kathode Rays, High Voltage, Thermoluminescence Excited by. (Miss) F. G. Wick and (Miss) E. Carter 3321
Kunzite, Thermophosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr. 3558
—, X-Ray Phosphorescent and Thermo-Phosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr., and A. F. Daniel 843
Luminescence Associated with Electrolysis. R. T. Dufford 1857
— Excited by α-Rays and Energy of α-Particles. Berta Karlik and Elisabeth Kara-Michailova 862
—, Permanent, of Uranium Salts. R. Coustal 1532
—, Ultra-Violet, Excited by X-Rays in CaS and CaO. E. Rumpf 842
Mercury and Zinc Vapours, Flourescence and Absorption of Mixture of. J. G. Winans 478
— Fluorescence, Decay of, Excited by the Mercury Line 2536. S. Piénkowski 120
— Molecule, Fluorescence and Heat of Dissociation of. S. Mrozowski 3318
— Vapour, Band Fluorescence of. S. Mrozowski 119
— —, Influence of Magnetic Fields on Fluorescence of. H. Niewodniczański 3033
— —, Polarisation Phenomena with Fluorescence of. W. Hanle and E. F. Richter 3020
— —, Retardation of Green Fluorescence of. S. Pieńkowski 477
— —, X-Ray Luminescence of. S. Mrozowski 2766
—, Optical Excitation of, Power Relation of Intensities of Lines in. R. W. Wood and E. Gaviola 165

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, *continued*. Abstract Nos.
Mercury, Rare Gas Bands, Structure and Significance of. O. Oldenberg 3070
Nitrogen Afterglow. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1540
—, — Decay of. E. J. B. Willey 2191
—, Active. A. E. Ruark 143
—, —, Band Spectra in Extreme Ultra-Violet Excited by. H. P. Knauss ... 494
—, —, Metastable Molecules in. J. Kaplan 1441
—, —, Nature of. H. O. Kneser 1200
—, —, Spectra of Alkali Metals Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada 2495
—, —, Time Function of the Light Radiations of. A. Koenig and G. H. Klinkmann 498
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and E. W. Samson 497
Organic Compounds, Photochemical Reactivity and Fluorescence of. G. Kögel 2007
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Fluorescence Excited in, by Ultra-Violet Light of Short Wave-Length. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and F. H. Clements 1528
—, Fluorescence Spectrum of. F. Rasetti 3559
Phosphorescence Centres in CaS, Structure of. F. Bandow 798
—, Fluorescence and Chemical Reaction. E. C. C. Baly 476
Phosphorometer for Rapid Measurement of Phosphorescence. R. Coustal... 1855
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen, and Complex Salt Solutions, Optical Relationships between. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 3031
—, Alkali-Halogen, in Presence of Copper. A. M. MacMahon 827
—, Earth Alkali Sulphide, Ultra-Violet Bands of. O. Schellenberg 826
—, Sodium Chloride, containing an Added Cuprous Salt. Magdalene Forró.. 3579
Phosphorus, Origin of Phosphorescence of. A. Petrikaln 800
Photoactive Cells containing Fluorescent Liquids, Potential of. H. W. Russell 639
Photometry, Fluorescence, Measurement of Ultra-Violet Light Quanta by. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and L. F. Bird 111
Polarisation of Fluorescence, Astronomical Consequences of. Y. Öhman.... 2402
— of Light Emitted by Fluorescence. P. Soleillet 1169, 1170
Polarised Fluorescence. Elspeth Hakenbeck 2167
— — of Fluids, New Properties of. S. I. Wawilow 3319
Quartz, Fused, Phosphorescence of. A. C. Bailey and J. W. Woodrow 799
—, Luminescence of Transparent Fused. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton ... 1171
Rare Gases, Electron Collision Luminosity of, Polarisation of. K. Steiner.... 1507
Resonance by Collision in Fluorescence and Chemiluminescence. H. Beutler and B. Josephy 2168
— Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Sodium Vapour, Dissociation Potential of, and D-Line Excitation by Green Sodium Band. E. L. Kinsey 1571
Solid Solutions, Luminescent, Luminosity and Concentration in. J. Ewles... 1533
Thermochemical Reactions, Rôle of Light in. J. Perrin 1357
Ultra-Violet Light, Phosphorescence and Photochemical Action of Substances after Exposure to. F. Kirchhof 2727
Zinc Resonance Lines, Polarisation of. P. Soleillet 811
— Sulphide, Influence of Boric Acid on Phosphorescence of. F. Prevet 2474
— —, Phosphorescent, New Process for Preparing. R. Coustal and F. Prevet 2624

Photoelectricity.
Alkali Cells, Characteristics of, and Importance in Photoelectric Measurements. R. Fleischer and H. Goldschmidt 968
— Metals, Thin Films of, Photoelectric Properties of. N. R. Campbell 928
Aluminium and its Amalgam, Photoelectric Effect of. A. Smits and H. Gerding 3146
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. J. Brentano 2593
B-Type Stars, Low Temperature, Photoelectric Observations of. W. M. Smart 2420
Charcoal, Effect of Gases on Photoelectric, Sensitivity of. O. v. Auwers.... 934
Colour Analyser, Photoelectric. A. C. Hardy 2432
Crystal Detectors, Effect of Ultra-Violet and X-Rays on Steady Current Characteristics of. W. Jackson 3148
Currents, Photoelectric, in Air at Ordinary Pressures. A. Blanc..... 3639
—, Very Small, Precise Registration of. Application to Light Measurements. C. Müller and R. Frisch 1159
Displacements, Small, Photoelectric or Thermoelectric Measurement of. G. D. Cristescu 1975

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*
Electrons, Secondary, Emission from an Aluminium Plate under Illumination. E. Frey 1278
Graphite, Sulphur and their Mixtures, Photo-Conductivity of. L. Amaduzzi and C. Zanchi 3403
Mercury Vapour, X-Ray Luminescence of. S. Mrozowski 2766
—, Clean, Critical Photoelectric Potential of. W. B. Hales 1302
—, —, Preparation of. D. Roller 2883
—, Photoelectric Behaviour of, when Passing from Liquid to Solid State. Margarete Grützmann 1648
Molybdenum, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. M. J. Martin 3640
Night Sky, Light of, Photoelectric Method of Measuring. (Lord) Rayleigh .. 3317
Particles, Ultramicroscopic, Photoelectric Charge of. Maria v. Olsufjew 1649
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen, and Complex Salt Solutions, Optical Relationships between. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 3031
Photoelectric Cells in Polarimetric Measurements. G. Todesco 1157
— —, Fournier. R. Dubois 1668
— Effect and the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum. E. Sevin 2505
— — at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, L. A. Matheson, and C. D. Niven 1650
— — in Glow-Discharge Tubes. H. J. Reich 937
— — in Kathode during Changes of State. A. Goetz 1961
— — in Red Mercuric Iodide. L. Piatti 2584
— —, Normal, in Metals. P. Lukirsky and S. Priležaev 1301
— —, Theory of. P. Auger 3638
— —, Theory of. H. T. Wolff 1300
— —, Time in. E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams 924
— Emission, Complete, Laws of. R. Suhrmann 2272
— Photometer. J. H. J. Poole 113
— Polarimetry and Photometry. E. Perucca 795
Photoelectricity. W. Bragg 286
Photoelectrons by Monochromatic X-Radiation, Repartition in Space of Initial Directions of. P. Auger 273
— by Polarised X-Rays, Direction of Ejection of. C. J. Pietenpol 526
— by Soft X-Rays, Velocity Distribution of. E. Rudberg 925
— by X-Rays. E. J. Williams, J. M. Nuttall and H. S. Barlow 1299
—, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger 1653
—, Effect of Level of, on Initial Directions at Total Reflection Limits. P. Auger 2273
—, Maximum Velocity of. H. Teichmann 3143
—, Release of, by X-Rays from Metal Mirrors. W. Ehrenberg and F. Jentzsch 2507
Potassium Vapour, Emergent Energy of Photoelectrons in. R. C. Williamson 936
— —, Ionisation of. R. W. Ditchburn and F. L. Arnot 2803
— —, Photoelectric Long-Wave Limit of. R. C. Williamson 935
—, Adsorbed on Polished Platinum, Selective Photoelectric Effect of. R. Suhrmann and H. Theissing 3394
—, Photoelectric Emission of, Influence of Hydrogen on. R. Suhrmann and H. Theissing 1654
—, — Selectivity, Hydrogen Ions as Cause of. R. Fleischer 3144
—, — Selectivity, Hydrogen Ions as Cause of. R. Suhrmann 1298
—, — Thresholds of. Jessie Butterworth 287
Rock-Salt Crystals, Photo-Conductivity of, under Pressure. M. Podaschewsky 3637
Selenium Cells, Demonstrating Properties of. G. P. Barnard 290
— —, Experiments on Light Sensitivity of. G. P. Barnard 289
— —, Use of, for Registering the P.D. of Quadrant Electrometers. J. Scholz 969
—, Photo-E.M.F. in. R. L. Hanson 3649
Shutter, Electro-Optical, of J. W. Beams, Mode of Action and Significance of. L. v. Hámos 1554
Silver, Electron Emission of, Internal Exit Work for. J. M. Adams 2270
— Halides and Silver Sulphide, Outer Photoelectric Effect of. F. Krüger and A. Ball 3145
— —, Inner Photo Effects in, and Spectrum. E. A. Kirillow 1519
— —, Photolysis of, with Reference to Quantum Theory and Photoelectric Effect. H. Kieser 2014
Soft X-Rays and Secondary Electrons, Production and Absorption of. E. Rudberg 926
— , Photoelectric Effect of. G. B. Bandopadhyaya 194

For the **Key** to this Index see p. **1074.**

Photoelectricity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Spectrophotometry, Photoelectric, Use of, in Micro-Analysis. H. v. Halban and E. Zimpelmann 116
Talbot's Law, Application to Photoelectric Cells with a Non-Linear Illumination Characteristic. G. H. Carruthers and T. H. Harrison 3030
— —, Fatigue and Non-Linearity in Photoelectric Cells. W. S. Stiles 3548
Thallium Photoelectric Cells. Q. Majorana 3648
— Photo-Conducting Cells. Q. Majorana and G. Todesco 2275
Thresholds and Fatigue, Photoelectric. G. B. Welch 927
Tungsten, Variation of Photoelectric Effect with Temperature and Long Wave-Length Limit for. A. H. Warner 3147
Ultra-Violet Light, Photoelectric Effect of, on Gases. R. Dantienne and P. Lenaerts 2274
Valves, Thermionic, Photoelectric Phenomenon in. Q. Majorana 1651, 1652
Water and Aqueous Solutions, Photoelectric Effects from. L. Counson and A. Molle 288

Photography and Photochemistry.
Aerial Photography. P. Seliger 1165, 1166
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Action of Light and X-Rays on. C. G. Patten and H. D. Smith 1717
Anti-Fogging and Anti-Sensitising Effects. S. E. Sheppard 1518
Becquerel Effect. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2639
Benzaldehyde, Photochemical Decomposition of. M. de Hemptinne 2004
Blackening Law of Photographic Plates at Low Densities. E. A. Baker 794
— of Photographic Plates in Ultra-Violet. P. Lafay 1848
Bleaching-Out Process, Dye Sensitisers and Suitable Dyes for. M. Mudrovčić 792
Bleaching Reactions, Photographic. Lüppo-Cramer 2160
Bromine and Hydrogen, Intensity of Illumination and Velocity of Union of. M. Bodenstein, W. Jost and G. Jung 3681
Cadmium Resonance Radiation, Quenching of. J. R. Bates 1358
Camera for Making Parallax Panoramagrams. H. E. Ives 1162
Colour Printing. F. T. Hollyer 110
— Temperature of Burning Magnesium and Flashlight Powder. H. Arens and J. Eggert 473
Coronæ, Photographs of, in Monochromatic Light. M. N. Mitra 1155
Desensitiser, Mercury Cyanide as. H. Meyer and R. Walter 791
Detonation in Solid Explosives, Photographic Method for Measuring Rates of. E. Jones 549
— Wave in Gaseous Mixtures and the Pre-Detonation Period. W. Payman .. 222
Developer, Compensated, Action of. K. Wenske 3026
Diazo Compounds, Photographic Applications of. D. A. Spencer 1167
— —, Photographic Printing with. J. M. Eder 2162, 3027
Dichromated Gelatin, Method of Increasing Printing Speed of. F. J. Tritton 3556
Discharge Figures on Photographic Plates. T. Terada 573
Dissociation of Vapours of Metallic Salts, Optical Measurements of Small Degrees of. I. Wyneken 168, 1883
Dyes in Photographic Reduction and Oxidation Processes. A. Steigmann ... 1524
Emulsions, Photographic, Sensitivity of. S. O. Rawling 1526
Ergosterol, Irradiation of. Action of Ultra-Violet Rays and Soft X-Rays. R. Delaplace and G. Rebière 2865
—, New Light Reactions of. A. Steigmann 3437
Ethyl Iodide, Photo Decomposition of. T. Iredale 2006
Ethylene Glycol and Sodium Bichromate, Photochemical Reaction between. E. H. Riesenfeld and O. Hecht 3438
Explosion Waves, Striated, Photographic Records of. C. Campbell and A. C. Finch 221
Extinction Coefficient, Variation of, with Temperature. B. K. Mukerji, A. K. Bhattacharji and N. R. Dhar 1359
Filters, Wire Screen, for Photographic Photometry. G. R. Harrison 3557
Flame Movements in Carbonic Oxide-Oxygen Explosions, Photographic Investigation of. W. A. Bone and R. P. Fraser 3430
Fluorescence and Photochemical Change. K. G. Mathur and S. S. Bhatnagar 121
— and Photosensitisation in Aqueous Solution. W. West, R. H. Müller and E. Jette 632
—, Photosensitised Band, of OH, HgH, NH, H_2O and NH_3 Molecules. E. Gaviola and R. W. Wood 1214

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*
Fluorescent Solutions, Life of Excited Molecule in. S. I. Wawilow 1856
Fogging by Acids and Oxidising Agents and Photographic Latent Image. E. P. Wightman 793
Gelatin, Bichromated, Methods of Sensitising. G. O't Hooft 180
—, Sensitising Maturing Bodies of. A. Steigmann 109
Halogen Silver Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt 471
— — Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 1522, 3315
Herschel Effect. Lüppo-Cramer 1520
— — . A. P. H. Trivelli 3552
— —, Delaying Action of Silver Ions on. Lüppo-Cramer 3553
— —, Low Wave-Length Boundary of. E. Mauz 1521
Hydriodic Acid, Oxidation of, in Darkness and in Light. C. Winther 3439
Hydrochloric Acid, Photosynthesis of. G. K. Rollefson 2313
Hydrogen and Chlorine, Function of Walls of Vessel in Photochemical Action of. A. Trifonoff 3025
— Bromide, Hydrogen and Bromine, Photochemical Equilibrium between. R. W. Armour and E. B. Ludlam 2621
— —, Influence of Pressure on Photochemical Formation of. W. Jost and G. Jung 3024
— Peroxide, X-Ray Photolysis of. O. Risse 2202
Image, Width of, from Photographs. A. Hornoch 776
Immersion Objectives, Zeiss Monobromnapthalin, and of Lower Aperture, Photographic Tests on Metals for. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm ... 1502
Infra-Red Photography. M. Czerny 2158
Insulin, Ultra-Violet Light and Amino-Acid Catalysis. J. M. Ort 3682
Inversed or Solarised Photographic Plates, Development after Fixation of. H. Belliot 1517, 1850
Iodine, Monatomic and Molecular Hydrogen. W. D. Bancroft and D. S. Morton 3440
Kinematography by "Kodacolor" Process 3549
— on Stationary Films and at Extremely High Frequencies. C. Cranz and H. Schardin 3550
Latent Image, Evolution of. G. Jausseran 2466
— —, Photographic, Formation of. S. E. Sheppard 469
Lenses and Objectives, *see also* Lenses and Optical Systems.
Lightning, Photographs of. B. Walter 3123
Lower Limiting Gradient, Determination of. F. Formstecher 2161
Maps, Aerial. H. Roussilhe 1846
Mercury Atoms, Optically Excited, Action on Hydrocarbon Molecules. W. Frankenburger and R. Zell 2864
— Vapour and Oxygen, Photochemical Reaction between. W. A. Noyes, Jr. 2724
Motion Pictures in Relief. H. E. Ives 2469
Naturally Occurring Compounds, Photosynthesis of. E. C. C. Baly and N. R. Hood 2312
Organic Compounds, Photochemical Reactivity and Fluorescence of. G. Kögel 2007
Photochemical Appearances, Theory of. E. Haschek 3023
— Reactions, Temperature Coefficients of. G. B. Kistiakowsky 2862
— Temperature Coefficients. W. D. Bancroft and R. P. Allen 3191
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. F. Weigert 3313
Photo-Engraving, Colour Problems in. A. J. Bull 2157
Photo Expansion of Chlorine. W. H. Martin, A. F. W. Cole and E. E. Lent 2020
Photographic Action from Metals, Woods, etc. J. G. Strachan 2467
— Effects, Quantitative Examination of. H. Tollert 2159
— Plates. Bleaching by Desensibilators. Lüppo-Cramer 2468
Photogrammeter, Examination of. H. Löschner 1505
Photographic Layers, Properties of. F. Weigert and F. Lühr 468
— Processes, Theory of. H. Kieser 2723
Photography and Photometry in X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury .. 1043
Photovoltaic Effect, Inversion of. G. Athanasiu 2640
Positives, Direct Method of Obtaining from Exposed Negatives. R. Sesma .. 3551
Preserving Compound for the Photographic Industry. W. Leszynski 2164
Radiation of Different Wave-Lengths in Photochemical Reactions. B. K. Mukerji and N. R. Dhar 3683
— Hypothesis of Chemical Reactions. L. S. Kassel 2005
— — of Chemical Reaction, Test of. W. Ure and R. C. Tolman 2863
—, Short-Wave, and Chemical Reactions. M. Conti 2868

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Regression, Intermediary. Lüppo-Cramer 1523
Resolving Power, Dependence of, on Wave-Length of the Light. O. Sandvik and G. Silberstein 1163
Sensitisation of Photographic Emulsions by Colloidal Materials. B. H. Carrol and D. Hubbard 790
Sensitivity and Latent Image, Nature of. F. E. E. Germann and D. K. Shen 3554
—, Photographic. O. Masaki 1849, 2722
—, —, Effect of Environment on. S. E. Sheppard and E. P. Wightman 2156
Sensitometry of De-Sensitised Films. H. Arens and J. Eggert 472
—, Light Standard for. J. M. Eder 3555
—, Photographic, Normal Light Source for. J. M. Eder 3029
—, Standardised H and D Curves in. O. E. Conklin 1164
Shutter, "Louvre" Photographic, Testing of. J. S. Anderson 3310
Silver Bromide free from Binding Material, Photolysis of (Bromine Estimation). E. Mutter 2013
— —, Unsuspended, Photolysis of (Silver Determination). H. Kieser 470
— —, Output per Quantum for Action of X-Rays on. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 841
— Halide, Photolysis of, with Reference to Quantum Theory and Photoelectric Effect. H. Kieser 2014
— Halides, Lattice Energies and Photochemical Decomposition of. S. E. Sheppard and W. Vanselow 2311
— Haloids and Spectrum, Inner Photo Effects in. E. A. Kirillow 1519
— Nucleus, Theory of. R. E. Liesegang 2163
—, Nuclear, Ripening. H. Kieser 1525
— Photo-Chloride Films, Action of Linearly Polarised Light on. L. Richard 1847
Simultaneous Photography of Three Selected Images, Device for. C. Nachet 1516
Spectrodensograph, Goldberg. H. Schering 2165
Spectrographic Negatives, Development of. E. Viterbi 2464
Studio Lighting, Correct, for Panchromatic Work. B. W. Hanchett 3316
Superposition of Two Regular Systems of Figures. A. Schubnikow 2439
Talbot's Law. E. Haschek 3307
— —, Application to Photoelectric Cells, with a Non-Linear Illumination Characteristic. G. H. Carruthers and T. H. Harrison 3030
— —, Failure of, and Theory of Vision. E. Haschek 1136
— —, Fatigue and Non-Linearity in Photoelectric Cells. W. S. Stiles 3548
Telescope, Modern Photographic and New Astronomical. G. W. Ritchey 1504
Three-Colour Carbro Process. F. J. Tritton 2465
— — Copying Processes. M. Mudrovčić 3028
Topography from the Air. L. J. R. Holst 467
Ultra-Violet Light, Phosphorescence and Photochemical Action of Substances after Exposure to. F. Kirchhof 2727
— — Photography, Lenses and Equipment for. J. W. Gifford 2149
— —, Photographic Measurements of Absorption in. V. Hardung 1491
Units, Photochemical, Proposed Nomenclature for. M. Bodenstein and C. Wagner 3684
Weigert Effect in Photochlorides, Influence of Photographic Reactions on. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1168

Photometry.
Albedo, Measurements of, at Artificial Cloud Layers. E. Regener 1158
Black Bodies, Blackness of, and Illumination of Light Wells. H. Buckley .. 3606
Currents, Very Small, Precise Registration of. Applications to Light Measurements. C. Müller and R. Frisch 1159
Extinction Factor in Photometry. P. Guthnick 434
Filters, Wire Screen, for Photographic Photometry. G. R. Harrison 3557
Flicker Photometric Laws for Dark Vision. P. Lasareff 796
Fluorophotometer, Ultra-Violet. B. T. Squires and J. H. Jeffree 114
Fringe Disappearance, Photometric Measurements by. L. Santon 1851
Geometrical Radiation Problem. E. A. Milne 2170
— — Theory. C. E. Wright 3325
Hydrogen and Calcium Lines in Stellar Spectra, Photometry of. Cecilia H. Payne and Emma T. R. Williams 2425
Incandescent Oxides, Visible Radiation Characteristics of. Marcella L. Phillips 1160
— Solids, Energy Distribution from. L. L. Holladay 1161
Integration of Light by Photo-Electrolysis. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1853
Lamps, Therapeutic, Photometry of. D. T. Harris 1852

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Photometry, *continued.*
Neon Lamps, Photometry of. C. Fabry, L. Roux and E. Perrin 2470
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Boas 774
Photoelectric Polarimetry and Photometry. E. Perucca 795
Photographic Photometry, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photography and Photometry in X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury .. 1043
Photometer, Integrating. M. G. Bennett 112
—, —, for X-Ray Crystal Reflections. W. T. Astbury 2725
—, —, Improved Arrangement for. B. P. Dudding and G. T. Winch 474
—, Photoelectric. J. H. J. Poole 113
—, Step-, Pulfrich, Turbidity Measurements by. S. Gärtner 3015
Photometric and Spectrophotometric Studies. K. Schaum 789
Photometry, Fluorescence, Measurement of Ultra-Violet Quanta by. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and L. F. Bird 111
Quartz, Reflective Power of. E. Blouin and M. Duffieux 3538
Radiation Screens and Economic Light Distribution. F. Skaupy 889
Soil, Reflecting Power of. L. Martinozzi 1826
Spectrophotometry, *see* Astrophysics; Spectra.
—, Ultra-Violet. H. J. McNicholas 1527
Talbot's Law. E. Haschek 3307
— —, Application to Photoelectric Cells with a Non-Linear Illumination Characteristic. G. H. Carruthers and T. H. Harrison 3030
— —, Failure of, and Theory of Vision. E. Haschek 1136
— —, Fatigue and Non-Linearity in Photoelectric Cells. W. S. Stiles 3548
Wedge, Photometric, Calibration of. W. Scharonow 1854

Polarisation (Electric Waves). *See* **Oscillations and Waves** (Electric).

Polarisation (Electrolytic). *See* **Batteries and Cells** (Various); **Electrolysis and Electrolytes.**

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation.**
Acids, Fatty, Elliptical Polarisation of, by Reflection at Surface of Aqueous Solutions of. C. Bouhet 1510
Anisotropy, Optical, of Atoms and Molecules. I. R. Rao 101
Axiality of Light Emission and Related Problems. R. v. Hirsch 1176
— of Light Emission and Related Problems. E. Rupp 1175
Calcite, Secondary Radiations in Light Diffused by. J. Cabannes 2463
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, Polarisation of Light in. I. Walerstein 3019
— —, Neon, and Collisions between Electrons and Neon, Polarisation of Light due to. W. Hanle and B. Quarder 3065
— —, Polarisation of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. E. Rupp 787
— —, Polarisation of Light from. Mercury Line 2537. E. Rupp 1511
Carbon Atom, Anisotropy of. Kathleen Lonsdale (*née* Yardley) 50
— —, Asymmetric, Mechanical Model of. H. G. Tanner 2947
Colloidal Gels, Orientation and Pseudo-Crystallisation Resulting from Strain upon. J. J. Trillat 2928
Compton Effect and Polarisation. P. Lukirsky 190
— —, Polarisation in. P. Lukirsky 2754
— Scattered Radiation, Polarisation of, on Dirac Theory of Electron. Y. Nishina 1891
Depolarisation of Secondary Radiations in Complex Light from Molecular Diffusion of Monochromatic Radiation. J. Cabannes 463
Dispersion, Rotatory, and Paramagnetisation Laws for Crystal. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 3312
—, —, and Spatial Arrangement of Optically Active Complex Salts of Cobalt and Rhodium. F. M. Jaeger and H. B. Blumendal 103
—, —, Simple Method of Measuring. I. Bencowitz 102
Double Refraction, Application to Study of Stress Distribution. M. Wächtler 17
Electric Double Refraction in Liquids. M. Iwatake 3547
Electron Waves, Polarisation of. E. Rupp 2276
Elliptically Polarised Light in the Ultra-Violet, Measurement of. G. Szivessy and C. Münster 1842
Ellipticity of Vibrations Transmitted by Laminæ of Magnetised Iron. O. Specchia 1140
Faraday Effect: Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Rotation of Polarisation Laws of Magnetisation for Solid Crystals. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas., 1508

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Gels, Cellulose Nitrate, Behaviour of, in Polarised Light. A. J. Phillips..... 2000
Glass, Optical, Examination and Birefringence of. H. L. Tardy 2717
Half-Shadow Compensator, Brace, Adjustment and Use of. G. Szivessy 3013
Internal Field of Polarisation. R. de Mallemann 99, 455
Iron Films, Birefringence and Dichroism of. M. Cau.....1496, 1828
— —, Preparation and Optical Properties of. M. Cau 2716
Kerr Constant of Bad Insulators. W. Ilberg 98
— — of Nitrobenzene. R. Möller 1841
— Effect and Molecular Structure. H. A. Stuart 3314
— — in Viscous Liquids due to Radio-Frequency Oscillating Field. S. C. Sircar 2718
— — in Water due to High-Frequency Radio Waves. A. Bramley 96
— —, Anomalous Dispersion and Absorption in Viscous Dielectrics. D. W. Kitchin and H. Müller 1318
— —, Apparent Lag of. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence 97
— —, Measurement of Velocity of Light by. A. Karolus and O. Mittelstaedt 466
Liquid Crystals. L. S. Ornstein 389
— —, Theory of. E. Alexander and K. Hermann 2658
Luminous Vibrations, Vectorial Treatment of. F. Odone 1534
Mercury Vapour, Polarisation of Resonance Radiation in. H. F. Olson 510
— —, Polarisation Phenomena with Fluorescence of. W. Hanle and E. F. Richter 3020
Mesomorphic Solid, Indices of Refraction of. Jacqueline Zadoc-Kahn 1495
— Substances, Crystallisation of, in Magnetic Field. G. Foëx 685
Mica, Optical Axial Angle in..... 1503
Minerals, Opaque and Very Refringent Transparent, Reflecting Power of. J. Orcel 1493
Modulation of Light Waves. A. Bramley 2492
Naphthalene Crystals, Magnetic Anisotropy of. S. Bhagavantam 3657
Neon, Excited, Anomalous Magnetic Rotation in. R. N. Jones 465
Night Sky, Spectrum, Colour and Polarisation of Light of. J. Dufay 3539
Optical Activity in a Homogeneous Medium, Theory of. R. de Mallemann .. 2450
— —, Quantum Theory of. L. Rosenfeld 1154
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. F. Weigert 3313
Photoelastic Apparatus 3006
Photoelasticimetry. Theory, Methods and Applications. G. Delanghe 11
Photoelasticity, Further Developments in. R. V. Baud 3231
Photoelectric Cells in Polarimetric Measurements. G. Todesco 1157
— Polarimetry and Photometry. E. Perucca 795
Polarisation and the Light Quantum Theory. J. Ullmo 788
— of Characteristic X-Rays. H. Mark and K. Wolf 846
— of Fluorescence, Astronomical Consequences of. Y. Öhman 2402
— of Light Emitted by Fluorescence. P. Soleillet 1169, 1170
Polariscope for Large Elements. A. de Gramont 2719
Polarised Fluorescence. Elspeth Hakenbeck 2167
— — of Fluids, New Properties of. S. I. Wawilow 3315
Potassium and Cæsium, Optical Properties of. J. B. Nathanson 1149
— Chief Series, Intensities of the Two First Members of, and Vapour Pressure of Potassium. J. Weiler 2173
Quartz, Dispersion of Double Refraction in. F. C. Harris 1497
—, — of Double Refraction in. T. H. Havelock 3004
—, Optical Activity of, Perpendicular to the Optic Axis. G. Szivessy and C. Schweers 2452
—, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. C. Adams 770
—, Rotatory Dispersion of. T. Bradshaw and G. H. Livens 1509
—, Secondary Radiations in Light Diffused through. J. Cabannes 1858
Radiation and Polarisation Measurements. R. Holzapfel 3278
Rare Gases, Electron Collision Luminosity of, Polarisation of. K. Steiner ... 1507
Refractivity, Expression of. R. de Mallemann 771
Resonance Radiation from Degenerate Systems, Polarisation of. F. C. Hoyt 509
Rotation, Natural, Expression for, Corresponding to Molecular Refraction. K. L. Wolf and H. Volkmann 2954
—, Paramagnetic, Tan C . H/T Law of. W. Schütz 3016
—, Specific, and Refractive Index of a Solution. W. Perschke 1827
Rotatory Power of Organic Tartrates: Study of Strong Electrolytes. E. Darmois 1845

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*
Rotatory Power of Tartaric Acid and Tartrates, Effect of Neutral Salts on. E. Darmois 464
— —, Magnetic, in an Anisotropic Medium. R. de Mallemann 2451
— Powers, Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic, in a Crystal. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 3018
— —, Magnetic, in Uniaxial Crystal Along and Perpendicular to the Axis. J. Becquerel 100, 786, 3017
Rubber, Stretched, Double Refraction of. W. C. van Geel and J. G. Eymers 3003
Silver Photo-Chloride Films, Action of Linearly Polarised Light on. L. Richard 1847
Stress Distributions, Experimental Study of. R. V. Baud 3230
Tungsten L-Radiation, Polarisation of. P. Kirkpatrick and I. Miyake 3357
Turbid Solutions of Non-Metallic Particles, Optical Properties of, and of the Pulfrich Diaphragm Photometer. Ursula Milthaler 1506
Weigert Effect in Photochlorides, Influence of Photographic Reactions on. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1168

Pressures, High and Low.
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 2875
Barograph, Float. L. H. G. Dines 2047
Barometric Pressure, Displacement Interferometry of. C. Barus 1
Boiling-Point Apparatus for High Pressures. W. Swietoslawski 1913
— — for High Pressures, Swietoslawski's, Modification of. A. Zmaczynski .. 1914
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Zirconium and Hafnium. P. W. Bridgman 1969
Cylinders, Thick-Walled, under High Pressure. A. Michels 19
Distillation, Vacuum. C. R. Burch 2053
Ebullioscope, Differential, New Application of. H. Swietoslawski 1915
Forces, Intermolecular, in Helium and Hydrogen. C. W. Gibby, C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 1923
Gas Temperatures, Determination of, by Pressure Differences. H. Schmick .. 3091
Gases, Rarefied, Molecular Motions in. E. Rutherford 2787
Ionisation, Mechanical, of Gases by Extreme Pressure at Low Temperatures. W. Anderson 3480
Isothermals of Neon at High Pressures. A. Michels and R. O. Gibson 877
Manometer, Differential, for Aeroplane Flights. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan 2050
—, Mercury and Oil. R. Darbord 1396
Microbarograph, Leaking, used as Variograph. S. Suzuki and H. Oomori 1745
Microbarometry, Further Experiments in. C. Barus 655
Micromanometer. J. L. Hodgson 2882
Pressure, Effect of, on Electrical Resistance of Three Series of Alloys. P. W. Bridgman 1968
—, Influence on Conductivity of Metals at Low Temperatures. H. J. Seemann 3151
Pressures, Small, New Method for Measurement with Distant Indicator. A. Simon and F. Fehér 2881
Prism, Rectangular, Elastic Equilibrium of. Belzecki 1417
Properties of Matter, Effects of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 3451
Pump, High Vacuum, of High Performance. W. Gaede and W. H. Keesom . 3450
—, — Vacuum with Great Capacity. W. Gaede and W. H. Keesom 2222
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 550
Sodium, Surface Tension of. F. E. Poindexter and Marie Kernaghan 2895
U-Gauge, Interferometer, with Closed Auxiliary Reservoirs. C. Barus 1395
Vacuum Gauge, Pirani, Modified. T. de Vries 2646
— —, Pirani, Sensitive Form of. L. F. Stanley 2647
— —, Recording. K. C. D. Hickman 3219

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**
Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. K. Büttner and F. Albrecht ... 3371
Black Bodies, Blackness of, and Illumination of Light Wells. H. Buckley 3606
Bolometer, Vacuum, for Solar Radiation. N. Fairclough 3096
Convection, Theory of. D. Graffi 2532
Cooling of a Bar. S. L. Straneo 1917
— of Hot Wire, Effect of Corona Current on. S. R. Parsons 1918
—, Measurement and Calculation of Magnitudes of. V. Conrad 3100

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity,** *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Diffused Light, Uniform, through Two Apertures. A. Gerschun 2171
— —, Uniform, through Two Apertures. L. F. Richardson 804
Energy Density, Upper Limit for. G. I. Pokrowski 47
— —, Upper Limit of, and Degradation of Gas at High Temperatures. S. Suzuki 3603
— — -, Upper Limit of, and Statistics of Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac S. Suzuki 3604
— into Matter, Possible Causes of Change of. G. I. Pokrowski 3256
Films, Thin Metallic, Transparency of, for Long-Wave Infra-Red Radiation in Relation to Electrical Conductivity. H. Murmann 2997
Flame, Carbon Monoxide, Effect of Hydrogen and Water on Radiation from. W. E. Garner and F. Roffey 3609
Geometrical Radiation Problem. E. A. Milne 2170
— — Theory. C. E. Wright 3325
Harmonically Oscillating Hot Wire, Escape of Heat from. R. S. Maxwell 884
Heat Equilibrium and Temperature. E. Wertheimer 3104
— -Tones in the Gravitational Field. A. Maior 427
High Temperature, Optical Measurement of. G. Aeckerlein 3090
Incandescent Oxides, Visible Radiation Characteristics of. Marcella L. Phillips 1160
— Solids, Energy Distribution from. L. L. Holladay 1161
Iron, Solid and Molten, Heat Spectrum of. R. Hase 1605
Lower Atmosphere, Transfer of Heat by Radiation and Turbulence in. D. Brunt 2977
Matter and Radiant Energy as Phases of one Fundamental Substance. W. Anderson 2241
Mercury Long-Wave-Infra-Red Radiation, Origin of. W. Kroebel 3326
Nocturnal Radiations, Effective. P. Dubois 3496
Paraffin, Use of, between 20 μ and 40 μ. L. Kellner 3610
Photon Vapour, Saturated, Black Radiation Regarded as. G. Polvani 3377
Planck Radiation Formula. K. Schaposchnikow 887
— — Formula. L. Strum 886
Propagation of Heat, Linear Problems of. S. L. Straneo 3375
Pyrometry, Optical, Calculations on Screens Used in. W. de Groot 2783
Quantum Transitions, Spontaneous Radiationless, Inverse Processes to. A. Smekal 1065
Radiation and Polarisation Measurements. R. Holzapfel 3278
— at about 5μ, Measurement of. K. E. Gould 226
— from Inside a Circular Cylinder. H. Buckley 225
— Screens and Economic Light Distribution. F. Skaupy 889
— Temperature and Composition of the Amosphere. A. Ångström 3497
—, Spontaneous Emission of. L. Goldstein 1066
Radiative Equilibrium, Study of. A. Véronnet 1808
— Viscosity Equations, Derivation of. E. A. Milne 2424
Radiometer and Similar Properties of (1) N_2 and CO, and (2) Co_2 and N_2O. E. Brüche and W. Littwin 1595
— Effect of Positive Ions. C. T. Knipp and W. S. Stein 1639
— — with Thin Plates between Plates at Different Temperatures in Gases at High Pressures. P. Schmudde 1920
— —, Experimental Contributions of. E. Brüche and W. Littwin 1606
- -, Single-Plate. T. Sexl 888
—, Theory of. P. S. Epstein 2533
Rayleigh–Jeans Law of Radiation. K. C. Kar and R. C. Mazumdar 1919
Schrödinger's Theory, Law of Radiation According to. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherji 3376
Semi-Conductors, Stratified, Optics of. G. Jaffé and J. Dailidé 3607
Stars, Fixed, Temperature Radiation of. A. Brill 1812
Stationary Air Waves, Velocity Measurements with Heated Wires in. G. Goldbaum and E. Waetzmann 2540
Stefan–Boltzmann Radiation Constant using a Callendar Radio Balance. F. E. Hoare 559
Temperature Distribution in a Rectangular Block on Heating and Cooling. F. Berger 1596
Terrestrial Radiation, Distribution of. G. C. Simpson 3500
Turbulent Motion with Liquids or Gases, Exchange of Heat for. S. Tarassenko 3101
Upper Limit of Temperature and New Radiation Formula. S. Suzuki 870

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Anti-Stokes Radiation of Fluorescent Liquids. R. W. Wood 118
Atom, Light Emission of. J. Kleiber 803
—, Luminosity of. D. G. Bourgin and E. E. Libman 3034
Axiality of Light Emission and Related Problems. R. v. Hirsch 1176
— of Light Emission and Related Problems. E. Rupp 1175
Black Bodies, Blackness of, and Illumination of Light Wells. H. Buckley.... 3606
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*; Radioactivity.
— Theory of Interference and Refraction. G. Wataghin 454
Cosmic Radiation: Ionisation of Atmosphere at Heligoland. V. F. Hess 3389
— Radiations, High-Altitude, Absorption in Lead; Secondary Radiations and Wave-Length. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 198
— Ray Measurements, Statistical Treatment of. A. Corlin 255
— Rays and a Cyclic Universe. E. C. Stoner 1810
— —, Individual, Detecting. W. F. G. Swann 1295
— —, Intensity Changes of. G. v. Salis 254
— —, Origin of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron..... 253, 566
— —, (Ultra γ-), Discovery and Investigation of. K. Bergwitz, V. F. Hess, W. Kolhörster and E. Schweidler 567
— —, (Ultra γ-), Oscillations of, on the Sonnblick (3100 m.) and in the Tyrol. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 256
Diffused Light, Uniform, through Two Apertures. A. Gerschun 2171
— —, Uniform, through Two Apertures. L. F. Richardson 804
Diffusion of Light. R. Holzapfel 3021
— of Light and Hertzian Waves by Free Electrons. C. Fabry 784
— of Light, Theory of, by Body Placed in Electric or Magnetic Field. Y. Rocard 1512
Electric Charge Vector, Application to Theories of Electromagnetism, Light and Gravitation. E. Sevin 3620
Electrons and Quanta. C. J. Davisson 2547
—, Free, in Coulombian Field, Radiation from. J. R. Oppenheimer 3295
—, Secondary, Emission from an Aluminium Plate under Illumination. E Frey 1278
Elements, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 2099, 2949
Ellipticity of Vibrations Transmitted by Laminæ of Magnetised Iron. O. Specchia 1140
Energy Density, Upper Limit for. G. I. Pokrowski 47
— —, Upper Limit of, and Degradation of Gas at High Temperatures. S. Suzuki 3603
— —, Upper Limit of, and Statistics of Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac. S. Suzuki 3604
— into Matter, Possible Causes of Change of. G. I. Pokrowski 3256
Ether, Electron Theory of. A. Véronnet 3276, 3621
Frequency Alteration through Variation of Optical Path. S. Levy..... 3001
Geometrical Radiation Problem. E. A. Milne 2170
— - Theory. C. E. Wright 3325
Hydrogen Nuclei, Single, Radiation of, by Solid Bodies. C. Gerthsen 266
—, Ionisation of, by its Own Radiations. J. Thomson 3134
—, Scattering Coefficient of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. A. Stratton.. 1225
Incandescent Oxides, Visible Radiation Characteristics of. Marcella L. Phillips 1160
— Solids, Energy Distribution from. L. L. Holladay 1161
Intensitometer for Radiation Intensity Measurements over Wave-Lengths 0.02–3 Å. O. Glasser and V. B. Seitz 970
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
— Scattering. E. Blechschmidt and A. v. Hippel 262
Light Energy, Deductions from Atomistic Constitution of. J. Stark 64
—, Emission and Absorption of. J. Stark 1174
—, — of, Times of. J. Stark 1553
—, Physicist's Concept of. P. R. Heyl 2477
—, Propagation of, through Fields of Force. F. J. v. Wisniewski.... 480, 801, 802
—, Theory of. F. J. v. Wisniewski 3619
—, Velocity of, and Algol *e*. M. la Rosa 3524
—, — of, Constancy of. P. Salet 3526
—, — of, Measurements of. O. Mittelstaedt 2449
—, — of, Measurements of, by Kerr Effect. A. Karolus and O. Mittelstaedt.. 466

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Lommel Wave Theory and Diffraction of Light by a Circular Opening. M. E. Hufford and H. T. Davis 3022
Luminous Vibrations, Vectorial Treatment of. F. Odone 1534
Malus-Dupin Theorem. G. Giotti 775
Matter and Radiant Energy as Phases of one Fundamental Substance. W. Anderson 2241
Maxwell–Lorentz Electromagnetic Theory and the Molecular Diffusion of Light. J. Cabannes and Y. Rocard 2455
Mercury Long-Wave-Infra-Red Radiation, Origin of. W. Kroebel 3326
Motion, Temporal Quantisation of. G. Beck 2115
Nernst Filament, Life-Characteristics of. P. C. Mahanti and R. N. Das Gupta 2471
Nocturnal Radiations, Effective. P. Dubois 3496
Non-Harmonic and Aperiodic Systems, Spectral Intensities of Radiation from. B. Cassen 1535
Nucleus, Bare, Scattering Power of, According to Wave Mechanics. G. Temple 1234
Penetrating Radiation of Hess. W. Kolhörster 865
— Radiations. J. Clay 1898
— —. E. Rutherford 2521
— —, Absorption of. L. H. Gray 2218
— —, Technique of Measuring. G. Guében 2779
Penetration of Radiation in Water. C. Fabry 3535
Photo Expansion of Chlorine. W. H. Martin, A. F. W. Cole and E. E. Lent .. 2020
Planck Radiation Formula. K. Schaposchnikow 887
— — Formula. L. Strum 886
Polarisation and the Light Quantum Theory. J. Ullmo 788
Potassium Chloride, Action of Light on. J. Risler and F. de Courmelles 1236
Quanta, Light. G. Wataghin 2453
—, —, Theory of. T. Takeuchi 481
—, Scattering of, With Diminution of Frequency. K. K. Darrow 1224
—, Ultra-Violet, Measurement of, by Fluorescent Photometry. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and L. F. Bird 111
Quantum Theory and Analysis of Observations. F. J. Selby 447
— — of Light. A. Carrelli 3322
— — of Optical Activity. L. Rosenfeld 1154
— —, *see also* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
— Transitions, Spontaneous Radiationless, Inverse Processes to. A. Smekal . 1065
Radiant Energy on Plants. J. M. Arthur 2476
Radiation and Polarisation Measurements. R. Holzapfel 3278
— and Relativity. G. Y. Rainich 71
— at about 5μ, Measurement of. K. E. Gould 226
— from Inside a Circular Cylinder. H. Buckley 225
— Hypothesis of Chemical Reaction. L. S. Kassel 2005
— — of Chemical Reaction, Test of. W. Ure and R. C. Tolman 2863
— Screens and Economic Light Distribution. F. Skaupy 889
—, Secondary, in Complex Light from Molecular Diffusion of Monochromatic Radiation, Depolarisation of. J. Cabannes 463
—, —, in Light Diffused by Calcite. J. Cabannes 2463
—, —, in Light Diffused by Quartz. J. Cabannes 1858
—, Spontaneous Emission of. L. Goldstein 1066
Radiative Equilibrium, Study of. A. Véronnet 1808
Radioactive Rays, *see* Radioactivity (including α-, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Raman Diffusion. A. Carrelli 1513
— Effect. A. Carrelli 2457
— —. P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen 133
— —. B. Rossi 2729
— — and Negative Absorption. B. Rossi 2458
— — and Residual Rays. C. Schaefer 2183
— — by Helium Excitation. R. W. Wood 3041
— — in Acetone. J. W. Williams and A. Hollaender 3037
— — in Aqueous Solutions. A. Carrelli, P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen 512
— in Crystals. H. Nisi 2730
— — in Crystals. I. R. Rao 136
— — in Diatomic Gases. F. Rasetti 3560
— in Gases. E. L. Hill and E. C. Kemble 3040
— in Gases. R. W. Wood 3039

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Light excluding γ- and X-Rays), *continued.*
Raman Effect in Gases and Vapours. L. A. Ramdas 137
— — in Glycerine and Glycerine-Water Mixtures. S. Venkateswaran 135
— — in Liquid Oxygen and Nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod .. 1542
— — in Liquids. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg 3038
— — in Quartz. M. Czerny 2182
— — in Quartz and Solid Amorphous Substances containing the Group SiO_2. E. Gross and M. Romanova 3327
— — in Some Organic Liquids. S. Venkateswaran 2460
— in Water. E. H. L. Meyer 2459
— — in Water. G. I. Pokrowski 825
— — in X-Rays. M. Ponte and Y. Rocard 854
— — in Xylol. C. E. Bleeker 138
— —: Light Scattering in Liquids, Theory of. C. V. Raman 2454
— —, (Molecular Scattering of Light), Secondary Radiation Observed during. P. Daure 1217, 1884
— —: "New Class of Spectra due to Secondary Radiation." C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 134
— —, Photometric Study of. P. Daure 3561
— —: Production of New Radiations by Light Scattering. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1543
— —: Secondary Radiations in Molecular Diffusion of Light by Liquids. P. Daure 785
— , Theory of. E. Amaldi and E. Segrè 3328
— Lines under High Dispersion. R. W. Wood 1218
— Scattered Radiation from Benzole, Breadth of Spectral Lines of. W. Gerlach 1544
— Spectra and Structure of Organic Substances. A. Petrikaln 3329
— — of Ionised Substances. R. G. Dickinson and R. T. Dillon 2731
— — of Scattered Radiation. R. W. Wood 513
— — of Sulphuric Acid and the Sulphates. S. H. Mukherjee and P. M. Sen Gupta 3562
Rayleigh–Jeans Law of Radiation. K. C. Kar and R. C. Mazumdar 1919
Resonance Radiation *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Scintillations Produced by α-Particles, Counting. J. Chariton and C. A. Lea. 1900
Sparking Potential of a Gas Mixture, Increase of, by Irradiation. F. M. Penning 2559
Sub-Atomic Energy. A. S. Eddington 754
Sunlight, Tropical, Ultra-Violet Radiation in. J. C. Boerema and M. P. Vrij .. 3036
Super-Dispersion. T. Takeuchi 1829
Terrestrial Radiation, Distribution of G. C. Simpson 3500
Therapy, Light, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
Thermochemical Reactions, Rôle of Light in. J. Perrin 1357
Time, Structure of. G. I. Pokrowski 426
Ultimate Rays in Spectral Series. A. T. Williams 1179
Ultra-Violet Radiations emitted by Point Discharges. J. Thomson 571
— — from Bodies Subjected to γ-Rays. L. Mallet 2169
—, Possibility of Signalling by. Y. Rocard 2472
— —, Short-Wave, Process to Obtain Maximum Output of. N. Iarotsky 314
Wave Groups and Wave Packets. L. Flamm 1453
Waves, Material, Dispersion and Refraction of. H. Bauer 2111
Welsbach Light Source. K. Wurm 123
Wien's Displacement Law and Radiation Pressure from the Light Quantum Hypothesis. B. M. Srivastava and D. S. Kothari 3563

Radioactivity (including α–, β–, γ–Rays and Chemical Changes).
Actinium, Estimation of α-Radiation of, by Measuring its β-Radiation. Nahmias 2774
— A, Condensation of Water Vapour on Charged Atoms of. M. Akiyama ... 202
α-Particles from Polonium, Straggling of, in Passing through Glass. H. Eyring 2516
— from Radium C′ and Thorium C′, Distribution of Range of. N. Feather and R. R. Nimmo 3083
— from Radium, Rate of Emission of. H. J. J. Braddick and H. M. Cave .. 859
— of Radium C′ in Air, Number of Ions Produced by. Irène Curie and F. Joliot 196
—, Counting of. (Miss) M. Desmet and (Miss) M. van Haeperen 2515
—, Counting Scintillations Produced by. J. Chariton and C. A. Lea 1900
—, Ionisation of. H. Greinacher 1239

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*
α-Particles, Long-Range, from Thorium C and Radium C, Investigation of Ranges of. R. R. Nimmo and N. Feather 2216
—, Multiple Scattering of. D. C. Rose 531
—, Relative Velocities. G. C. Laurence 2215
—, X-Rays Excited by. W. Bothe and H. Fränz 1579
α-Rays from Thorium C, Fine Structure of Magnetic Spectrum of. S. Rosenblum 3359
—, Excitation of X-Ray Spectra by. W. Bothe 1582
—, Experimental Determination of Velocity of. F. Dacos 1899
—, Fine Structure of Magnetic Spectrum of. S. Rosenblum 3586
—, Irregularities of Spread of. P. Preisler 3082
—, Loss of Velocity of, in Traversing Metal Foil. S. Rosenblum 860
—, Luminescence Excited by, and Energy of α-Particles. Berta Karlik and Elisabeth Kara-Michailova 862
—, Passage of, through Matter. S. Rosenblum 1589
—, Scattering of, by Helium. W. Hardmeier 1238
—, Single, Variations in Ionisation due to. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 861
Aluminium, Disintegration of. C. Pawlowski 3366
Atom Fragments, Detection of. G. Hoffmann and H. Pose 3587
Atomic Syntheses Manifested in Connection with Atomic Disruption and Theory of Building of Atoms from Hydrogen and Helium. W. D. Harkins ... 200
— Weights of Uranium, Radium, Radium G and Helium. S. Meyer 2097
Atoms, Radioactive, Conditions of Formation of Groups of. H. Herzfinkiel and H. Jedrzejowski 2776
—, —, Groups of. H. Jedrzejowski 2775
β- and γ-Radiations of Radium, Measurement of, in the Form of Heat. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 2517
β-Particles, Velocity Distribution of, after Passing through Thin Foils. P. White and G. Millington 535
β-Rays, Fast, New Kind of. D. Skobelzyn 3088
—, High-Velocity, Number of. H. M. Cave 2778
—, Passage of, through Matter. C. E. Eddy 1901
—, Ranges of. B. W. Sargent 1590
—, Tracks of. J. Petrová 3087
—, Waves Associated with. G. P. Thomson 2518
β-Recoil. L. Wertenstein 2777
Colloids, Action of Ionising Radiations on. J. A. Crowther 1893
Corpuscular Radiation, Electrical Observation of. G. Ortner and G. Stetter . 3085
— Rays, Application of Valve Amplifiers for Counting. G. Ortner and G. Stetter 2209
— —, Ionisation Method for Investigation of. A. Wegerich 3084
— —, New Method for Counting, using Purely Electronic Amplification. E. Ramelet 204
Cosmic Radiation and Radioactivity. L. R. Maxwell 3358
— —; Ionisation of Atmosphere at Heligoland. V. F. Hess 3389
— —, Non-Homogeneous, Absorption Curves of. H. Hellmann 3536
— Radiations, High-Altitude, Absorption in Lead; Secondary Radiations and Wave-Length. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 198
— Ray Measurements, Statistical Treatment of. A. Corlin 255
— Rays and a Cyclic Universe. E. C. Stoner 1810
— —, Individual, Detecting. W. F. G. Swann 1295
— —, Intensity Changes of. G. v. Salis 254
— —, Origin of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 253, 566
— — (Ultra γ), Discovery and Investigation of. K. Bergwitz, V. F. Hess, W. Kolhörster and E. Schweidler 567
— — (Ultra γ), Oscillations of, on the Sonnblick (3100 m.) and in the Tyrol. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 256
Current-Voltage Curve, Abnormal Form of, with Strongly Ionised Gas at High Pressure. R. Thaller 1954
Currents, Small, Compensation Methods of Measuring. R. Jaeger 1320
Dilatation Theory of Origin and Activity of Endogenous Forces. J. Moscheles 3508
Disintegration with Loss of an α-Particle. D. Enskog 3081
—, Artificial, by α-Particles from Polonium. H. Pettersson 1587
—, —, Double Camera for Photographing. P. M. S. Blackett 2522
—, —, Energy Relations in. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick 3080
—, —, Ranges of Products of. W. Bothe 533

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*
Disintegration, Artificial, Yield in. W. Bothe and H. Fränz 2210
—, Atomic, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamow 1232
—, Nuclear, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamow 1233
Electrons and Protons, Mutual Annihilation, Possibility of Experimental Proof of. C. Lönnqvist 3252
—, Projected, Phenomena of. T. J. I'a Bromwich 2256
Elements, Radioactive, Groupings of Atoms in. (Miss) C. Chamié 2508
—, —, Reformation of, according to Nernst Hypothesis, Wave Mechanics Basis for. J. Kudar 1896
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 2099, 2949
γ-Radiation of Radium, Spatial Distribution of, in Media composed of Light Atoms. M. Bruzau 2217
γ-Ray Absorption, Temperature Coefficient of. L. Bastings 2520
— Spectrum of Protoactinium and Energy of γ-Rays Emitted During α- and β-Ray Transformations. (Miss) L. Meitner 201
γ-Rays of Radium Family, Spectrography of, by Crystalline Diffraction. M. Frilley 3588
—, Demonstration of Radium Content by. W. A. Sokolow 3361
—, Effect of Strong Fields on Rectilinear Propagation of. J. H. J. Poole and A. G. Clarke 3362
—, Internal Conversion of. Bertha Swirles 866
—, Ionisation Measurements of. J. A. Chalmers 536
—, Ultra-Violet Radiation from Bodies Subjected to. L. Mallet 2169
Geiger and Müller's Counter Tube, Action and Construction of. H. Geiger and W. Müller 1237
— and Müller's Electron Counting Tube. H. Kniepkamp 2510
— Counter, Investigation of Influence of Kathode Material on Sparking Potential. O. Klemperer 1632
— Point Counter, Active Volume of. S. Shirai 2509
— — Counter, Mode of Action of. H. Geiger and O. Klemperer 203
— — Counter, Starting Voltage of. O. Klemperer 863
Geologic Age from Uranium, Thorium and Lead. C. N. Fenner 752
Glass and Gems, Colour in, by X-Rays and Radium Rays. M. C. Reinhard and B. F. Schreiner 1228
High-Frequency Radiation, Absorption of. E. C. Stoner 3363
— —, Production and Properties of. E. Rutherford 1235
H-Rays, Production of, by α-Radiation from Polonium. C. Pawlowski 3365
Hydrogen Nuclei, Non-Emission of, in Radioactive Transformations. A. v. Grosse 3364
— Particles, Number of, observed in Artificial Disintegration Experiments. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson 534
Ionisation Chamber, High-Pressure, Spherical. J. W. Broxon 3409
Ions, Mobility of, in Air and Relative Humidity. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 3495
Isotope, Stable, of Radium in Barium Minerals. O. Hahn and K. Donat 1050
Isotopes. A. Campetti 415
— of Lead. (Mrs.) B. Perrette-Montamat 1445
— of Lead, Detection of, by Band Spectrum Method. S. Bloomenthal 2095
—, Differences between Vapour Pressures of. H. G. Grimm and L. Braun .. 2531
Isotopes, *see also* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
—, Separation of. J. N. Brönsted and G. Hevesy 2096
— , — of, and Separation of Mercury by Evaporative Diffusion. W. D. Harkins and B. Mortimer 416
Kinetic Phenomena on Metallic Surfaces, Solid and Colloidal. G. v. Hevesy and M. Biltz 3420
Moon and Radioactivity. V. S. Forbes 2129
Nuclear Collisions, Transfer of Energy in. W. Kuhn 858
— Structure and Magnetism. D. Enskog 712
Nuclei, Atomic, Structure of. E. Rutherford 2948
—, —, Structure of. M. F. Soonawala 3484
Nucleus, Atomic, Quantum Mechanics of. T. Sexl 2514
— , —, Quantum Theory of. G. Gamow 532
—, —, Quantum Theory of. M. v. Laue 1585
—, Bare, Scattering Power of, According to Wave Mechanics. G. Temple .. 1234
—, Radioactive, Quantum Mechanics of. G. Gamow and F. G. Houtermans 1231
Packing Fractions and Artificial Disintegration of Atoms. H. Pettersson ... 1586
— — of Atoms and their Interpretation. A. C. Burton 1446

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued*. Abstract Nos.
Penetrating Radiation of Hess. W. Kolhörster 865
— Radiations. J. Clay 1898
— —. E. Rutherford 2521
— —, Absorption of. L. H. Gray 2218
— —, Technique of Measuring. G. Guében 2779
Polonium Preparations, Photographic Intensity Measurements of. Marietta Blau 530
—, Penetration of, into Lead. (Miss) E. Montel 2512
—, Volatilisation of. P. Bonét-Maury 2511
Potassium Chloride, Action of Light on. J. Risler and F. de Courmelles 1236
Preparations, Radioactive, Constancy of Action of. H. J. Vogler 528
Quantum Mechanics and Radioactive Disintegration. R. W. Gurney and E. U. Condon 2212
— — of Radioactivity. J. Kudar 1894, 1895, 2513
— Theory of Radioactive Disintegration. G. Gamow 2211
Radioactive Methods in Physical Chemistry. I. Estermann 3589
— Minerals from Divino de Uba. C. N. Fenner 753
Radiothorium β-Ray Spectrum as Absorption Spectrum of its γ-Rays. Lise Meitner 159
— Emission γ-Ray Spectrum. Lise Meitner 1592
Radium Active Deposit, Measurement of, by Penetrating γ-Rays. Irène Curie 1902
— and Geology. C. S. Piggot 751
— and Mesothorium, γ-Radiation and Liberation of Heat from. D. K. Yovanovitch 1593
— C, Long-Range α-Particles of. K. Philipp and K. Donat 1588
— D, E and F, Separation and Purification of. O. Erbacker and K. Philipp .. 857
— —, Half-Value Time of. E. A. W. Schmidt 1897
— Emanation Content of Atmosphere as Determined by Aeroplane Observations. A. Wigand and F. Wenk 197
— —, Adsorption of. A. Becker and K. H. Stehberger 2213
— —, Methods of Purifying. W. G. Moran 2297
Radium Treatment, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
Radon, Gases Containing, Existence of Aggregates of Active Deposit Atoms in. E. L. Harrington 529
Recoil Electrons, Compton, Angular Distribution of. D. Skobeltzyn 2519
— —, Number of, and Intensity of Modified Scattering. E. J. Williams 853
— Ions, Radioactive, of High Mobility, Existence of. L. L. Loeb and L. B. Loeb 3079
Sub-Atomic Energy. A. S. Eddington 754
Thermal Diffusion of Rare Constituents in, Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 1599
Thorium, Separation of, from Uranium by Means of Ether. P. Misciatelli ... 2626
Transmutation of Elements. L. Thomassen 2214
— of Elements by Kathode Rays, Attempts to Detect. A. Koenig and F. v. Körösy 199
Universe, Physics of. J. Jeans 1098
Uraninites, Rare Earths Associated with. J. K. Marsh 3360
Uranium Salts, Permanent Luminescence of. R. Coustal 1532
Wilson Apparatus for Low Pressures. J. Petrová 3086
— Chamber, Standard, Automatic Use of. P. M. S. Blackett 3367
— Cloud Chamber, Replacement of Water in. K. Philipp 2360
— — Condensation Methods, Gas Mixtures for Investigations by. Lise Meitner 1249
Wines, Radioactivity of. A. Nodon and G. Cuvier 864

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays). *See* **Radiation** (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).

Reflection of Light.
Albedo, Measurements of, at Artificial Cloud Layers. E. Regener 1158
Caustics, Reflection, Photographs of. T. Smith, J. S. Anderson and L. C. Cordle 3012
Etch Figures of Aluminium and Zinc. B. Fujita 2911
Fatty Acids, Aqueous Solutions of, Elliptical Polarisation by Reflection at Surface of. C. Bouhet 1510
Films of Iron, Very Thin, Preparation and Optical Properties of. M. Cau 2716
Fizeau's Experiment and Special Theory of Relativity. W. Krottmayer 3274
Image Inversion, Reflecting Systems for. T. Smith 2144
Images in Spherical and Parabolical Mirrors, Curvature of. D. P. Misra 3007

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*
Level, Double-Reflection. D. S. Perfect 3010
Living Materials, Measurement of Reflection from. L. A. Brunsting and C. Sheard 2726
Metallic Reflection. M. Cossi 2142
Minerals, Opaque and Very Refringent Transparent, Reflecting Power of. J. Orcel 1493
Mirrors, Two, Number of Images produced by, at an Angle. I. Würschmidt 1834
Moving Mirror, Reflection of Light by. J. Würschmidt 3273
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Effective Representation of. M. Berek 2147
— —, Optical Representation of. H. Boas 774
Plane Reflecting Surfaces, Systems of. T. Smith 2143
Polish, Measurement of. R. Kempf and J. Flügge 2166
Polished Surfaces, Optical Procedure for Testing. A. Arnulf, A. C. S. van Heel and E. Perrin 2438
— —, Optical Procedure for Testing, and its Applications for Measurements of Radii of Curvature. A. Arnulf 1501
Quartz, Reflective Power of. E. Blouin and M. Duffieux 3538
Rainbow, Horizontal. W. J. Humphreys 2998
Reflecting Power of Beryllium, Chromium and other Metals. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 2433
Reflection Experiments, Optical, and Dyssymmetry of Space. E. Esclangon.. 1809
Soil, Reflecting Power of. L. Martinozzi 1826
Step-Photometer, Pulfrich, Turbidity Measurements by. S. Gärtner 3015
Symmetrical Optical Instrument, Multiple Reflection within. T. Smith 2145
Ultra-Violet Rays, Reflection of, from Metallic Surfaces. H. Kotô 2715

Refraction and Dispersion of Light.
Aberration Effect on Straight Line Reproduction. A. Buxton 2154
Adrenalinchlorhydrate, Crystallographic and Optical Investigations of. W. Faber
Ammonium Salts and Strong Acids in Solution, Refraction and State of. K. Fajans 624
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Concentration Gradients, Determination of, by Refracted Light Rays. O. Lamm 1690
Corpuscular Theory of Interference and Refraction. G. Wataghin 454
Deflection of Light in Neighbourhood of the Sun. G. v. Gleich 429
Dispersion Formula, Quantum Mechanical, for Atomic Hydrogen in the Ground State. F. Reiche 1830
—, Anomalous, Absorption and Kerr Effect in Viscous Dielectrics. D. W. Kitchin and H. Müller 1318
—, —, in Mercury and Lithium. E. Segré and E. Amaldi 1177
—, —, in Sodium Vapour in Visible and Ultra-Violet Spectrum. A. Filippov and W. Prokofjew 3546
—, —, in Vapours of Ca, Sr, Ba. W. Prokofjew 453
—, —, in X-Ray Regions. R. Forster 845
—, Negative, Investigation of. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg 1547
Electrons, Diffraction of, Effect of Refraction on. G. P. Thomson 915
Faraday and Kerr Effects, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Fermat's Theorem, Cases of Complete, Partial and Zero Validity of. C. Raveau 450
Films of Iron, Very Thin, Preparation of Optical Properties of. M. Cau 2716
Frequency Alteration through Variation of Optical Path. S. Levy..... 3001
Fresnel's Formula (Case of Refraction) Graphical Treatment of. G. Krompholz 3002
Gaseous Compounds, Refractivity of. G. W. Brindley 3000
Helium, States of Aggregation of. W. H. Keesom 1246
Heulandite, Optical Properties of. P. Gaubert 1424
Ions and Molecules, Deformation of, from Refractometric Data. K. Fajans 452
Liquid, Index of Refraction of. O. Speechia 1494
Mesomorphic Solid, Indices of Refraction of. Jacqueline Zadoc-Kahn 1495
Molar Refraction, Dependence of, upon Concentration in Mixtures. C. P. Smyth, E. W. Engel and E. B. Wilson, Jr. 3646
Nocturnal Radiations, Effective. P. Dubois 3496
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Effective Representation of. M. Berek 2147
Organic Compounds in Aqueous Solution, Refraction Constants and Solution Volumes of. E. Berner 2610
Pencils of Luminous Rays, Refraction of. A. Dargenton 2434
Potassium and Cæsium, Optical Properties of. J. B. Nathanson 1149

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Refraction and Dispersion of Light, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Prism Refractometry and Goniometrical Requirements for Precision. L. W. Tilton 3540
Rainbow, Horizontal. W. J. Humphreys 2998
Refraction in Crystals, Interferometer Method of Determining. P. Wulff ... 95
—, Atomic, and Unipolar Combination. R. Samuel 1781
Refractivity, Expression of. R. de Mallemann 771
Refractometer, Pulfrich, New Types 1833
Rotation, Natural, Expression for, Corresponding to Molecular Refraction. K. L. Wolf and H. Volkmann 2954
—, Specific, and Refractive Index of a Solution. W. Perschke 1827
Rotatory Dispersion, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Sodium Vapour, Refractive Index of, and Width of D_1 in Absorption. S. A. Korff 2999
— —, Refractive Index of, and Width of the D-lines in Absorption. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 451
Super-Dispersion. T. Takeuchi 1829
Terrestrial Radiation, Distribution of. G. C. Simpson 3500
Ultra Violet, Measurement of Refractive Indices in. C. Fabry and J. Barot 1133
Water, Refractive Indices of, for Wave-Lengths between 23 and 73 cm. E. Frankenberger 2435
Waves, Material, Refraction of, on Special Theory of Relativity. H. Bauer .. 722

Relativity. *See* **Gravitation and Relativity.**

Resonance. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Solution and Solubility.
Acids, Fatty, Elliptical Polarisation by Reflection at Surface of Aqueous Solutions of. C. Bouhet 1510
Aluminium, Corrosion of. L. Guillet and Ballay 627
Ammonium Salts and Strong Acids in Solution, Refraction and State of. K. Fajans 624
Binary Solutions of Consolute Liquids. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 1691
— Systems, Determination of Vapour and Liquid Compositions in Binary Systems. Methyl Alcohol-Water. J. B. Ferguson and W. S. Funnell . 1999
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cadmium, Rate of Solution of, in Hydrochloric Acid. M. Centnerszwer 635
Calcium Hydroxide, Solubility of. J. B. Miller and J. C. Witt 1689
Capillary Action of Solutions, Variation of, with Time. H. M. Trimble 30
Carbon Tetrachloride and Compounds, Transition Points of. W. F. Wyatt. 2300
Concentration Gradients, by Refracted Light Rays, Determination of. O. Lamm 1690
Conductivity, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance; Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Copper, Rate of Solution of, in Various Solvents. R. Glauner 3669
Corrosion Figures, Produced by Isotropic Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer.. 2358
— of Crystal of Dolomite by Active Isotropic Liquid. L. Royer..... 3238
— of Metals, *see* Alloys; Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Critical Solution Temperature in Ternary System Phenol, Thymol-Water. Kathleen W. Wilcox and C. R. Bailey 3176
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Diffusion, Thermal, of Rare Constituents in Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 1599
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3424
Dissolution of Metals and Alloys, Theory of. M. Centnerszwer 3188
Distribution of Acetone through a Rubber Membrane. D. S. Morton 2305
Electric Double Layer of Aqueous Solutions, Influence of Gases on. A. Bühl 1350
— Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity
Electrolytes, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Equilibrium in Small Drops, Figures of, and Problem of Form in Physics. N. v. Raschevsky 3221
Ethyl Alcohol, Solubility of Salts in. F. S. Hawkins and J. R. Partington ... 623
Ferrous Sulphate Solutions, Action of X-Rays on. H. Fricke and S. Morse .. 2201
Film of Oleic Acid, Thickness and Saturation Pressure of. F. Émir 3222
Films and Surface Solutions of Myristic Acid. F. Émir 3668

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Films, Unimolecular, Stability of. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 3223
Fluorescence and Solid Solution. Mabel K. Slattery 797
Freezing Point-Solubility Relations of Geometrical Isomers. E. L. Skau and B. Saxton 876
Hæmoglobin Solutions, Osmotic Pressure of. G. S. Adair 625
Heitler's Theory of Concentrated Solutions. L. Vieth 2301
Hydrolysis and Beer's Law. R. C. Gibbs and C. V. Shapiro 999
Intensity Maxima, X-Ray, in Liquids. H. Mark 2767
Invasion and Solvation of Gases in Water. G. M. Schwab and E. Berninger 998
Krypton and Xenon from the Air and from Gas Dissolved in Water. G. Claude 631
Ludwig-Soret Effect in Metallic Alloys. M. Ballay 333
— Phenomenon, Thermolysis of Solid Salts. H. Reinhold 2612
Mixed Solvents, Solubility in. E. Angelescu 1687
Mixtures, Logarithmic Law of. J. Dejmek 1398
—, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 234, 2535, 3108
Organic Compounds in Aqueous Solution, Refraction Constants and Solution Volumes of. E. Berner 2610
Parachors of Substances in Solutions, Determination of. D. L. Hammick and L. W. Andrew 2677
Partition Law for Solution Reactions, Theory of Extraction Based on. R. Fischer 3422
Phenol, Miscibility of, with Aqueous Salt Solutions. G. Claxton and H. M. Dawson 3421
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen and Complex Salt Solutions, Optical Relationships between. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 3031
Pyridine Vapour, Sorption of, by Upper Silesian Coal and by its Modifications. W. Swietoslawski and M. Chorazy 2609
Raoult's Law. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 2304
Rotation, Specific, and Refractive Index of a Solution. W. Perschke 1827
Salt Solutions in Capillaries, Diffusion and Concentration Displacements of. K. Schultze 2890
Sedimentation and Heat of Wetting. B. Iliin and B. Rosanow 3419
Silver Ion, Number of Water and Alcohol Molecules Taken up by. G. C. Schmidt and M. Keller 3212
Solid Bodies, Solubility and Velocity of Solution of. E. N. Gapon 1351
— Solutions, Luminescent, Luminosity and Concentration in. J. Ewles 1533
— —, Relation between Lattice Constant and Density of. S. Sekito 2912
Solubility in Gaseous Phase, especially in System $NH_3(l) — NH_3(g)$, $H_2(g)$, $N_2(g)$. H. L. Cupples 2851
—. Regular Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand 1688
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen 2034, 2329, 3209
Surface Tension, *see* Separate Section.
Thorium, Separation of, from Uranium, by Means of Ether. P. Misciattelli .. 2626
Tin and Tin-Copper Alloys, Velocity of Solution of, in Acids. M. Centnerszwer 2859
Vapour, Temperature of, arising from a Solution. K. Schreber 223
Viscosity, *see* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
ζ-Potential and Lyotropic Series. D. R. Briggs 1014

Sound.
Absorption Coefficients, Sound, Measurement of. P. E. Sabine 3112
Acoustic and Particularly Electric-Acoustic Work. F. Trendelenburg 1256
Acoustics, New. W. H. Eccles 3615
Air Currents, Alternating. Z. Carrière 245
—, Spreading of Sound in, After an Experimental Explosion. O. Meisser ... 1258
Alternating-Current, Laboratory Experiments with. P. F. Gaehr 3650
Architectural Acoustics. A. G. Huntly 896
— —. E. Scharstein and W. Schindelin 3114
Atmospheric Layers, Upper, Experimental Exploration of. H. Benndorf 2790
Audibility, Outer Zone of, Detonating Meteor of 1926, September 6. F. J. W. Whipple 734
Bells, Vibration of. A. T. Jones 239
Cello, Five-Stringed. V. Karapetoff 3109
Constants, Physical, for Liquid, Relationship between. W. Perschke 1739
Continua, Vibrating, with Arbitrarily Distributed Small Damping. M. J. O. Strutt 422

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Sound, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Density of Sound in a Spherical Space. K. Schuster 2249
Diaphragms, Circular, Vibrating, Sound Radiation from a System of. I. Wolff and L. Malter 3380
—, H.F. Sound Radiation from. R. B. Lindsay 244
Horns, Conical, Acoustical Properties of. K. Satô 895
Echo in an Enclosed Space. K. Schuster and E. Waetzmann 2248
Emission of Sound by a Double Source, Effect of a Finite Baffle on. M. J. O. Strutt 2252
Explosions at a Great Distance. M. Collignon 242
Harmonica, Chemical, Theory of. Foch 2791
Hearing, Theory of. G. v. Békésy 1610, 2541
Heart Sounds and Noises. K. Posener and F. Trendelenburg 1936
Impedance, Acoustic. P. Drumaux 1937
Kundt's Dust Tube Figures. E. J. Irons 2251
— Tube, Effects of Constrictions in. E. J. Irons 2794
Partitions, Transmission of Sound Through. A. H. Davis and T. S. Littler .. 3113
Passage of Sound through Contiguous Media. R. W. Boyle and W. F. Rawlinson 891
Phonograph, Recording, New. L. Hajek 1255
Pitch, Photographic Method of Measuring. M. Metfessel 898
Pressure Distribution in a Fluid. N. W. MacLachlan 2246
—, Acoustic, and Velocity Relations on Circular Disc and in Circular Orifice. A. G. Warren 243
Propagation of Sound in Gases. D. G. Bourgin 3111
Quartz Plates, Piezoelectric, for Sending and Receiving H.F. Acoustic Oscillations. F. W. Hehlgans 893
Radiating and Directional Properties of Sound Sources. H. Backhaus 1611
Radiation, Supersonic, in Liquids, Intensity Gauge for. W. T. Richards 2793
—, Ultra-Sonic, Oxidations Promoted by. F. O. Schmitt, C. H. Johnson and A. R. Olson 2016
Resonators, Air, Sound Pressure on. E. Waetzmann and K. Schuster 1939
Reverberation Period and Absorption, Measurement of. E. Meyer and P. Just 240
Rooms, Large, Acoustics of. M. J. O. Strutt 3617
Sound-Energy, Distribution of, in Enclosed Space. K. Kurihara 892
Sound Generating and Measuring Apparatus. D. M. Crawford 241
String, Damped Vibrations of, in Homogeneous Field of Force. W. A. Versluys 973
—, Struck, Duration of Impact of. D. Banerji and R. Ganguli 1940
—, —, Elastic Impact on. R. N. Ghosh 236
Stringed Instruments, Objective Characteristic of. A. Seiffert 2542
Telephone, Condenser. G. Green 1938
Transmission of Sound through Sea Water. J. H. Service 2538
— of Sound through Wall and Floor Structures. V. L. Chrisler and W. F. Snyder 2250
—, Reflection and Absorption Coefficients of Sound. K. Satô 1257
Transmitting Power, Sound, Measurement of. H. Kietz 2792
Tuning Fork, Fused Silica, Some Properties of. E. A. Harrington 2245
— —, Quartz, in High Vacuum. Holweck and Lejay 3616
— —, Vibrations of. E. A. Harrington 246
Velocities of Sound in Liquids, Sonic Interferometer for. A. L. Loomis and J. C. Hubbard 1254
—, Ultrasonic, in Liquids. R. W. Boyle, J. F. Lehmann and S. C. Morgan .. 1609
Velocity of Sound and Compressibility for Organic Liquids. E. B. Freyer, J. C. Hubbard and D. H. Andrews 2539
— of Sound in Air, N_2 and O_2. W. G. Shilling and J. R. Partington 897
— of Sound in Gases, Tube Correction in Measurement of. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman 2244
— of Sound in Liquids at High Frequencies. J. C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis 237
Vibrations of Circular Plates and Rings. W. Hort and M. Koenig 894
—, Air, Excited by Electric Oscillations. M. Brenzinger and F. Dessauer ... 3548
—, Air, Study of. Z. Carrière 3459
—, of Small Amplitude, Measurement of. W. H. Bragg 3379
Vibrations, *see also* Elasticity.
Vowels. E. W. Scripture 1935
Wave, Detonation, in Gaseous Mixtures and the Pre-Detonation Period. W. Payman 222

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Waves, Air-, Stationary, Velocity Measurements with Heated Wires in. G. Goldbaum and E. Waetzmann 2540
—, Explosion, Striated Photographic Records of. C. Campbell and A. C. Finch 221
—, H.F. Sound. F. L. Hopwood 2247
—, — Sound, Chemical Effects of, Study of Emulsifying Action. W. T. Richards 3381
—, Ultrasonic, Absorption of, by Various Gases. T. P. Abello 238
—, —, Phenomena due to Placing Metallic Plate in Beam of. P. Biquard ... 3110

Specific Heat and Latent Heat. *See* **Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Spectra.
Absorption Bands of Atmospheric Oxygen. R. S. Mulliken 1215
— — of Atmospheric Oxygen, and Isotope of Oxygen, Mass 18. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 3478
— — of Halogens. P. Bovis 505
— — of Iodine Monochloride, near Convergence, Isotope Effect in. G. E. Gibson 149
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Oxygen. A. S. Ganesan 142
— —, Visible, of Colourless Liquids and Relation to Infra-Red Bands. J. W. Ellis 1209
— Lines, Formation of. A. S. Eddington 3518
— Spectra in Infra-Red Region. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox 139
— — of Benzene Derivations. J. Errera and V. Henri 130
— — of Chrome Alums. H. Sauer 396
— — of Cresols. J. Savard 2491
— — of Crystals which contain Traces of Foreign Ions. I. Maslakowez 503
— — of Isomerides and their Comparative Stability. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas and F. Salmon-Legagneur 3340
— — of Liquids. P. Bovis 1202
— — of Mixtures of Metallic Vapours. R. K. Waring 132
— — of Negative Halogen Ions in Aqueous Solutions. J. Franck and G. Scheibe 1206
— — of Organic Substances. L. Marchlewski and O. Wyrobek 2502
— — of Perylene and its Derivatives. A. Dadieu 129, 2501
— — of Rare Earths. L. L. Quill, P. W. Selwood and B. S. Hopkins 836
— — of Solutions of Cobalt Chloride, Bromide and Iodide. W. R. Brode and R. A. Morton 128
— — of Strong Electrolytes. H. v. Halban 126
— — of the Rubrenes. A. Willemart 3052
— — of Water and Ice with Reference to Spectra of Major Planets. J. C. McLennan and A. C. Burton 131
— —, Infra-Red, of Methyl Halides. W. H. Bennett and C. F. Meyer 1208
— —, Infra-Red, of Organic Carbonates. F. K. Bell 1199
— —, near Infra-Red, of Organic Carbonates. H. H. Nielson 1198
— —, near Infra-Red, of Organic Liquids. J. W. Sappenfield 1871
— —, near Infra-Red, of some Aldehydes, Ketones, Esters and Ethers. J. W. Ellis 3049
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Organic Substances. L. Marchlewski and J. Mayer 3577
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Oxygen and Ozone. J. Dufay 1864
— Spectrum and Molecular Constants of Lithium Hydride. G. Nakamura 2752
— — of Benzene, Liquid. J. Barnes and W. H. Fulweiler 507
— — of Cadmium Vapour. A. Jabloński 169
— — of Cæsium. Irene M. Mathews 508
— — of Chlorine. A. Elliott 2750
— — of Fluorspar. S. van der Lingen 3048
— — of Iodine. M. Kimura and M. Miyanishi 2179
— — of Iodine in Ethyl Alcohol. A. Batley 127
— — of Iodine Monochloride. E. D. Wilson 506
— — of Iodine, Molecular, in the Vacuum Ultra-Violet. H. Sponer and W. W. Watson 3578
— — of Liquid Benzene. J. Barnes 3051
— — of Liquid Benzene. J. W. Ellis 3050
— — of Manganese Vapour. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 2178
— — of Mixture of Mercury and Cadmium Vapours, Flutings in. J. G. Winans 2177

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Spectra, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Absorption Spectrum of Nitrogen Dioxide. L. Harris 833
— — of Praseodymium. R. Brunetti 1568
— — of Silver Vapour. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 2178
— — of Tin Vapour. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 2178
— —, Infra Red, and Fluorescence of Benzene. V. Posejpal 1531
— —, Infra-Red, of Ammonia. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox 139
— —, Infra-Red, of Arsenic Hydride. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox 139
— —, Infra-Red, of Phosphine. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox 139
— —, near Infra-Red, of Excited Krypton. J. C. McLennan and R. Ruedy .. 155
— —, near Infra-Red, of Excited Xenon. J. C. McLennan and R. Ruedy .. 155
— —, near Ultra-Violet, of Carbon Disulphide. E. D. Wilson 2180
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Arabinose, Maltose, Saccharose, Rafinose, Mannitol and Dulcitol. L. Kwieciński and L. Marchlewski 125
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Glucosans. L. Kwieciński and L. Marchlewski 124
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Liquid Carbon Dioxide. G. Harig 1872
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Nitrogen Peroxide. M. Lambrey 1868
—, Ultra-Violet, by Methyl-d-glucosides. L. Marchlewski and J. Mayer 2430
—, —, by Ozone. A. Läuchli 1134, 2137
—, —, by Purine Derivatives and Allied Substances. L. Marchlewski and J. Wierzuchowska 2429
Acetylene, Structure of. J. K. Morse 48
Activated Gases, Spectroscopic Estimation of Unstable Intermediate Products in. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 3193
Afterglow in Air. W. Bernhardt 807
— of Argon. C. Kenty 829
— Phosphoresence of I_2, K_2, Na_2 and Na Resonance Rays, Duration of. H. H. Hupfeld 2728
Alkaline Earth Halides, Band Spectra of. R. C. Johnson 1882
Aluminium Hydride Band Spectra. E. Bengtsson 817
— Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. E. Ekefors 816
— Under-Water Spark Continuous Spectrum, Energy Distribution in. I. Wyneken 161
—, Ultimate Rays of. A. T. Williams 818
Ammonia and Hydrogen Sulphide, Ionisation by Slow Electron Impact. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 1956
—, Molecular Spectrum of. Part I. Two Types of Infra-Red Vibration Bands. G. A. Stinchcomb and E. F. Barker 2484
—, — Spectrum of. Part II. Double Band at 10μ. E. F. Barker 3058
—, Pure Rotation Spectrum of. R. M. Badger and C. H. Cartwright 3059
Anomalous Dispersion in Vapours of Ca, Sr, Ba. W. Prokofjew 453
— — of Hg and Li. E. Segré and E. Amaldi 1177
— — of Sodium Vapour in Visible and Ultra-Violet Spectrum. A. Filippov and W. Prokofjew 3546
Antimony Spark Spectra. R. Soulillou 3046
— Spectrum (SbIII). R. J. Lang 1193
— — (SbIII). P. Pattabhiramiah and A. S. Rao 2747
Arc and Chromosphere Spectra, Intensities of Some Fe_+ Multiplets in. W. Clarkson 1573
— in Mixed Gases. F. H. Newman 3129
— Spectra of Some Metals, Influence of Hydrogen Atmosphere upon. H. Crew 2186
Argon Arc Spectrum. A. T. Williams 156
— Spark Spectrum. T. L. de Bruin 488
— Spectrum. W. Gremmer 154
— — (ArII). T. L. de Bruin 152, 1205
— — (ArII), Anomalous *g*-Values in. C. J. Bakker 1880
—, Excitation of Red and Blue Spectra by Electronic Collisions. B. Schulze .. 3570
—, Extreme Ultra-Violet Spectrum of, Excited by Controlled Electron Impacts. K. T. Compton, J. C. Boyce and H. N. Russell 150
Arsenic Spectrum (AsIII). R. J. Lang 1193
— — (AsIII). P. Pattabhiramiah and A. S. Rao 2747
— VI, Series Spectrum of. P. Pattabhiramiah and A. S. Rao 1881
—, 29- and 30-Electron-System Spectra of. R. A. Sawyer and C. J. Humphreys 493
Atom, Light Emission of. J. Kleiber 803
—, Luminosity of. D. G. Bourgin and E. E. Libman 3034
—, Vector Relations of, in Quantum Mechanics. E. Fues 1059
Atoms and Ions, Concentration of, by an Optical Method. W. de Groot 3071

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Aurora and its Spectrum. J. C. McLennan 482
Auroral Green Line, Theoretical Interpretation of, on Basis of Interferometer Measurements of Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer 483
— Red Line. J. Kaplan 1203
Balmer Series, Decay of. J. Port 824
Band Spectra. R. Ruedy 3567
— —, Combination Rules in. E. Bengtsson and E. Hulthén 835
Beryllium Fluoride Band System. W. Jevons 1878
— Hydride Band Spectra. W. W. Watson 495
— Oxide Bands, Quantum Analysis of. Jenny E. Rosenthal and F. A. Jenkins 2196
— —, Band Spectrum of. E. Bengtsson 1566
— Spectrum in Region λ3367 to λ1964. S. N. Bose and S. K. Mukherjee ... 1567
—, Furnace Spectrum of. R. F. Paton and G. M. Rassweiler 1879
—, Spectrographic Proof of. H. Fesefeldt 2195
Bismuth Spectrum (BiIII). R. J. Lang 1193
Broadening of Lines by Resonance. A. Carrelli 2478
— of Spectral Lines J. Holtsmark 3060
— of Spectral Lines by Auto-Absorption. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 502
— of Spectral Lines by Molecular Diffusion. J. Cabannes and P. Salvaire... 2461
— of Spectral Lines by Pressure. G. Joos 2498
Bromine Chloride. S. Barratt and C. P. Stein 2022
— Spectrum. N. Siracusano 808
Cabannes-Daure Effect, Fine Structure of Light Diffused at Critical Opalescence in. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard 2462
Cadmium and Zinc Molecules, Energy of Dissociation of. J. G. Winans 2197
— Halides, Band Spectra of. K. Wieland 2487
— -like Atoms, Series Spectra of. J. B. Green and R. J. Lang 170
— Resonance Radiation, Quenching of. J. R. Bates 1358
— Spectrum (CdII). R. J. Lang 3055
— —, (CdIII). J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 805
— —, Ground Line and Other Lines of. Annelise Schrammen..... 1204
— Vapour Lamp, New Type of. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugiura 3630
—, Band Spectra Associated with. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 1565
Cæsium Arc Spectrum, Hyperfine Structure in, and Nuclear Rotation. D. A. Jackson 837
— Principal Series, Absorption Measurements in. F. Waibel..... 2181
—, Combination Spectrum of Ions and Electrons in. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner 2482
Calcium, Accented Terms of. G. Gentile 1044
Carbon Monoxide Band Spectra. G. Herzberg 1555
— — Bands ($3^1S \rightarrow 2^1P$), with Remarks on the Ångström Band System. R. C. Johnson and R. K. Asundi 2735
— Spectrum. D. S. Jog 3574
— —, Singly Ionised. A. Fowler and E. W. H. Selwyn 162
—, Third Positive, and Associated Bands. R. K. Asundi 3075
Cerium, Temperature Classification of Stronger Lines of. A. S. King..... 1194
Chemiluminescence of Aminopthallic Acid Hydrazide. H. O. Albrecht 122
Chlorine, Arc Spectrum of, and its Structure C. C. Kiess and T. L. de Bruin 3576
—, Doubly Ionised, Spectrum of. K. Majumdar and S. C Deb 2746
Chromium Singly Ionised Spectrum. E. Kröner..... 1564
Collision and Radiation, Combined Action of. O. Oldenberg..... 500
Critical Potential of Methane Molecule. E. Pietsch and G. M. Schwab..... 3393
— Potentials of Mercury Vapour. J. C. Morris, Jr. 576
— of Metallic Vapours. Part I. Copper. H. B. Wahlin 268
— —, Measurement of, by the Diffusion Method. W. Gliwitsky..... 2564
— —, Method of Determination, and its Application to Mercury Vapour. V. Pavlov and N. Sueva 2558
Diatomic Molecular Spectra according to Quantum Mechanics. E. Wigner and E. E. Witmer 707
— Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 484, 2738
— —, σ-Type Doubling and Electron Spin in Spectra of. J. H van Vleck.. 2737
Diffuse Molecular Spectra. B. Rosen 820
Diffused Radiation in an Infra-Red Spectrometer. J. Lecomte..... 2456
Dipole Molecules, Organic, with Single- and Double-Bonded Oxygen. K. L. Wolf 2945

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Spectra, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Dispersion, Negative, Investigation of. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg.. 1547
Dissociation of Molecules by Rotation. O. Oldenberg 3485
— of Vapours of Metallic Salts, Optical Measurements of Small Degrees of. I. Wyneken 168, 1883
Doublets of Stripped Atoms, Relations between, in Five Periods of the Periodic Table. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1440
Echelette Gratings, Chromium, for Infra-Red. R. W. Wood 2441
Eigen Value Theory. V. Ambarzumian 2370
Electrons in Metals, Free and Bound. R. Ruedy 1775
Elements, Regularities in Table of, and their Cosmological Import. D. Strömholm 2681
Emission and Absorption of Light. J. Stark 1174
— Centres, Charge of. A. Occhialini 3626
Energy, Increase of, in Elementary Processes. H. Beutler and B. Josephy .. 1213
Excitation of Solid Bodies by Slow-Speed Electrons. S. Ziemecki 2473
—, Thermal, of Atoms in Reversing Layer of Sun. A. Unsöld 3509
Flame Processes and Band Spectroscopy. K. F. Bonhoeffer and F. Haber... 1186
Flames in Nitrous Oxide, Infra-Red Emission Spectra of. C. R. Bailey and K.-H. Lih 1873
—, Bunsen and Allied, Infra-Red Emission Spectra of. C. R. Bailey and K.-H. Lih 1556
—, Extinction of D-Lines in, by Addition of Chlorine. J. Franck and G. E. Gibson 146
—, Methane and Bunsen, Separated Cones in, Infra-Red Emission Spectra. C. R. Bailey and K.-H. Lih 1557
Fluorescence Spectra, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Fluorine Spectrum, Band. H. G. Gale and G. S. Monk..... 2748
— —, Doubly Ionised, (FIII). H. Dingle 1877
" Forbidden Lines " of Hydrogen. A. Rubinowicz 1187
— —, Intensities of, in Magnetic Fields. W. C. van Geel 809
Germanium Arc Spectrum. C. Richter 159
— – Spectrum. K. R. Rao 3045
Gold First Spark Spectrum (AuII). J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay 1172
Grating Spectrograph. A. Jobin and G. Yvon 3311
Group, CO_3, Characteristic Vibrations of. C. Schaefer 2736
Hafnium Arc and Spark Spectra. W. F. Meggers 173
— Spark Spectrum, Regularities in. W. F. Meggers and B. F. Scribner 172
Halogen Compounds, Spectrum, Infra-Red. G. B. Bonino 3063
Hartmann's Relation for Calibrating Spectral Apparatus. F. Hoffmann 2447
Helium Atom in Ground State, Energy of. E. A. Hylleraas 2937
— Band Spectrum. W. E. Curtis and A. Harvey 812
— — Spectrum. S. Imanishi 2480, 3568
— — Spectrum. W. Weizel 813, 815, 2481
— — Spectrum. W. Weizel and E. Pestel..... 3569
— — Spectrum, New Regularities in. G. H. Dieke, S. Imanishi and T. Takamine 3042
— Bands, Investigation of. Y. Fujioka 1539
— Ground State, Distribution of Electrons in, as Calculated by Different Methods. H. Bethe 3251
— — State, Energy of, and Deepest Term of Ortho-Helium, New Calculation of. E. A. Hylleraas 2936
— Lines, Luminosity Duration for. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel 2745
— Molecule, Properties of Terms of. G. H. Dieke 2938
— Spectrum, Energy Relations in. I. C. Cornog 1196
— —, Excitation Functions of. W. Hanle 3336
— —, Intensities in, as Functions of Pressure and Electron Velocity. (Miss) M. G. Peteri and W. Elenbaas 2184
— —, Intensity Measurements in. D. Burger 2744
— —, Intensity Measurements in. C. Hodges and W. C. Michels 1197
— —, Production of, by Electrical Excitation. L. S. Ornstein, H. C. Burger and W. Kapuscinski 157
—, Combination Spectrum of Ions and Electrons in. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner 2482
—, D_3 Line of, Fine Structure of. H. R. Wei 1195
—, Efficiency of Electron Impact Leading to Resonance in. G. Glockler 1955
—, Excited, Absorption in. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Allin 1538
—, Triplets of. J. A. Gaunt..... 2106, 2107

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Hydrocarbons, Saturated, Spectra of. F. S. Brackett 1548
Hydrogen and Mercury Vapour, Mixture of, Ultra-Violet Spectra Emitted by. H. Jezewski 1859
— Atom, Continuous Spectrum of. P. S. Epstein and M. Muskat 3073
— Bands Analogous to Parhelium Line Spectrum. O. W. Richardson and P. M. Davidson 2494, 2741, 3074
— Canal Rays, Light from. B. Dasannacharya 1546
— Chloride Bands, Approximation Method and Application to. D. G. Bourgin 148
— Iodide, Thermal Constants of, from 15° K. to its Boiling Point, and Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 3596
— -Ion Wave Function. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2934
— Molecular Ion Spectrum. C. J. Brasefield 821
— — Spectrum. W. Finkelnburg 823
— — Spectrum. W. Finkelnburg and R. Mecke 2739, 3072
— Molecule, Continuous Spectrum of, Origin of. J. G. Winans and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 1549
— —, Lyman Bands and Symmetrical and Antisymmetrical Term Systems in. Collisions of Second Kind between Molecules. H. Beutler 414
— —, Terms of. G. H. Dieke 3338
— —, Two-Quantum Excited States of. E. C. Kemble and C. Zener 2684
— —, Ultra-Violet Bands of. A. Schaafsma and G. H. Dieke 3337
—, Atomic, in the Ground State, Quantum Mechanical Dispersion Formula for. F. Reiche 1830
—, Balmer Lines of, Appearance of, by Addition of Argon. E. Hiedemann . 151
—, Continuous Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 485
—, — Spectrum of. D. Chalonge and M. Lambrey 2742
—, Fulcher Bands of. I. Sandeman 2740, 3564
—, — Spectrum of. E. Hiedemann 486
—, Hα Line of, Variations in Fine Structure of. G. E. Harrison 144
—, Lyman Bands of. E. C. Kemble and V. Guillemin, Jr. 822
—, Molecular, Critical Potentials of. E. U. Condon and H. D. Smyth 1550
—, Multiple Line Spectrum of, Electron Terms of Singlet Systems in. W. Weizel 3339
—, Ortho- and Para-. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 3432
—, Oscillating Discharge in. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 572
—, Secondary Spectrum of, Intensity Measurements in. W. Kapuscinski and (Miss) J. G. Eymers 1545
—, — Spectrum of, Bands in, Analogous to the Ortho-Helium Line Spectrum. O. W. Richardson and K. Das 2185
—, — Spectrum of, New Bands in. D. B. Deodhar 145
Hyperfine Structure in Doublet Spectra and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and H. Brück 3324
— — in Triplet Spectra and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and H. Brück .. 3482
Impact Transference, Probability of. E. Fues 1048
Incandescent Oxides, Visible Radiation Characteristics of. Marcella L. Phillips 1160
— Solids, Energy Distribution from. L. L. Holladay 1161
Indium Spectrum (InII). R. J. Lang 3055
Intensity of Spectral Lines. W. Hanle 3061
— Variations in Pressure-Widened Spectral Lines. R. Minkowski 3062
Interference Spectroscopes, Improving the Performance of. E. Lau 2152
Iodine Spark Spectrum. L. and E. Block 2173
Ionic Potential as Periodic Function and Related Problems. G. H. Cartledge 698
Ionisation by Electron Impact. K. Ochiai 3634
— Potential of Tin Atom. R. G. Loyarte 1190
— — of Water Molecule and Grimm's Law. R. Grinfeld 1191
— Potentials and Far Ultra-Violet Lines of Light Atoms. L. A. Turner 1192
— — of Methane, Ethane, Ethylene and Acetylene. J. C. Morris, Jr. 577
— — of Rare-Earth Elements. L. Rolla and G. Piccardi 2092
— —, Dependence on Atomic Numbers. R. Peierls 3249
Ionised Atoms, PII, SII, SIII, and Cl III, 3d-Orbit in. J. Gilles 2749
Iron Arc Spectrum under Reduced Pressure. P. Maring 487
— — Spectrum, Terms in, and Predicted Fe Lines in Solar Spectrum. Charlotte E. Moore and H. N. Russell 83
— Spectrum, New Series in. Marya Kahanowicz 3333
Iso-Electronic Systems and Sequences, Spectral Relations between. H. E. White 2080, 2951
Isotopes of Lead, Detection of, by Band Spectrum Method. S. Bloomenthal 2095

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Spectra, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Krypton Arc Spectrum. A. T. Williams 156
— First Spark Spectrum. P. K. Kichlu 491
— Spectrum. W. Gremmer 154, 2499
Lead Spark Spectrum from 2200 Å. to 5000 Å. S. Smith 1558
— Tetraethyl in Gasoline, Determination of, by Small Quartz-Prism Spectrograph. G. L. Clark and H. A. Smith 3053
—, Ionised, PbIII, Multiplets of. S. Smith 1551
Light Emission, Times of. J. Stark 1553
Lines, Spectrum, Width of. B. Trumpy 1574
Linkage, Heats of, of C–H and N–H Bonds from Vibration Spectra. J. W. Ellis 1783
Lithium Atom, Transition Probabilities in. B. Trumpy 2682
—, Dispersion Electrons of. J. Hargreaves 1456
Location of Spectra of Elements, Method of Horizontal Comparison in. M. Saha and K. Majumdar 176
Magnesium Hydride, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. R. W. B. Pearse 2187
— Fluoride, Band System of. W. Jevons 1878
Mercury Atom, Excited, Quenching Collisions and Radius of. E. Gaviola 2485
— —, Metastable, Life of. M. L. Pool 1874
— —: Optical Measurements. M. Schein 3035
— Atoms, Excited, Life of. T. Asada 479
— —, Excited 2^3P, Conversion of, into Metastable State 2^3P_0. H. Klumb and P. Pringsheim 1562
— Fluorescence Excited by the Mercury Line 2536, Decay of. S. Piénkowski 120
— Forbidden Line 2656, Factors Governing Appearance of. R. W. Wood and E. Gaviola 164
— Halides, Band Spectra of. K. Wieland 2487
— Hydride, Intensity Measurements in Band Spectrum of. W. Kapuściński and J. G. Eymers 2486
— —, Ultra-Violet Bands of. H. Jeżewski 167
— Molecule, Fluorescence and Heat of Dissociation of. S. Mrozowski 3318
— Resonance Line 2537, Excitation Function of. W. Hanle 3069
— — Radiation, Quenching of, and Relation to Reactions Sensitised by Excited Mercury Atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell 1185
— Spectra Above the Ionisation Potential. L. R. Maxwell 1180
— — at Atmospheric Pressure. W. H. Crew and L. H. Dawson 819
— Spectrum at Low Pressures, Persistence of λ2537 in. H. W. Webb and Helen A. Messenger 2488
— — Lines, Width of. A. Carrelli 1178
— —, Continuous. J. K. Robertson, K. A. MacKinnon, and W. H. Zinn 1183
— —, First Spark (HgII). F. Paschen 3068
— —, Intensities of Lines in. E. O. Hulburt 511
— —, Second Spark (HgIII). J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 1561
— —, Voltage-Intensity Relations of. P. B. Taylor 1563
— Vapour, Continuous Spectrum of. H. Volkringer 1870
— —, Band Fluorescence of. S. Mrozowski 119
— —, Excited, Absorption by, and Reversal of the Green Ray and its Satellites. M. Ponte 163
— —, Ionised, Excitation of Sodium by. H. W. Webb and S. C. Wang 2489
— —, Spark Spectra of. J. Valasek 166
Mercury, Band Spectra Associated with. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 1565
—, Doubly Ionised, Mean Life for the 4797 Å. Spark Line of. L. R. Maxwell .. 1181
—, Optical Excitation of, Power Relation of Line Intensities in. Theories I and II. E. Gaviola 1184
—, — Excitation of, Power Relation of Intensities of Lines in. R. W. Wood and E. Gaviola 165
—, Optically Excited, Fine Structure of Sharp Series Triplet, $2^3P_{0,1,2} - 2^3S_4$, of. E. H. Collins 1182
—, Polarisation of Resonance Radiation in. H. F. Olson 510
—, Rare Gas Bands of, Structure and Significance of. O. Oldenberg 3070
—, Ultimate Rays of. A. T. Williams 818
Methane, Ionisation Processes in, Interpreted by the Mass Spectrograph. T. R. Hogness and H. M. Kvalnes 1285
Molecular Spectra, Interpretation of. F. Hund 705
— Structure, Infra-Red Investigations of. C. P. Snow, A. M. Taylor, F. I. G. Rawlins and E. K. Rideal 3076
Molecule of Type CH_4, Vibrational and Rotational Spectrum of. W. Elert .. 421

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Monoazo Dyes, Spectral Absorption of. W. R. Brode 2490
Multiple Lines, Intensity of. A. Rubinowicz 1575
Multiplet S-States, Structure of, in Molecules with Two Atoms. H. A. Kramers 1779
— Terms, Ordering of, to Series Limits. F. Hund 2493
Multiplets in Molecular Spectra, Quantum Mechanics of Rotational Distortion of. E. Hill and J. H. van Vleck 58
Neon Spark Spectrum. A. S. Ganesan 490
— Spectrum. W. Gremmer 154
— (NeII). T. L. de Bruin 152
— —, Isotope Effect in. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 3571
— —, Series Relations in. Y. Ishida 153
—, Excited, Influence of Pressure and Addition of Other Gases on Absorption in. L. Eckstein 1212
—, Probability of Excitation in, by Electron Impact. R. d'E. Atkinson 1957
Nernst Filament, Life-Characteristics of. P. C. Mahanti and R. N. Das Gupta 2471
New Radiations by Light Scattering, Production of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1543
Newton's Rings. V. Ronchi and G. Giotti 772
Nickel Arc Spectrum, Reversals in. A. C. Menzies 1211
— Spectrum (NiII). R. J. Lang 3047
— — (NiII), Ground Terms in. A. C. Menzies 1876
Night Sky, Light Intensity of Oxygen Green Line. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and H. J. C. Ireton 1529
— —, Light of. (Lord) Rayleigh 445
— —, Light of, Photoelectric Method of Measuring. (Lord) Rayleigh 3317
— —, Spectrum, Colour and Polarisation of Light of. J. Dufay 3539
— —, Variations in Brightness of. J. Dufay 1823
Nitric Oxide, γ Bands of. B. Pogany and R. Schmid 3066
Nitrogen, Afterglow. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson 1540
— —, Decay of. E. J. B. Willey 2191
— Arc Spectrum in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce 2192
— Ultra-Violet Band Spectrum. R. T. Birge and J. J. Hopfield 1201
— Spectrum, Doubly-Ionised (NIII). L. J. Freeman 499
—, Active. A. E. Ruark 143
— —, Band Spectra in Extreme Ultra-Violet Excited by. H. P. Knauss ... 494
—, —, Excitation of Aurora Green Line in. J. Kaplan 2193
—, —, Infra-Red Radiations of. P. K. Kichlu and D. P. Acharya 2194
—, —, Metastable Atoms in. J. Kaplan 1441
—, —, Nature of. H. O. Kneser 1200
—, —, Spectra Excited by. J. H. Findlay 1541
—, —, Spectra of Alkali Metals Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada 2495
Oxygen Kathode-Ray Spectrum, Change of, by Cooling with Liquid Air. J. Aars 1865
—, Liquid and Gaseous at High Pressure, Progression Relation in the Molecular Spectrum of. O. R. Wulf 140
Paschen-Back Effect, Incipient, Intensities in. A. Zwaan 810
Perturbations in Band Spectra. Jenny E. Rosenthal and F. A. Jenkins 3054
Photometric and Spectrophotometric Studies. K. Schaum 789
Potassium Carbonate Solution, Spectrum of Light Scattered in. M. Leontowitsch 1867
— Chief Series, Intensities of the Two First Members of, and Vapour Pressure of Potassium. J. Weiler 2174
— Second Spark Spectrum (KIII). T. L. de Bruin 2176
— Spectrum Excited by Combination with Chlorine. L. A. Ramdas 147
—, D-Terms of. A. Ferchmin and S. Frisch 2175
Praseodymium, Temperature Classification of Stronger Lines of. A. S. King 1194
Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice 2953
Prism Spectra, High Dispersion. J. Evershed 1500
Quanta, Scattering of, with Diminution of Frequency. K. K. Darrow 1224
Quantum Numbers, Assignment of, for Electrons in Molecules. R. S. Mulliken 63, 1053, 2952
Quartz Infra-Red Bands, Combination Frequencies of. E. K. Plyler 1572
—, Spectrographic Use of. J. W. Ellis 2440
Raman Diffusion. A. Carrelli 1513
— Effect. A. Carrelli 2457
— —. P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen 133
— —. B. Rossi 2729
— — and Negative Absorption. B. Rossi 2458

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Spectra, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Raman Effect and Residual Rays. C. Schaefer ... 2183
— — by Helium Excitation. R. W. Wood ... 3041
— — in Acetone. J. W. Williams and A. Hollaender ... 3037
— — in Aqueous Solutions. A. Carrelli, P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen ... 512
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi ... 2730
— in Crystals. I. R. Rao ... 136
— — in Diatomic Gases. F. Rasetti ... 3560
— in Gases. E. L. Hill and E. C. Kemble ... 3040
— — in Gases. R. W. Wood ... 3039
— — in Gases and Vapours. R. A. Ramdas ... 137
— — in Glycerine and Glycerine-Water Mixtures. S. Venkateswaran ... 135
— — in Liquid Oxygen and Nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod ... 1542
— — in Liquids. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg ... 3038
— — in Quartz. M. Czerny ... 2182
— — in Quartz and Solid Amorphous Substances containing the Group SiO_2. E. Gross and M. Romanova ... 3327
— — in Some Organic Liquids. S. Venkateswaran ... 2460
— — in Water. E. H. L. Meyer ... 2459
— — in Water. G. I. Pokrowski ... 825
— — in X-Rays. M. Ponte and Y. Rocard ... 854
— — in Xylol. C. E. Bleeker ... 138
— —: Light Scattering in Liquids, Theory of. C. V. Raman ... 2454
— —, (Molecular Scattering of Light), Secondary Radiation Observed during. P. Daure ... 1217, 1884
— —: "New Class of Spectra due to Secondary Radiation." C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan ... 134
— —, Photometric Study of. P. Daure ... 3561
— —: Production of New Radiations by Light Scattering. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan ... 1543
— —: Secondary Radiations in Molecular Diffusion of Light by Liquids. P. Daure ... 785
— —, Theory of. E. Amaldi and E. Segrè ... 3328
— Lines under High Dispersion. R. W. Wood ... 1218
— Scattered Radiation from Benzole, Breadth of Spectral Lines of. W. Gerlach 1544
— Spectra and Structure of Organic Substances. A. Petrikaln ... 3329
— — of Ionised Substances. R. G. Dickinson and R. T. Dillon ... 2731
— — of Scattered Radiation. R. W. Wood ... 513
— — of Sulphuric Acid and the Sulphates. S. H. Mukherjee and P. N. Sen Gupta ... 3562
Rare Gases, Induction Spectra, Structure of. A. T. Williams ... 156
Resonance Lines Alteration of, by Frequently Repeated Compton Effects. W. Orthmann ... 3067
— —, Breadth of, and Shift towards the Red due to Frequently Repeated Scattering. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim ... 1866
— Radiation from Degenerate Systems, Polarisation of. F. C. Hoyt ... 509
— —, Angular Distribution of Intensity of. R. W. Gurney ... 1537
—, Optical, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico ... 1061
—, —, Undulatory Mechanics in. E. Persico ... 1536
Ruby, Transformation Spectrum of. E. L. Nichols and H. L. Howes ... 2198
Saha Theory, Milne's Generalisation of. Cecilia H. Payne ... 3520
Samarium Arc Spectrum. S. P. de Rubies ... 2500, 3044
Schrödinger's Theory of Colorimetrics, Extension of. Johanna C. T. van Velzen 448
— — of Light Emission, Physical Criticism of. J. Stark ... 2743
— —, Test for. J. L. Snoek, Jr. ... 1450
— —, Test for. J. L. Snoek, Jr., and L. S. Ornstein ... 61
Secondary Radiations in Light Diffused by Calcite. J. Cabannes ... 2463
— — in Light Diffused through Quartz. J. Cabannes ... 1858
Selenium Resonance Spectrum. Barbara Schmidt ... 175
— Series Spectrum (SeIV). P. Pattabhiramayya and A. S. Rao ... 3572
— Spark Spectrum. L. & E. Bloch ... 492
— 29- and 30-Electron-System Spectra. R. A. Sawyer and C. J. Humphreys ... 493
Silicon Arc Spectrum. A. Fowler ... 2751
— Nitride, Violet Bands of. F. A. Jenkins and H. de Laszlo ... 1875
Silver Haloids and Spectrum, Inner Photo Effects in. E. A. Kirillow ... 1519
— Spark Spectrum. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay ... 174
Sodium Atom, Excited, Duration of Life of. R. Ladenburg and R. Minkowski 828

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Sodium Atom, Intensity Relation between Two Emission Lines of. C. Weiss. 2199
— Red Band System. F. W. Loomis and S. W. Nile, Jr. 1207
— Vapour, Dissociation Potential of, and D-Line Excitation by Green Sodium Band. E. L. Kinsey 1571
— —, Refractive Index of, and Width of D_1 in Absorption. S. A. Korff 2999
— —, Refractive Index of, and Width of the D-Lines in Absorption. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 451
—, Blue-Green Bands of, Rotational Structure of. F. W. Loomis and R. W. Wood 160
—, D-Terms of. A. Ferchmin and S. Frisch 2175
Solar Spectrum, *see* Astrophysics.
Spark Discharge, Spectrographic Investigation of. U. Nakaya and Y. Fujioka 1262
— Discharges, Spectral Phenomena of. W. Clarkson 1950
— Spectral Lines, Length of and Application to Analysis of Alloys. A. Occhialini 3335
— Ultra-Violet Spectra, in Liquids. A. Campetti 1173
Sparks, Low-Voltage, as Spectroscopic Sources. A. Occhialini 1624
Spectral Excitation by Recombination in Electric Arc. Jane M. Dewey 1216
Spectrographic Negatives, Development of. E. Viterbi 2464
Spectrophotometry, Photoelectric, Use of, in Micro-Analysis. H. v. Halban and E. Zimpelmann 116
—, Ultra-Violet. H. J. McNicholas 1527
Spectrum Properties. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 706
Spinning Electrons. L. Brillouin 708
Stellar Spectra, *see* Astrophysics.
Substituents in Organic Compounds, Chemical and Optical Effects of. A. Dadieu 3436
Sulphur First Spark Spectrum, Analysis of. D. K. Bhattacharyya 2172
— Monoxide, Dissociation of, by Means of Vibration Spectra. V. Henri and F. Wolff 2732
— Spark Spectrum (SII). S. B. Ingram 171
— — Spectrum (SII) in Schumann Region. P. Lacroute 1189
— — Spectrum (SII), Intercombinations and New Terms in. L. & E. Bolch 1570
— Spectrum, Influence of Argon on. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy, and L. Howlett 806
— Third Order Spectrum (SIII). J. Gilles 1569, 1869
—, Ultra-Violet Bands of. J. Gilles 3573
Tellurium Spark Spectrum. L. & E. Bloch 492
Terms, Extension of the Group Theory of. M. Delbrück 56
—, Roentgen and Optical, De-doubling of, by Rotating Electrons. G. Gentile and E. Majorana 1448
Thallium, First Spark Spectrum (TlII) of. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 1559
—, Singly Ionised, Multiplets of. S. Smith 1560
—, Trebly Ionised Spectrum of. P. Pattabhiramayya 3575
Tin Monochloride Spectrum, Less Refrangible Bands in. W. F. C. Ferguson .. 496
— Spectrum, Arc. A. T. Williams and F. Charola 1863
— —, (SnII). R. J. Lang 3055
Titanium Oxide, Quantum Analysis of Blue Green Bands of. A. Christy 3057
— Spectra. Part I. Line Intensities in Stronger Multiplets of TiI and TiII. G. R. Harrison. Part II. Relative Intensities of Stronger Multiplets of TiI. G. R. Harrison and H. Engwicht 1210, 3056
Two-Electron Systems, Singlets and Triplets in the Spectra of. W. V. Houston 2483
Ultimate Rays in Spectral Series. A. T. Williams 1179
Welsbach Light Source. K. Wurm 123
Weyl's System, Principle of Uncertainty in. G. Breit 716
X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.
Xenon Arc Spectrum. A. T. Williams 156
Yttrium Arc and Spark Spectra. W. F. Meggers and H. N. Russell 3043
Zinc Halides, Band Spectra of. K. Wieland 2487
— Resonance Lines, Polarisation of. P. Soleillet 811
— Spectrum (ZnII). R. J. Lang 3055
—, Band Spectra Associated with. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 1565

Static and Atmospheric Electricity. *See* **Static Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.**

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Static Electricity. Abstract Nos.

Air, Electrification of, by Friction. Agnes W. McDiarmid 1260
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley 3481
Chlorine Ion in Rock-Salt, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley and R. G. Wood 2089
Conductors Immersed in a Homogeneous Anistropic Medium, Distribution of Electricity in. B. Rossi 1657
Contact Electric Layers. M. Satô 565
Electric Charges Developed by Heated Metals, Effect of Gases on. D. W. Bangham and D. R. Lewis 3622
— Double Layer in Colloids, Silver Iodide Sol. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 1352
— — Layer of Aqueous Solutions, Influence of Gases on. A. Bühl 1350
Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutschewa 1378
— —, Explanation of Anomalies in. Electrolysis with Mercury Kathode. J. Heyrovský and R Šimůnek 3444
— —, Interpretation of. J. A. V. Butler 2299
— Phenomena of Amalgams. Thallium Amalgam. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 341
— Phenomenon, Becquerel. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner 1729
Electrometer, Compton Quadrant, Current Measurements with. E. E. Watson 1981
Electrostatic Machines, Theory of. H. Chaumat 2550, 3623
Elementary Electric Charge, Impossibility of Disintegrating into Smaller Charges. W. Anderson 901
Field, Electric, Homogeneous, Potential Distribution around Bodies in. J. N. Hummel 2986
—, —, in Homogeneous Anisotropic Media. B. Rossi 1943
—, —, Penetration of, through Wire Gauze. W. B. Morton 580
Frictional Electricity. L. Wolf 1617
— — between Metals and Non-Conductors. W. Kluge 1618
— —, Contact Theory of. E. Perucca 564
Kathode Rays, Charging of Glass by, and its Practical Application. P. Selényi 1671
Leyden Jars, High-Voltage. P. P. Quayle 3411
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Neon Lamps. V. Ronchi 2554
Piezoelectric Detection of Centre of Symmetry in Crystals. A. Hettich and A. Schleede 35
— Effect of Diamond. W. A. Wooster 2257
— Moduli of Sodium Ammonium Tartrate. W. Mandell 660
— Oscillators and Resonators, Capacity Measurement by. G. A. Kjandsky.. 1667
— Substances, Non-Crystalline. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann 1945
Piezoelectricity in Crystals. W. Schneider 568
Potential Functions due to Certain Plane Boundary Distributions. C. Fox .. 903
— Problems, Method of Solution of. M. J. O. Strutt 563
—, Electrokinetic, between Solid and Liquid States of Single Substance. F. Fairbrother and F. Wormwell 250
Quartz Crystal, Electrification by Torsion in. E. P. Tawil 1615
— Plates, Piezoelectric, for Sending and Receiving H.F. Acoustic Oscillations. F. W. Hehlgans 893
— —, Visual Method for Studying Vibration of. A. M. Skellett 661
—, Piezoelectric Constant of, Temperature Coefficient of. A. Andreeff, V. Friedericksz and I. Kazarnowsky 3118
—, —, General Properties of. Quartz Oscillator as Frequency Standard. S. Namba and S. Matsumura 2812
—, —, New Use for. G. Siadbei 3384
Rochelle Salt, Elastic Properties on Replacing Potassium Atom of, by Ammonium Group. W. Mandell 659
Screens, Electrostatic, Discontinuous, Effectiveness of. P. Bricout 3383
Skin Effect in Rectangular Conductors at High Frequencies. J. D. Cockroft 2599
Surface Electric Layer of Metals. J. Frenkel 964
Surfaces, Hot, Electrical Condition of, during Adsorption of Gases. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson 248, 3117
—, Metal-Air, Potential Difference at. Marie Andauer 1719
Triboelectricity. V. Polara 2549
— and Friction. Electricity due to Air-blown Particles. P. E. Shaw 1616
— of Mercury and Amalgams about the Solidification Point. V. Polara 3385

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Static Electricity, *continued.*
Triboelectricity of Mercury with Glass, Heating in. V. Polara 1259
of Quartz and Mercury. L. H. Dawson 2795
Volta Effect. A. W. Porter 595
— — and Spark Potential. R. Bär 1269
— — in Air and Damp Superficial Pellicles. R. Deaglio 1313
— —, Determination of, for Space Charge Measurements by Thomson's Method. F. Lindholm and M. Bider 1614
— —, Influence of Water Content on. R. Deaglio 594
Volta's Law, Some Exceptions to. O. Scarpa 3205
Water Drops, Electrification of. D. Nukiyama and H. Noto 251

Surface Tension.
Adhesives and Adhesion. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 29
Alkali Metals, Adsorption of, on Mercury-Vacuum Interface. R. S. Bradley .. 621
Binary Mixtures, Associated and Non-Associated, Surface Tension of. K. M. Stachorsky 2892
Capillaries, Small, Vapour Pressures in. J. L. Shereshefsky 882
Capillary Action of Solutions, Variation of, with Time. H. M. Trimble 30
— Constant of Smectic Bodies, Variation with Direction of. R. Gibrat 1748
— Phenomena in Non-Circular Tubes. W. O. Smith and P. D. Foote 3452
— Structures, Formulation of. K. Schultze 2889
— Tube Method for Simultaneous Determination of Density and Surface Tension. A. Ferguson and J. A. Hakes 2649
Disc Method of Measuring Surface Tension. J. E. Verschaffelt 1749
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3424
Drop-Weight Method for Measurement of Surface Tension. A. Ferguson 2894
Drops, Liquid, on Same Liquid Surface. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and L. D. Mahajan 2058
Electric Moment and Potential Difference at Interface, Relation between A. Frumkin and J. W. Williams 3156
Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutschewa 1378
— —, Explanation of Anomalies on. Electrolysis with Mercury Kathode. J. Heyrovský and R. Šimůnek 3444
— —, Interpretation of. J. A. V. Butler 2299
— Phenomena of Amalgams. Thallium Amalgam. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 341
— Phenomenon, Becquerel. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner 1729
Equilibrium in Small Drops, Figures of, and Problem of Form in Physics. N. v. Raschevsky 3221
Fatty Acids, Size of Molecules of. F. J. Hill 2943
Film of Oleic Acid on Water, Thickness and Saturation Pressure of. F. Émir .. 3222
Films and Surface Solutions of Myristic Acid. F. Émir 3668
—, Unimolecular, Stability of. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 3223
Floating Needle Experiment. F. E. Beach 675
Forced Vibrations of Liquid Membranes with Conical Points and Vortex Phenomena. R. Tréhin 2656
Friction Constant and Surface Film. J. Traube and S.-H. Whang 662
— — and Wall-Surface Film. J. Tausz and F. v. Körösy 1399
Fused Salts. W. Heiz 544
Homologous Series, Surface Tension and Surface Orientation in. K. W. Hunten and O. Maass 1402
Mercury, Jaeger's Method of Surface Tension of. R. C. Brown 669
Metals, Liquid, Surface Tension of. Mercury. L. L. Bircumshaw 31
Mineral Oils and Aqueous Solutions, Interfacial Tension between. H. Weiss and E. Vellinger 2891
Monovalent Chlorides, Time Change of Surface Tension of Solutions of. E. O. Seitz 2893
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Pore Diameters in Ceramic Filters, Determination of. H. Bechhold and R. Schnurmann 3454
Salt Solutions in Capillaries, Diffusion and Concentration Displacements of. K. Schultze 2890
Silver, Molten, Capillary Constant of. E. E. Libman 845B
Sodium, Surface Tension of. F. E. Poindexter and Marie Kernaghan 2895
Solutions, Surface Tension of. Part I. Salts. Part II. Surface Tension from Weights of Drops. Part III. Results. S. Palitzsch 1401

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Surface Tension, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution of Crystals; Formation of Crystals and Emulsions. J. Traube and W. v. Behren 680
Sulphur Dioxide, Liquid, Surface Tension of. V. M. Stowe 1403
Surface Energies of Crystals. W. D. Kuznezow, N. A. Bessonow and N. F. Pitschenin 667
— Energy and Orientation of Molecules in Surfaces. W. D. Harkins 1028
— Tension. A. W. Porter 2059
— — and Heat of Vaporisation. H. Sirk 668
— —, New Equation of, from Form of Sessile Drop or Bubble. N. E. Dorsey.. 1027
Traube-Whang Phenomenon. L. J. Weber and H. Neugebauer 663
Traube's Rule of Adsorption, Reversal of. H. N. Holmes and J. B. McKelvey 618
Viscosity Measurements, Influence of Surface Tension on. S. Erk 1750

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.
Absolute Zero of Temperature, Method of Determining. J. R. Cotter 210
— — of Temperature, Properties of Substances and Mixtures at. R. D. Kleeman 1927
— —, Estimation of. Inversion Point of Second Order. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 558
Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. K. Büttner and F. Albrecht ... 3371
Arc Kathode Temperatures, Photographic Determination of E. C. G. Stückelberg 906
Calorimeter and Thermostat for Low Temperatures. D. H. Andrews 217
Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium and Flashlight Powder. H. Arens and J. Eggert 473
Conductivity, Thermal, Specific Heat and Absolute Temperature, Simple Relation between. C. C. Bidwell 206
Cryostat for Temperatures below 1° K. W. H. Keesom 3369
Flame Temperatures, Measurement of. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 2782
Gas Temperatures, Determination of, by Pressure Differences. H. Schmick .. 3091
—, Temperature of, by New Method. M. Chopin 1598
Glass, Coloured, Effective Wave-Length of, in Optical Pyrometry. G. Ribaud 3370
Heat Equilibrium and Temperature. E. Wertheimer 3104
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with: Resistance of Metals. High Conductivity of Tantalum. Specific Heat of Gaseous Helium. W. Meissner 1662
High Temperature, Optical Measurement of. G. Aeckerlein 3090
Humidity, Relative, Formulæ for, from Dry and Wet Bulb Thermometers. R. M. Poulter 1077
Ignition Temperatures of Mixtures of Carbon Monoxide and Air. M. Prettre and P. Laffitte 3431
Inflammation Temperatures of Combustible Gas Mixtures. M. Prettre and P. Laffitte 2010
International Temperature Scale. G. K. Burgess 869
Ionisation, Mechanical, of Gases by Extreme Pressure at Low Temperatures. W. Anderson 3480
Light Filter, Measurement of Temperature by Means of. G. Naeser 3092
Liquids, Turbulent Flowing, Temperature Field of, and Heat Transmission. L. Schiller 538
Low-Temperature Laboratory, New, of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Berlin. W. Meissner 542
Majorana Thermal Effect. A. L. T. Moesveld 1906
— — Effect, Residual. Marie Anna Schirmann 211
Minimum Temperature Formulæ, Construction and Use of. E. S. Ellison 2382
Pyrometry, Optical, Calculations on Screens used in. W. de Groot 2783
Radiation Temperature and Composition of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström .. 3497
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 550
Sea Surface Temperatures, Methods of Taking. C. F. Brooks 1081
Temperature Control Apparatus. L. A. Richards 2524
— Distribution in a Rectangular Block on Heating and Cooling. F. Berger .. 1596
Thermoelectric Couple, Cold-Junction Correction of. U. Retzow 3094
Thermometer Temperature Scale, Platinum F. E. Hoare 1905
Thermometers, Spirit, Changes of Zero in. W. F. Higgins and E. G. Bilham.. 1600
Thermopile, New Form of. H. Keefer 298
Thermostat, Adjustable. B. Noyes, Jr. 297
—, Improved Electrically-Heated. P. van Campen 3095
—, Low-Temperature. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2231
Triple Point of Water as Fixed Point of the Temperature Scale. H. Moser ... 1904

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*
Upper Limit of Temperature and New Radiation Formula. S. Suzuki 870
Vapour, Temperature of, arising from a Solution. K. Schreber 223
Water Temperature Measurements not Exactly at Surface. G. F. McEwen .. 1082

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Air Potential and Charge, Diurnal Variation of, during September, 1928, at Ksara (Lebanon). J. Chevrier 3388
—, Electrical Conductivity of, and the Earth's Electric Field, by Means of the Wilson Universal Electrometer. R. E. Watson 2551
Atmosphere, Outer, Diamagnetic Field of. S. Chapman 2837
—, Upper, Wireless Investigation of Electrical Structure. E. V. Appleton ... 1261
Atmospheric Electricity. G. Aliverti and A. Rostagni 1619
— —. E. Mathias and C. Jacquet 3624
— — during Dust Storms in North China. H. Pollet 1946
— Testing by Perturbation of Electromagnetic Field at Passage of Twilight Band. J. Lugeon 3121
Aurora Borealis. I. Ranzi 1093
— Polaris, Origin of. S. Chapman 1095
Auroræ and Magnetic Storms, Theory of. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt 2603
— and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light of Sun as Origin of. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt 1094
Auroral Research, International Cooperation for. C. Störmer 1464
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Summary of Year's Work (1927–28). J. A. Fleming 3661
" Carnegie," Ocean Magnetic Observations on. J. P. Ault 987, 2839, 3659
Cosmic Radiation and Radioactivity. L. R. Maxwell 3358
— —: Ionisation of Atmosphere at Heligoland. V. F. Hess 3389
— Radiations, High-Altitude, Absorption in Lead; Secondary Radiations and Wave-Length. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 198
— —, Non-Homogeneous, Absorption Curves of. H. Hellmann 3536
— Ray Measurements, Statistical Treatment of. A. Corlin 255
— Rays and a Cyclic Universe. E. C. Stoner 1810
— —, Individual, Detecting. W. F. G. Swann 1295
— —, Intensity Changes of. G. v. Salis 254
— —, Origin of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 253, 566
— — (Ultra γ), Discovery and Investigation of. K. Bergwitz, V. F. Hess, W. Kolhörster and E. Schweidler 567
— — (Ultra γ), Oscillations of, on the Sonnblick (3100 m.) and in the Tyrol. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 256
Declination and Horizontal Intensity in Austria. F. Hopfner 3169
—, at Kew Observatory, 1859–94. C. Chree 1329
—, Sources of Error in Determinations of. G. S. Ljungdahl 2843
—, Tilting Deviations in. W. J. Peters 3658
Dielectric Constant of Very Rarefied Gas, Alteration of, by Electrons. L. Bergmann and W. Düring 3158
Discontinuities or Perturbations, Meteorological, Position and Speed of, by their Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 3499
Diurnal Quiet-Day Magnetic Variation, Variability of. S. Chapman and J. M. Stagg 2286
Earth's Charge, Variations in. H. Israël 3386
— —, Variations in. R. Stoppel 3122
— Field, Measurement of, with a Magnetron. M. Rössiger 2285
— Magnetism, Solar Diurnal Variation of. S. Chapman 1991
Electromagnetic Effect of Importance in Solar and Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn 2990
Elements, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 2099, 2949
Franklin's Kite Experiment and Energy of Lightning. A. McAdie 249
Fulminating Matter and Globular Lightning. E. Mathias 3387
— —: Explosion by Shock. E. Mathias 3124
— —: Its Two Modes of Decomposition. E. Mathias 2552
High-Frequency Radiation, Absorption of. E. C. Stoner 3363
— —, Production and Properties of. E. Rutherford 1235
Intensity, Magnetic, by Method of Oscillations. W. N. McFarland 2842
Ions, Average Life of, in Air over the Sea. V. F. Hess 1287
—, Mobility of, in Air and Relative Humidity. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 3495
—, Motion of, in Constant Fields. L. Page 3119

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Ions, Nature of, in Air. H. A. Erikson 2566
—, Negative, in Air, Mobility Distribution and Rate of Formation of. J. L. Hamshere 2567
—, Paths of, in Upper Atmosphere, Effect of Earth's Magnetic and Electric Fields on. L. Page 3120
—, Small, in Atmosphere, Number and Mobility of. W. J. Baranow and E. S Stschepotjewa 904
Kennelly-Heaviside Layer Observations during a Magnetic Storm. L. R. Hafstad and M. A. Tuve 2796
Kursk Magnetic and Gravity Anomalies, Explanation of. H. Haalck 3286
Lightning Strokes, Probability of. U. Yoshida, H. Fukushima and M. Iso .. 1620
—, Photographs of. B. Walter 3123
Lodes, Electromagnetic Apparatus for Determining Depth from Surfaces. M. Müller 2987
Magnetic Anomalies, Variation of. W. N. McFarland 3660
— Storms and Solar Activity, 1874–1927. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton 1092
— — and Wireless Telegraphy. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt 2604
— —, Recurrence of. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton 3296
— Work of United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Relation of, to Geophysical Methods. D. L. Hazard 737
Magnetograms, Marking Time on. H. E. McComb 988
Meteorites, Electrical Characteristics of. L. Martinozzi 3297
Penetrating Radiation of Hess. W. Kolhörster 865
— Radiations. J. Clay 1898
— —. E. Rutherford 2521
— —, Absorption of. L. H. Gray 2218
— —, Technique of Measuring. G. Guében 2779
Potential Gradient, Diurnal Variation of. F. J. W. Whipple 2258
Solar Activities, Magnetic and Meteorological Data. H. W. Clough 1076
— Activity and Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Maurain 989
— and Terrestrial Phenomena, Periods of. H. Fritz 1472
Sub-Atomic Energy. A. S. Eddington 754
Sun and Earth, Origin of Permanent Magnetic Fields of. R. Gunn 3662
Sunspots, Magnetic Field Associated with. R. Gunn 3510
Terrestrial-Magnetic Variations, Undisturbed, Diamagnetic Theory of. R. Gunn 2858
Thunderclouds, Accumulation of Electric Charge on. D. Nukiyama 252
—, Charges of. D. Nukiyama and H. Noto 1621
Thunderstorms and Electric Lines. C. Dauzère 3625
Triboelectricity and Friction. Electricity due to Air-Blown Particles. P. E. Shaw 1616
Variometers, Vertical Intensity, Distribution Coefficients for. H. E. McComb 2840
Water Drops, Electrification of. D. Nukiyama and H. Noto 251

Thermionics.

Alkali Metals, Thin Films of, Photoelectric Properties of. N. R. Campbell ... 928
Amplifier, D.C., for Measuring Small Currents. J. M. Eglin 3410
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas-Molecules, towards Alkali Ions at 1–30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer and O. Beeck 584
Current, Thermionic, in Dense Gases, with Cylindrical Electrodes. H. König 1276
—, —, Saturation, Phases of. C. Dei 908
Discharge, Auto-Electronic, Effect of Temperature on. N. A. de Bruyne 575
Electric Charges Developed by Heated Metals, Effect of Gases on. D. H. Bangham and D. R. Lewis 3622
Electrons, Condensation of, in Metals, Heat Developed by. R. Viohl 582
—, Emission and Reflection by Metals. L. W. Nordheim 1277
—, — of. F. Rother and E. Münder 1958
—, — of, from Conductors, Effect of Electric Fields on. A. T. Waterman.... 913
—, — of, in Metals. L. Nordheim 3141
—, — of, in Vacuum Tube. L. Tieri and V. Ricca 907
—, — of, Temperature Dependence of Field Currents in. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen 2269
—, — of, under High Fields, Temperature Dependence of. W. V. Houston... 2569
—, Energy Losses of, in Hydrogen. H. Jones and R. Whiddington 931
—, " Pulled Out " from Metals. E. H. Hall 2807

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionics, *continued.*
Electrons, Secondary, and Soft X-Rays, Production and Absorption of. E. Rudberg 926
—, —, Emission of, from an Aluminium Plate under Illumination. E. Frey .. 1278
—, —, Emission of, by Positive Cæsium Ions. J. M. Hyatt 1279
—, —, Emission of, from Molybdenum. J. M. Hyatt and H. A. Smith 1280
Emission Constant A, Thermionic. R. H. Fowler 1959
— — A, Thermionic, Systematic Variations in. L. A. DuBridge 910
—, Thermionic. L. Tonks 269
Ion Rays. J. Kahra 1641
— —, Change of Emission of, with Time. O. Birkenberg 1640
—, Positive, in Argon, Exponential Yield of. Katharine B. Blodgett 2802
Ionisation, *see* Discharge in Gases and *in vacuo*.
Ions, Positive, Recombination of, with Free Electrons. R. d'E. Atkinson 267
—, —, Scattering of, from Platinum Surface. R. W. Gurney 583
Kathode, Thermionic, Action of Strong Electric Fields on Current from. N. A. de Bruyne 271
Layers, Double, Thermionic Emission through. W. Georgeson 3140
—, Surface, Electric, of Metals. J. Frenkel 964
—, —, on Tungsten and Activation of Nitrogen by Electron Impact. C. Kenty and L. A. Turner 1294
Molybdenum, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. M. J. Martin..... 3640
Photoelectrons, *see* Photoelectricity.
Platinum, Clean, Thermionic Emission from. L. A. DuBridge 1281
—, Incandescent, Thermionic Emission of, in Iodine Vapour. S. Kalandyk .. 581
Positive Emission from Hot Bodies, Hysteretic Effects in. H. P. Walmsley .. 1275
— Ray Analysis, Space Charge Sheaths in. R. W. Gurney and P. M. Morse .. 3131
Resistance, Negative, in Diode Subjected to Magnetic Field. I. Ranzi 3395
Salts, Metallic Tubes Filled with, Thermionic Emission of. T. Peczalski and J. Cichocki 2806
Schrot Effect in H.F. Circuits. S. Ballantine 274
Shot Effect, Charge of Positive Ions from Measurement of. N. H. Williams and W. S. Huxford 3132
Space Charge, Electronic, Influence of Positive Ions on, within a Two-Plate System. Henny Cohn 918
Thermal Agitation, E.M.F. of. E. K. Sandeman and L. H. Bedford 3154
Tungsten, Thermionic Currents from, Increase of, in Strong Electric Field. R. S. Bartlett 911
Valve Circuit, Thermionic, with Condenser in a Derived Circuit. C. Dei 909
— Rectification, Triode, Analysis of. S. E. A. Landale 3149
— Voltmeter, Self-Rectifying. C. G. Suits 2296
Valves, Amplifying, for Measuring Small Amounts of Energy. J. Brentano .. 2824
—, Constant-Frequency Oscillating, Summary of Applications of. F. Maske . 2825
—, Short-Wave, Measurements on. H. Hornung 2572
—, Thermionic, Photoelectric Phenomenon in. Q. Majorana 1651, 1652
Velocity Distribution Law, Maxwell, Experimental Test for Electrons from an Incandescent Kathode. A. Demski 3139
Waves, Electric, Short Undamped. K. Kohl 1655

Thermochemistry.
Acetic Acid, Heat of Neutralisation of. T. W. Richards and B. J. Mair.... 2230
Adsorption of Oxygen on Charcoal, Heat of. D. McKie 875
Barium and Calcium Chloride Solutions, Heats of Dilution and Specific Heats of. T. W. Richards and M. Dole 2225
— Bromate, Heat Capacity and Entropy of. Entropy of Bromate Ion. B. S. Greensfelder and W. M. Latimer 1253
Calorimetric Standard, Secondary: Salicylic Acid. L. J. P. Keffler 1908
Capacities, Heat, in Aqueous Salt Solutions. M. Randall and F. D. Rossini .. 1910
Chemical Thermodynamics, *see* Thermodynamics.
Combustion of Organic Compounds, Heats of. W. Swietoslawski and (Miss) H. Starczewska 218
—, Heat of, of Benzoic Acid in International Joules. W. Jaeger and H. v. Steinwehr 219
—, Laws of, of Colloidal Powders. H. Muraour 220
Constitution and Thermochemistry. A. Gosselin and M. Gosselin 1250
Dehydration of Crystal Hydrates, Absolute Velocities of the Water Molecules Expelled during. A. Predwoditelew 637, 2011

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Thermochemistry, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Dilution, Heats of, of Sodium Hydroxide, Acetic Acid, and Sodium Acetate, and their Bearing on Heat Capacities and Heats of Neutralisation. T. W. Richards and F. T. Gucker, Jr. 1911
Electrolytes, Weak, Thermochemical Behaviour of. T. W. Richards and B. J. Mair 2228
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. N. Nagasako 386
Freezing Point-Solubility Relations of Geometrical Isomers. E. L. Skau and B. Saxton 876
Gelatin Sols, Solidification of. A. Lottermoser and W. Matthaes 2853
Hydrochloric Acid Solutions, Heats of Dilution and Heat Capacities of. T. W. Richards, B. J. Mair and L. P. Hall 2227
Hydrogen Chloride, Thermal Formation of. J. A. Christiansen 2630
Ions, Solution in Water, Free Energy Changes Accompanying. T. J. Webb.. 322
Linkage, Heats of, of C–H and N–H Bonds from Vibration Spectra. J. W. Ellis 1783
Metastability of Elements and Compounds as a Consequence of Enantiotropy or Monotropy. E. Cohen and H. L. Bredée 1439
— of Elements and Compounds as a Consequence of Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Heat of Solution. E. Cohen and J. Kooy 1052
Nitrogen, Heat of Dissociation of. J. Kaplan 2683
Oxide Cells of Cadmium, Copper, Tin and Lead. C. G. Maier 2025
Ozone, Thermal Decomposition of, at Low Pressures. L. S. Kassel 2623
Radiation Hypothesis of Chemical Reaction. L. S. Kassel 2005
— — of Chemical Reaction, Test of. W. Ure and R. C. Tolman 2863
Sedimentation and Heat of Wetting. B. Iliin and B. Rosanow 3419
Sodium Chloride, Surface Energy and Heat of Solution of. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 874
— Hydroxide Solutions, Thermochemical Behaviour of. T. W. Richards and L. P. Hall 2229
Solution, Heats of, of Some Salts in Water and Ethyl Alcohol Solutions. J. R. Partington and W. E. Soper 1909
Swelling, Thermal, Mechanical and X-Ray Study of. R. O. Herzoz and K. Weissenberg 1694
Thermochemical Reactions, Rôle of Light in. J. Perrin 1357
Thermochemistry, Electronic, of Inorganic Compounds. Heat of Combination. A. Berkenheim 338
Vapour Curves of Binary Mixtures, Deviation from Straight Line of, and Heat of Mixing in Liquid Phase. J. J. van Laar 547

Thermodynamics.
Absolute Zero, Estimation of, Inversion Point of Second Order. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 558
— —, Method of Determining. J. R. Cotter 210
— —, Properties of Substances and Mixtures at. R. D. Kleeman 1927
Absorption, Kinetic Theory of. T. Peczalski 1685
Acetone Solutions, Osmotic Pressures in. M. J. Murray 3671
Adiabatic Expansion in the Case of Vanishing Increments. C. Barus .. 1926, 3378
— Hypothesis, Proof of. M. Born and V. Fock 57
Adiabatics of Mixture of Liquid and Vapour. G. Bruhat 2785
Air, Internal Friction of. M. Lombardini 2650
Barium Bromate, Heat Capacity and Entropy of. Entropy of Bromate Ion. B. S. Greensfelder and W. M. Latimer 1253
Binary Systems, Determination of Vapour and Liquid Compositions in. Part I. Methyl Alcohol-Water. J. B. Ferguson and W. S. Funnell 1999
Boltzmann's Equilibrium Condition of a Liquid with its Vapour and Relation between this Condition and Thermodynamic Potential. J. W. Dekker 1921
Cadmium Oxide, Heat Capacity of, at Low Temperatures. R. W. Millar 872
Carnot's Principle: Theorem. Formulæ of the Second Law of Thermodynamics Independent of any Principle. C. Raveau 1929
Clapeyron's Cycle. L. Lecornu 1930
— — for Saturated Vapour. L. Lecornu 1931
Compton Effect and Interior of Stars, Thermodynamics of. S. Chandrasekhar 1111
Corrosion Reactions, Fundamental, Thermodynamic Study of. W. J. Sweeney 1374
Critical Region, Energy Measurements in, by Joule Effect. K. Bennewitz and N. Andreewa 3605
Deformation and Temperature. P. G. Nutting 2124

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*
Degenerate Gases, Thermodynamics of. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer 3105
Effusion, Gaseous, at High Temperatures. F. R. Bichowsky and C. W. Wilson 3103
Electron, Thermodynamical Properties of, and Atomic Theory. R. D. Kleeman 2242
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. N. Nagasako 386
Entropy and Internal Energy of Substance or Mixture. R. D. Kleeman 557
— and Internal Energy, Absolute Zero of, and Corresponding Inertness of Matter. R. D. Kleeman 556
— and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures and Mass Action Law for Chemical Reaction. J. A. Beattie 555
— Function, General Thermodynamic Integration Factor of. A. Press 3614
— in a Thermodynamic System, Lessening of, by Interference of an Intelligent Being. L. Szilard 2536
— of Gases in Irreversible Processes. D. Enskog 2788
— of Vaporisation of Unassociated Liquids. J. Chipman 548
—, Probability and Symmetry. A. Sellerio 3611
Equation of State of a Perfect Gas. R. D. Kleeman 553
— of State of a Substance at Absolute Zero. R. D. Kleeman 885
— of State, New. H. J. Brennen 1934
Equations of State and Thermodynamics. V. Karpen 1932
Ethyl and Hexyl Alcohols, Heat Capacities, Entropies and Free Energies of. K. K. Kelley 2233
Ethylene Chloride, Vapour Pressure of, between — 30° C. and 100° C.. J. N. Pearce and P. E. Peters 3601
Forces, Attraction, Determination of, from Chemical Equilibria of Condensed Systems. R. Lorenz 1362
—, Intermolecular, in Helium and Hydrogen. C. W. Gibby, C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 1923
—, —, of Organic Compounds. M. Dunkel 702
Gas State in Substances of Low Boiling Point. K. Wohl 2528
—, Ideal, Monatomic, Characteristic Equation of. G. Polvani 1245
—, —, Monatomic, Quantisation of. G. Polvani 551
—, —, Quantum Theory of, and Avogadro's Law. G. Polvani 1924
Gaseous Molecule, Change of, between two Consecutive Collisions. R. D. Kleeman 1928
Gases, Rarefied, Molecular Motions in. E. Rutherford 2787
Gibbs-Boltzmann Equation, Generalised. F. R. Bichowsky 235
Gibbs' Theorem—Phase Rule—for Heterogeneous Equilibria. V. Polara 1712
Heat Equilibrium and Temperature. E. Wertheimer 3104
Heisenberg, Uncertainty Principle of, and Quantum Laws. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer 2243
Hydrogen Iodide, Thermal Constants of, from 15° K. to its Boiling Point, and Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe 3596
—, Symmetrical and Antisymmetrical, and Third Law of Thermodynamics. Thermal Equilibrium and Triple Point Pressure. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 1251
Hysteresis Phenomena in Physical-Chemical Systems. N. v. Raschevsky 2008
Isopropyl Acetate, Vapour Pressure of. C. J. Haggerty and J. F. Weiler 3600
Isothermals, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State.
Joule Thomson Effect and the Internal Friction of Liquids. Marie Kosinska .. 1607
Kinetic Theory of Gases and Hydrodynamics. Y. Rocard 552, 2072
— — of Gases, Theoretical Basis of. V. Glumac 3608
Latent Heat of Evaporation and Specific Heat of Saturated Vapour at Absolute Zero, Limiting Values of. N. Kolossowsky 214
Lead Monoxide, Thermodynamic Study on. F. Ishikawa and E. Shibata 3203
Ludwig-Soret Effect in Metallic Alloys. M. Ballay 333
— Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Salts. H. Reinhold 2612
Maxwell-Clausius and Clapeyron Relations. V. Karpen 2537
— Relation and Carnot's Principle. J. E. Verschaffelt 3612
Methyl Alcohol, Heat Capacity, Entropy and free Energy of, from 6° K. to 298° K. K. K. Kelley 1601
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 234, 2535, 3108
Molecular-Statistical Thermodynamics. E. Svenson 890
Nitrogen, Fixation, New High-Temperature Reactions of. N. W. Krase and B. Mackey 636

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Thermodynamics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Oxide Cells of Cadmium, Copper, Tin and Lead. C. G. Maier 2025
Photon Vapour, Saturated, Black Radiation Regarded as. G. Polvani 3377
Potassium Iodide and Sodium Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of, at 25°. J. N. Pearce, M. D. Taylor and R. M. Bartlett 881
Potentials, Theoretical, Calculation of, from Thermal Data. P. Drossbach, Devoto 647
Proteins, Thermodynamic Activities of. G. S. Adair 2330
Rochefort Thermodynamical System. J. Auclair and J. Villey 1252
Sand, Suspension of, in Water. H. E. Hurst 2901
Schrödinger's Equation and Energetics. A. Proca 2365
Second Law of Thermodynamics in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 72
— — of Thermodynamics, Supposed Limitation of. C. Coolman 2534
Space Energy, Galvanic Electricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 3686
Stationary State and Equilibrium, Relationship between. E. Baur 2018
Surface Energy and Orientation of Molecules in Surfaces. W. D. Harkins 1028
— Tension and Heat of Vaporisation. H. Sirk 668
Thermal Diffusion of Rare Constituents in Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman 1599
Thermodynamic Notations. G. Bruhat 3613
— Processes, Temporal Course of. N. v. Raschevsky 2789
Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals, Thermodynamics of. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 3404
Third Law of Thermodynamics and Cyclohexanol. K. K. Kelley 3107
Universe, Physics of. J. Jeans 1098
Vapour Pressure, Approximate Prediction of. J. Chipman 1922
van der Waal's Equation and Thermodynamics. J. E. Verschaffelt.... 1933, 3106
— —, Maxwell-Clausius Relation and Clapeyron Formula Deduced from. V. Karpen 1608
Zinc Oxide, Heat Capacity of, at Low Temperatures. R. W. Millar 872

Thermoelectricity.
Bismuth-Tellurium Thermocouple and its Practical Applications. M. A. Lewitsky and M. A. Lukomsky 2598
Chromium-Iron and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Pure Carbon Free, Physical Properties of. K. Ruf 1356
Copper-Antimony Alloys, Hall Effect and other Properties of. E. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1665
Displacements, Small, Photoelectric or Thermoelectric Measurement of. G. D. Cristescu 1975
Mercury Filaments, Residual Thermoelectricity of. T. Tsutsui 2292
Metal Crystals, Resistance and Thermoelectric Phenomena in. P. W. Bridgman 1664
Nickel-Copper Alloys. A. Krupkowski 2858
— Wire, Thermoelectricity of. T. Tsutsui 3643
Permalloy, Thermo E.M.F. in. A. W. Smith and Joy Dillinger 2293
Residual Thermoelectricity and Diameter of Wire, Relation between. T. Tsutsui 3643
Thermal Agitation, E.M.F. of. E. K. Sandeman and L. H. Bedford 3154
Thermoelectric Couple, Cold Junction Correction of. U. Retzow 3094
— Phenomena. K. Kämmerer 1319
— — in Crystals, Thermodynamics of. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 3404
— Power of Wires Partially Coated with Foreign Metal. A. Kohaut 966
— Thomson Effect, Measurement of, to Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen. G. Borelius, W. H. Keesom and C. H. Johansson 1974
Thermo-E.M.F. in Copper Wire Subjected to Asymmetric Heating and Tension. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and M. R. Anand 2819
Thermopiles, Thermostats (Electric), *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry. *See* **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Vapour Pressure.
Adiabatics of Mixture of Liquid and Vapour. G. Bruhat 2785
Ammonium Bromide Vapour, Saturated, Moist, Pressure and Density of. A. Smits and R. Purcell 879

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, *continued.*
Ammonium Chloride Vapour, Saturated, Pressure and Density of Moist. A. Smits and W. de Lange 880
— —, Intensively Dried, Vapour Pressure of. W. H. Rodebush and J. C. Michalek 2234
Association, Molecular. Part I. Vapour Pressure of Binary Liquid Mixtures and Polarity of Molecules Formed. J. Errera 1248
Binary Liquid Mixtures, Molecular Association in. J. Errera 710
— Systems: Aqueous Solutions of Orthophosphoric Acid, Sodium Hydroxide and Potassium Hydroxide, Vapour Pressures of. U. Nakaya 545
— —, Determination of Vapour and Liquid Compositions in. Part I. Methyl Alcohol-Water. J. B. Ferguson and W. S. Funnell 1999
Boltzmann's Equilibrium Condition of a Liquid with its Vapour and Relation between this Condition and Thermodynamic Potential. J. W. Dekker 1921
Capillaries, Small, Vapour Pressures in. J. L. Shereshefsky 882
Capillary Phenomena in Non-Circular Tubes. W. O. Smith and P. D. Foote.. 3452
Diethyl Selenide, Vapour Pressure of. Y. Tanaka and Y. Nagai 2235
Distillation, Vacuum. C. R. Burch 2053
Entropy of Vaporisation of Unassociated Liquids. J. Chipman 548
Ethylene Chloride, Vapour Pressure of, between — 30° C. and 100° C. J. N. Pearce and P. E. Peters 3601
Evaporation from Large Bodies of Water. R. C. Wells 728
—, Influence of Absorbed Films on. R. P. Bell 1993
Forces, Intermolecular, of Organic Compounds. M. Dunkel 702
Formic Acid, Vapour Density of. H. C. Ramsperger and C. W. Porter 883
Formula, Vapour-Pressure, Semi-Empirical. V. Kirejew 3102
Hydrogen, Ortho- and Para-. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 3432
Hygrometer for Use in Timber-Seasoning Films. E. Griffiths 3449
Isopropyl Acetate, Vapour Pressure of. C. J. Haggerty and J. F. Weiler ... 3600
Isotopes, Differences between Vapour Pressures of. H. G. Grimm and L. Braun 2531
Krypton and Xenon from the Air and from Gas Dissolved in Water. G. Claude 631
Molecular Weights, Determination of, from Vapour Pressure and Evaporation Data. E. W. Washburn 2362
Natural Gases, Gasoline Content and Separation of, by Fractional Distillation. M. Shepherd 3602
Phosphorus, Allotropic Modification of. A. Smits 1774
—, — Varieties of, and Theory of Smits. P. Jolibois 1773
Photon Vapour, Saturated, Black Radiation Regarded as. G. Polvani 3377
Polonium, Volatilisation of. P. Bonét-Maury 2511
Potassium Iodide and Sodium Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of, at 25°. J. N. Pearce, M. D. Taylor and R. M. Bartlett 881
—, Vapour Pressure and Intensities of the Two First Members of Chief Series of. J. Weiler 2174
Raoult's Law. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis 2304
Saturated Vapour Diagrams, Geometrical Properties of. G. Bruhat 546
Solubility in Gaseous Phase, Especially in System $NH_3(l) - NH_3(g)$, $H_2(g)$, $N_2(g)$. H. L. Cupples 2851
Surface Tension and Heat of Vaporisation. H. Sirk 668
System of Water and Oxides of Zirconium, Thorium and Tin, Vapour Pressures of. G. F. Hüttig, S. Magierkiewicz, and J. Fichmann 2232
Tetramethyl Lead, Vapour Pressure of. Y. Tanaka and Y. Nagai 2235
— Tin, Vapour Pressure of. Y. Tanaka and Y. Nagai 2235
Thorium, Evaporation of, from Tungsten. Mary R. Andrews 2530
Vaporisation under Influence of an Electric Field. E. Greibach 2236
Vapour Arising from a Solution, Temperature of. K. Schreber 223
— Curves of Binary Mixtures, Deviation from Straight Line of, and Heat of Mixing in Liquid Phase. J. J. van Laar 547
— Pressure, Approximate Prediction of. J. Chipman 1922
—, Effect of Gas upon Pressure of. L. A. Sayce and H. V. A. Briscoe 3599
Water, Vapour Pressure of, over Sulphuric Acid-Water Mixtures at 25° C., and Measurement by Improved Dew-Point Apparatus. J. R. I. Hepburn 224

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Adhesives and Adhesion. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 29
Binary Mixtures, Associated, Viscosity Formula for. T. Ishikawa 3453
— —, Viscosity Formula for. T. Ishikawa 2055
Brownian Motions. W. Schmidt 49

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Ceric Hydroxide, Colloidal, Action of X-Rays on. J. A. V. Fairbrother 518
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid Solutions, Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell 1776
Cohesion, Molecular. G. A. Tomlinson 371
Colloids, Influence of Electrolytes on Viscosity of. N. R. Dhar and S. Ghosh 3183
Dielectrics, Viscous, Anomalous Dispersion, Absorption and Kerr Effect in. D. W. Kitchin and H. Müller 1318
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3424
Energy Loss, Internal, Measurement of, due to Elastic Hysteresis. E. Voigt 368
Fluid Resistance, New Theory of. P. Noaillon 2071
—, Viscous, Action of, on Ellipsoidal Obstacle. J. Pérès 2070
—, —, Action of, upon an Obstacle; Simple Demonstration of Faxén's Formulæ. J. Pérès 1764
—, —, Cylinder Moving through. N. A. V. Piercy and E. G. Richardson ... 673
—, —, Fall of Spheres and Plates in. J. Schmiedel 28
—, —, Forces on Body Moving in. S. Goldstein 2075
—, —, Incompressible, Slow Non-Permanent Motion of Cylinder in. A. Gay 1413
—, —, Incompressible, Steady Motion of. C. B. Millikan 2347
—, —, Motion of a Cylinder in. A. Gay 1765
—, —, Resistance to a Disc Rotating in. C. Schmieden 1406
—, —, Slow Motion of Body in, Solution of Oseen's Equation for, in Terms of Spherical Harmonics. H. Dahl 1407
—, —, Steady Flow of, past Spherical Obstacle. S. Goldstein 2076
Forced Vibrations of Liquid Membranes with Conical Points and Vortex Phenomena. R. Tréhin 2656
Friction Constant and Surface Film. J. Traube and S. H. Whang..... 662
— — and Wall-Surface Film. J. Tausz and F. v. Körösy 1399
—, Molecular Theory of. G. A. Tomlinson 3236
—, Inner, of Atomic Hydrogen. P. Harteck 1049
—, Internal, and Heat Conductivity of Gaseous Mixtures, Influence of Molecular Forces of Attraction on. H. Schmick 208
—, —, in Fluids, Coefficient of, and Free Path of Molecule. N. Gerasimov .. 21
—, —, in Metals. R. H. Canfield 22
—, —, of Air. M. Lombardini 2650
—, —, of Liquids, and Joule Thomson Effect. Marie Kosinska 1607
—, —, of Metals, Particularly Mercury, Measurement of. F. Sauerwald and W. Radecker 2651
— of Metals, Influence of Surface Conditions on. R. B. Dow 1752
Frictional Resistance and Pressure Decrease. S. Tarassenko..... 3456
Gases and Vapours, Viscosity of. Part I. Air and Bromine. H. Braune, R. Brasch and W. Wentzel 373, 374
—, Viscosity of. S. S. Kistler 2056
Hagen-Poiseuille Rule for Vegetable Oils, Validity of. P. Slansky and L. Köhler 664
— —, Validity of. Wo. Ostwald, V. Trakas and R. Köhler..... 665
Liquids, Free and Bound, in Gels. W. B. Hardy 1692
—, Viscous, Kerr Effect in, due to Radio-Frequency Oscillating Field. S. C. Sircar 2718
Lubricant Friction and Flow Orientation. S. Kryopoulos 2054
Lubrication Phenomena, Physical Basis of, Particularly in Internal-Combustion Engines. S. Kyropoulos 1751
Mercury, Fluidity of. E. C. Bingham and T. R. Thompson 666
Metals, Viscosity Tests in, Influence of Size of Specimen on. J. Cournot 2652
Mineral Oils and Aqueous Solutions, Interfacial Tension between. H. Weiss and E. Vellinger 2891
Molecular Association. J. Errera 1436
Organic Compounds, Molecular Dimensions of. T. M. Lowry and A. G. Nasini 2678, 2679
Pipes, Bent, Resistance of. H. Lorenz 2900
Radiative Viscosity Equations, Derivation of. E. A. Milne 2424
Radiometer Curves and Similar Properties of (1) N_2 and CO, and (2) CO_2 and N_2O. E. Brüche and W. Littwin 1595
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution of Crystals; Formation of Crystals and Emulsions. J. Traube and W. v. Behren 680
Suspensions, Anti-Shock. R. Müller 2066
Traube-Whang Phenomenon. L. J. Weber and H. Neugebauer 663

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication, *continued.*
Viscosimeter, Capillary, Influence of Dimensions upon Stream Anomalies of Colloids in. W. Haller and V. Trakas 2888
Viscosity and Flow Orientation. S. Kyropoulos 1400
— and Yield Point of Lead, Relation between. W. D. Kusnezow 372
— Measurements, Influence of Surface Tension on. S. Erk 1750
— Theories of K. C. Sen, N. R. Dhar and Co-Workers. P. C. van der Willigen 324
Wheels Rolling in Contact, Energy Loss of. H. Fromm 367

Vision.
Aberration, Spherical, of Meridional Rays and Position of Object and Observer's Eye. E. Jachontow 783
Animals, Light Sensitivity of. S. Hecht 2437
Colorimetrics, Extension of Schrödinger's Theory of. Johanna C. T. van Velzen 448
Colorimetry, *see also* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Colour Body, Structure of, in Region of Light Perception. N. Nyberg 1135
— Facts, Basis of Measurement of. W. Ostwald 3305
— Sensations, Graphical Representation of. F. Allen and A. J. Fleming 93
— Vision, Normal and Abnormal. F. Allen, D. C. Archibald and R. A. Lind 1492
Dioptric Researches. C. van der Pijl 3309
Eye-Accommodation, Lens Capsule in. E. F. Fincham 2996
Field Illumination and Optimum Visual Field for Observational Instruments. L. C. Martin and T. C. Richards 2148
Flicker Photometric Laws for Dark Vision. P. Lasareff 796
Fringe Disappearance, Photometric Measurements by. L. Santon 1851
Glare due to Coloured Filters. G. Jaeckel 1143
Images of Infinitely Distant Object, Size of, Notably with Corrected Ametropes. E. Haas 3308
Photochemical Appearances, Theory of. E. Haschek 3023
Quantum Theory and Analysis of Observations. F. J. Selby 447
Retina, Blue Arcs of. D. B. Judd 2436
Sensitivity of Human Eye, Effect of Age on. P. Lasareff 446
—, Visual, Decrease of, with Exposure. H. Schober and Margarethe Triltsch 1137
Sight Testing, Lenses in Series for. T. Smith 1147
Talbot's Law. Fatigue and Non-Linearity in Photoelectric Cells. W. S. Stiles 3548
— —. E. Haschek 3307
— —, Application to Photoelectric Cells with a Non-Linear Illumination Characteristic. G. H. Carruthers and T. H. Harrison 3030
— —, Failure of, and Theory of Vision. E. Haschek 1136
Telescopes, Visual Performance of. A. Kühl 461
Threshold Intensity Values and Angle of Vision. F. Löhle 2140
—, Difference, of the Eye, for Small Angular Fields. I. Runge 2141
Vision, Binocular and Molecular. E. M. Lowry 1825

X-Rays.
Absorption Limits, X-Ray, and Distribution of Electrons Round the Atom. B. B. Ray 3483
— of X-Rays from 0·63 to 2 Å.U. I. Backhurst 2207
— Spectra, X-Ray, Alteration of, in Crystal Lattices. K. Fajans 522
— —, X-Ray, and Chemical Constitution. O. Stelling 519, 521
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Action of Light and X-Rays on. C. G. Patten and H. D. Smith 1717
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Rays and Photoelectric Effects. J. Brentano 2593
α-Particles, X-Rays Excited by. W. Bothe and H. Fränz 1579
α-Rays, Excitation of X-Ray Spectra by. W. Bothe 1582
Beryllium-Copper Alloys, Age-Hardening in, X-Ray Investigation of. O. Dahl, E. Holm and G. Masing 1703
Bismuth, Crystallisation of, Effect of X-Rays on. A. Rostagni 677
—, Influence of X-Rays on Structural Condition of. E. Adinolfi 1892
Caoutchouc, Physical Properties of. M. Ruhemann and F. Simon 871
Carbon Plate under Bombardment, Spectrum Emitted by. A. A. Newbold .. 2772
—, Measurement of Kα Line of. C. E. Howe 2762
Cellulose, Coloured, Röntgenographic Investigations of. F. Bion 1041
—, Röntgen Diagrams of. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 1042
Ceric Hydroxide, Colloidal, Action of X-Rays on. J. A. V. Fairbrother 518

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

X-Rays, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Characteristic X-Rays, Limiting Frequencies of, Connection between. S. Björck 2204
— —, Non-Polarisation of. E. O. Wollan 1576
— —, Polarisation of. H. Mark and K. Wolf 846
Chemical Reactions and Short-Wave Radiations. M. Conti 2868
Chloroform and Similar Compounds, Action of Röntgen Rays on. P. Günther, H. D. v. der Horst and G. Cronheim 520
Colloidal Gels, Orientation and Pseudo-Crystallisation Resulting from Strain upon. J. J. Trillat 2928
Colloids, Action of Ionising Radiations on. J. A. Crowther 1893
Compton Effect and Polarisation. P. Lukirsky 190
— —, Classical Derivation of. C. V. Raman 2755
— —, Frequently Repeated, Alteration of Resonance Lines by. W. Orthmann 3067
— —, Frequently Repeated, Breadth of Resonance Lines and Shift Towards the Red. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim 1866
— —, Polarisation in. P. Lukirsky 2754
— Modified Line Structure and Electron Theory of Solids. J. W. M. du Mond 3346
— Phenomenon and Continuous X-Ray Spectrum, Theories of. E. Sevin ... 3347
— — and its Inverse. E. Sevin 2506
— Scattered Radiation, Polarisation of, on Dirac's Theory of Electron. Y. Nishina 1891
— Shifted Line, Structure of. J. W. M. Du Mond 1577
Continuous X-Radiation of Thin Aluminium Foils. H. Kulenkampff 849
— X-Ray Spectrum and Photoelectric Effect. E. Sevin 2505
— — Spectrum from Thin Targets. W. W. Nicholas 3349
— — Spectrum, Production of. A. Sommerfeld 3348
Copper-Magnesium Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. G. Grime and W. Morris-Jones 3675
Crystal Detectors, Effect of Ultra-Violet and X-Rays on Steady Current Characteristics of. W. Jackson 3148
— Structure, *see* Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Crystals, Powdered, Intensity of X-Rays Scattered by. J. Brentano 1583
Cupro-Aluminium Alloy, Internal Transformations of. A. Roux and J. Cournot 1709
Current-Voltage Curve, Abnormal Form of, with Strongly Ionised Gas at High Pressure. R. Thaller 1954
Diffraction Gratings for X-Rays, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu, Used as. S. Pastorello .838, 2503
—, X-Ray, by Aqueous Solutions of Cane-Sugar, Levulose, and Glucose. P. Krishnamurti 1222
—, —, by Ruled Gratings. J. Thibaud 2203
—, —, Haloes in Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes. H. Shiba and T. Watanabe 2504
—, —, Haloes in Liquid, Influence of Temperature. V. I. Vaidyanathan ... 2759
—, —, Haloes in Liquids and Amorphous Solids, Thermal Degeneration of. S. S. Ramasubramanyam 840
—, —, in Liquid Alloys of Sodium and Potassium. K. Banerjee 2760
—, —, in Liquids. Isomers of Normal Heptane. G. W. Stewart 179
—, —, in Liquids and Liquid Mixtures. H. F. Hertlein 3343
—, —, in Liquids and Solutions P. Krishnamurti 177, 178, 2757, 3583
—, —, in Liquids of the Terpene Series. V. I. Vaidyanathan 2758
—, —, in Liquids, Theory of. G. W. Stewart 527
—, —, Nature of Dextrin, Gelatin, and Sodium Oleate Solutions by. P. Krishnamurti 2756
—, —, of Crystal Powders and Liquids in Relation to their Constitution. P. Krishnamurti 1221
Diffused X-Rays. F. Vierheller 1220
Dispersion, Anomalous, in X-Ray Regions. R. Forster 845
—, X-Ray, in Mercury Vapour. P. Scherrer and A. Stäger 1223
Distribution of X-Rays within an Irradiated Medium. W. V. Mayneord 3665
Edestin, X-Ray Examination of. W. H. George 3244
Electron, Release of, from Atoms by X-Rays. H. Behnken 1282
Electrons, Free, in Coulombian Field, Radiation from. J. R. Oppenheimer .. 3295
Elements, Transmutation of. L. Thomassen 2214
Energy, X-Ray, Thermal Measurement of. J. A. Crowther and W. N. Bond 514
Ergosterol, Irradiation of. Action of Ultra-Violet Rays and Soft X-Rays. R. Delaplace and G. Rebière 2865

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Etch Figures of Aluminium and Zinc. B. Fujita 2911
Excitation Apparatus, Influence of, on Output from X-Ray Tube. J. Žakovsky 3351
Ferrous Sulphate Solutions, Action of X-Rays on. H. Fricke and S. Morse .. 2201
Fibres, Deformation of. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke 1432
Fine Structure in the K-Level Variation. V. Dolejšek and K. Pestrecov 2200
Glass and Gems, Colour in, by X-Rays and Radium Rays. M. C. Reinhard and B. F. Schreiner 1228
Glasses, Ultra-Violet, Optical Transparency of, after Exposure to X-Rays and Ultra-Violet Light. G. M. Shrum, C. G. Patten and H. D. Smith 1490
Gold-Mercury System, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Pabst 3672
Graphite, Fine Structure of Scattered Radiation from. B. Davis and D. P. Mitchell 516
Hæmoglobins, X-Ray Examination of. W. H. George 3244
Hiddenite, Colouration of, by X-Rays. P. L. Bayley 1227
Hydrogen Peroxide, X-Ray Photolysis of. O. Risse 2202
—, Scattering Coefficient of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. A. Stratton.. 1225
Insulin, X-Ray Examination of. W. H. George 3244
Intensity and Quantum Theory. F. Sauter 852
— Maxima, X-Ray, in Liquids. H. Mark 2767
— of X-Ray Lines, Especially of the K-Series of Aluminium, in Relation to Tube Voltage. E. Lorenz 523
—, X-Ray, Absolute Measurements of. M. Steenbeck 851
Interference Lines, X-Ray, from Multi-Crystalline Materials. H. Möller and A. Reis 1226, 3342
Isohomogeneous X-Rays, Determination and Production of. N. Mirolubow and J. Poroikow 2769
K-Absorption Edge for the Elements (26 to 30). V. Dolejšek and K. Pestrecov 1886
— — of Iron. G. A. Lindsay and H. R. Voorhees 524
— Limit, Effect of Chemical Combination on Structure of. B. Davis and H. Purks 517
— Spectra of Different Potassium Salts. O. Stelling 188
K-Lines of Copper, Wave-Lengths of, Using Ruled Gratings. J. A. Bearden . 3580
Kα-Line of Carbon, Wave-Length of. B. B. Weatherby 1188
Kβ_3-Lines of Elements K to Mn. T. Wetterblad 184
K-Radiation of Lightest Elements (Al to Be). M. Söderman 1889
K-Series of Elements 30 Zn to 44 Ru, Measurements in. B. Edlén 850
—, Spark Doublets in. V. Dolejsek and Miss D. Engelmannová 1887
Kunzite, Colouration of, by X-Rays. P. L. Bayley 1227
—, X-Ray Phosphorescent and Thermo-Phosphorescent Radiations of. O. Stuhlman, Jr., and A. F. Daniel 843
K X-Rays, Intensities of, from Thin Targets. D. L. Webster, H. Clark, R. M. Yeatman and W. W. Hansen..... 848
L and M X-Rays of Rhenium. H. Beuthe 189
L_{III} Absorption Edge of Palladium, Influence of Hydrogen on. J. D. Hanawalt 1581
Laue-Photograph with Convergent X-Rays. T. Fujiwara 180
Lenard Tube, Spectroscopic Determination of Substances by. O. Eisenhut and E. Kaupp 3352
Light, Emission and Absorption of. J. Stark 1174
Linkage, C–C, Röntgen-Ray Studies of Configuration of. A. Reis and W. Schneider 394
Luminescence, Ultra-Violet, Excited by X-Rays in CaS and CaO. E. Rumpf. 842
Mercury Vapour, X-Ray Luminescence of. S. Mrozowski 2766
Metals and Metalloids, Fine Structure X-Ray Absorption Edges of. B. Ray and P. C. Mahanti 2768
—, Structure of. H. J. Seemann 332
Mirrors as " Equivalent Slits " for X-Rays. H. E. Stauss 1578
Molybdenum, Rolled, Tensile Strength of. T. Fujiwara 2905
—, X-Radiation from. L. R. G. Treloar 847
M-Röntgen Terms, Statistical Calculation of. F. Rasetti 183
M-Series of Elements Uranium to Gadolinium, X-Ray Spectroscopic Measurements of. E. Lindberg 185
Multiplets, Strongly Reversed, Intensity Ratio in Wings of. W. Bleeker 1888
Naphthalene, Symmetry of. Kathleen Lonsdale (*née* Yardley) 1434
Nomograms for X-Ray Rotation Photographs. J. B. Friauf 3585
Orientation of Organic Compounds on Glass Surfaces. J. J. Trillat 2093

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Orientations in Surfaces Determined by X-Rays Tangent to a Drop. J. J. Trillat 2359
Output per Quantum for Action of X-Rays on Silver Bromide. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 841
Photoelectrons, Monochromatic X-Rays, Repartition in Space of Initial Directions of. P. Auger 273
— by Polarised X-Rays, Direction of Ejection of. C. J. Pietenpol..... 526
— by Soft X-Rays, Velocity Distribution of. E. Rudberg 925
— by X-Rays. E. J. Williams, J. M. Nuttall and H. S. Barlow..... 1299
—, Release of, by X-Rays, from Metal Mirrors at Limits of True Reflection. W. Ehrenberg and F. Jentzsch 2507
Photogoniometer, X-Ray. J. D. Bernal 839
Photography and Photometry in X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury .. 1043
Photometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Reflections. W. T. Astbury 2725
Physical Purity by X-Ray Powder Method. N. H. Kolkmeijer.....195, 1584
Quanta, Scattering of, with Diminution of Frequency. K. K. Darrow 1224
Raman Effect in X-Rays. M. Ponte and Y. Rocard 854
Rays of 4–8 Å., Properties of. J. Saidman and R. Cahen 1335
Recoil Electrons, Compton, Angular Distribution of. D. Skobeltzyn 2519
— —, Number of, and Intensity of Modified Scattering. E. J. Williams 853
Reflection, X-Ray, by Sylvine. R. W. James and G. W. Brindley 844
—, —, Classical Scattering in. P. Kirkpatrick 3581
—, —, Total, from Nickel Films. H. W. Edwards 1219, 3341
Reflectometer, Total, for X-Rays. W. E. Laschkarew and S. D. Hertzrücken 1580
Rubber Structure and Elastic Properties of Colloids. E. A. Hauser 2065
Scattering Formula, Generalised. I. Waller 525
— of Radiation by Free Electrons on Dirac's New Relativistic Quantum Dynamics. O. Klein and Y. Nishina 1890
— of Standing Electromagnetic Wave. Mildred Allen 1885
—, X-Ray, by Single Molecules. P. Debye, L. Bewilogua and F. Ehrhardt .. 2206
—, —, from Graphite. W. Ehrenberg 2205
—, —, in Gases. G. Herzog 3344, 3582
—, —, Total, Intensity of. I. Waller and D. R. Hartree 3345
Silicotungstic Acid, Anhydrous, Crystal Structure of, and Related Compounds. A. G. Scroggie and G. L. Clark 1430
Silver-Zinc Alloys, X-Ray Study of Internal Transformations in. A. Roux and J. Cournot 3427
Silver, Intensities of $L\alpha_1$, $L\alpha_2$ and $L\alpha_3$ Lines of. H. C. Webster..... 2763
—, Spark Satellites of $L\alpha$ Lines of. H. C. Webster 2764
Soft X-Ray Emission from Elements after Oxidation. L. P. Davies 3354
— — Level of Iron, Cobalt, Nickel, and Copper. O. W. Richardson and F. C. Chalklin 856
— X-Rays and Secondary Electrons, Production and Absorption of. E. Rudberg 926
— —, Emission of, by Elements at Higher Voltages O. W. Richardson and F. S. Robertson 3356
— —, Origin of, in the Case of Lighter Elements. B. B. Ray and R. C. Mazumdar 3355
— —, Photoelectric Effect of. G. B. Bandopadhyaya 194
— —, Reflection of. S. D. Gehman 2208
— —, Reflection of. J. E. Henderson and Elizabeth R. Laird 855
— —, Refractive Indices and Anomalous Dispersion of, in Platinum, Silver, Calcite and Glass. E. Dershem 3077
Spectrograph, Vacuum Grating, for Ultra-Violet and Soft X-Rays. J. Thibaud 193
Spectrography, X-Ray, New Method of. J. J. Trillat 181
Spectrometer, X-Ray, Double. J. H. Williams and S. K. Allison 3584
—, —, Double, Theory of. M. M. Schwarzschild 192
—, —, Recombination of Ions in Chamber of. D. L. Webster and R. M. Yeatman 515
Spectroscopy, X-Ray, Analysis by. C. E. Eddy, T. H. Laby, and A. H. Turner 3353
Steel, Carbon, Tempered, X-Ray Study of Structure of. G. Kurdjumow 3428
Superposed X-Radiations. C. G. Barkla and M. M. Sen Gupta 2773
Swelling, Thermal, Mechanical and X-Ray Study of. R. O. Herzog and K. Weissenberg 1694
Tellurium, Influence of X-Rays on Structural Condition of. E. Adinolfi 1892
Terms, Roentgen and Optical, De-doubling of, by Rotating Electrons. G. Gentile and E. Majorana 1448

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Ternary Alloys of Copper, Zinc and Aluminium, Structure of. A. J. Bradley and C. H. Gregory 1001
Thorium, N Spectrum of. Possible Important Exceptions to Selection Principle Relating to Total Quantum Number. J. Thibaud 3323
Tungsten L-Radiation, Polarisation of. P. Kirkpatrick and I. Miyake 3357
Uranium to Tungsten Series, Measurement of the M-Absorption Spectra of. E. Lindberg 2765
Wave-Length Measurements, Absolute X-Ray. A. P. R. Wadlund 1229
— -Lengths, Röntgen, Secondary Normals of. M. Siegbahn 187
Weakening of X-Rays by Passage through Various Substances. H. Stumpen 186
Wilson Cloud Chamber, Replacement of Water Vapour in. K. Philipp 2360
X-Ray and Radium Protection 1992
— Departments, Protection and Working Conditions in. G. W. C. Kaye 311
— Optics. W. L. Bragg 2753
— Measurement, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic Methods of. E. A. Owen and H. I. Jones 2847
— —, Ionisation Method of. J. A. Crowther 2845
— Photographs, Interpretation of. K. Herrmann 841B
— Region, Optical Investigations in. F. Jentzsch 3078
— Tubes with Detachable Ends and Electrodes for X-Ray Spectroscopy. W. Band and A. J. Maddock 3350
— —, High-Potential. C. C. Lauritsen and R. D. Bennett 1230
— —, Low-Voltage, Design of. E. Dershem 2770
— —, Metal, with Complete Protection and Earthed at One End. R. Thaller 1330
— —, Protection in Manufacture of. H. Pilon 1331
— —, Water-Cooled, Circuit Breaker for. L. W. McKeehan and L. M. Kirkpatrick 2771

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.
Alkali-Metal Atom, Undulatory Mechanics of, in Electric Field. F. Rasetti.. 1060
Argon Spectrum (ArII), Anomalous *g*-Values in. C. J. Bakker 1880
— Spectrum (ArII), Zeeman Effect in. C. J. Bakker, T. L. de Bruin and P. Zeeman 489, 830
— — (ArII), Zeeman Effect in. T. L. de Bruin 152
Atom, Vector Relations of, in Quantum Mechanics. E. Fues 1059
Aurora and its Spectrum. J. C. McLennan 482
Auroral Green Line, Theoretical Quantum Interpretation of, on Basis of Interferometer Measurements of Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer 483
Carbon Monoxide Bands, Ångström, Zeemann Effect in. F. H. Crawford ... 2734
Chromium, Singly-Ionised, Zeeman Effect and Arrangement of Terms in Spectrum of. E. Krömer 1564
Electronic Charge, Specific, *e*/*m*, from Zeeman Effect, Revised Value of. H. D. Babcock 2255
Emission and Absorption of Light. J. Stark 1174
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Forbidden Lines of Hydrogen. A. Rubinowicz 1187
— —, Intensities of, in Magnetic Fields. W. C. van Geel 809
Helium Band Spectrum, Zeeman Effect in. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons 158
— Spectrum in Combined Electric and Magnetic Fields. J. S. Foster 2188
—, Atomic Structure of. J. Stark 1051
—, Stark Effect in. Y. Ishida and G. Kamijima 814
—, 2P–6D Line, Stark Effect of. Y. Fujioka 2479
Hydrogen Atoms in Very Strong Electric Fields, Optical Behaviour of. R. v. Traubenberg 1552
—, Intensity of Stark Effect Components in. H. Mark and R. Wierl..... 3330
—, Relative Intensities of Stark Components in. J. S. Foster and Laura Chalk..... 2497
—, Secondary Spectrum, Stark Effect in. J. K. L. MacDonald 2190
—, Stark Effect of Second Order for Balmer Series of. H. R. v. Traubenberg and R. Gebauer 2496, 3565
Iron, Spectrum, New Series in. Marya Kahanowicz 3333
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Krypton Spectrum (KrII), Magnetic Separation in. C. J. Bakker and P. Zeeman..... 3332
Light Emission, Times of. J. Stark 1553
Lithium, Diffuse Lines of, Stark Effect for. R. H. Snyder 2733

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

Abstract Nos.

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect, *continued.*
Lithium, Stark Effect of. Y. Ishida and M. Fukushima 834
Magneto-Optic Phenomena in Crystals, Theory of. J. Becquerel 3331
Mercury Atom: Optical Measurements. M. Schein 3035
— Vapour, Influence of Magnetic Fields on Fluorescence of. H. Niewodniczański 3033
Modulation of Light Waves. A. Bramley 2492
Neon Spectrum, Series Relations in. Y. Ishida 153
— — (NeII), Zeeman Effect in. C. J. Bakker 3064
—, Patterns and Paschen-Back Analogue in Stark Effect for. J. S. Foster and W. Rowles 2189
Oxygen Spectral Line, Zeeman Resolution of, at λ5577 Å. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and R. Ruedy 141
Paschen-Back Effect, Incipient, Intensities in. A. Zwaan 810
Schrödinger's Theory of Light Emission, Physical Criticism of J. Stark 2743
Silver, Diffuse Lines of, Stark Effect for. R. H. Snyder 2733
Spherical Pellicles, Electrified, and the Stark Effect. L. Décombe 2364
— Skins, Pulsating, Electrified, and the Zeeman Effect. L. Décombe..... 2363
Stark Effect Components of Hβ and Hγ, Relative Intensity of. H. Mark and R. Wierl 1861
— — for Atoms Heavier than Hydrogen and its Quantum Interpretation. R. Ladenburg 3566
— — in Hydrogenic Atoms. V. Rojansky 1862
— —, Third Order Term of, on Balmer Lines. S. Doi 1860
Stellar Spectra, Stark Effect in. C. T. Elvey 2711
— —, Stark Effect in. O. Struve 2710
Tantalum, Spectrum, Zeeman Effect in. J. C. McLennan and A. M. I. A. W. Durnford 501
Yttrium Spectra, Zeeman Effects and Wave-Lengths in. W. F. Meggers 831
Zeeman Effects, Theoretical, Tables of. C. C. Kiess and W. F. Meggers 832

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1074.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED,
LONDON AND WOKING